School of Theology at Claremont
10011453116

The Library
of the
CLAREMONT
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

1325 North College Avenue
Claremont, CA 91711-3199
1/800-626-7820

Statistical Year-Book

of the

Evangelical Lutheran Synod

of

Missouri, Ohio, and Other States

for the Year 1921.

Acts 1, 15; 2, 41; 4, 4.

St. Louis, Mo.
CONCORDIA PUBLISHING HOUSE.
1922.

The Year 1921.

January 2, Sunday after New Year
January 9, 1st Sun. after Epiphany
January 16, 2d Sun. after Epiphany
January 23, Septuagesima
January 30, Sexagesima
February 6, Quinquagesima
February 13, 1st Sunday in Lent
February 20, 2d Sunday in Lent
February 27, 3d Sunday in Lent
March 6, 4th Sunday in Lent
March 13, 5th Sunday in Lent
March 20, Palm Sunday
March 27, Easter Day
April 3, Quasimodogeniti
April 10, Misericordias Domini
April 17, Jubilate
April 24, Cantate
May 1, Rogate
May 8, Exaudi
May 15, Whitsunday
May 22, Trinity Sunday
May 29, 1st Sunday after Trinity
June 5, 2d Sunday after Trinity
June 12, 3d Sunday after Trinity
June 19, 4th Sunday after Trinity
June 26, 5th Sunday after Trinity
July 3, 6th Sunday after Trinity
July 10, 7th Sunday after Trinity
July 17, 8th Sunday after Trinity
July 24, 9th Sunday after Trinity
July 31, 10th Sunday after Trinity
August 7, 11th Sunday after Trinity
August 14, 12th Sun. after Trinity
August 21, 13th Sun. after Trinity
August 28, 14th Sun. after Trinity
September 4, 15th Sun. after Trinity
September 11, 16th Sun. after Trin.
September 18, 17th Sun. after Trin.
September 25, 18th Sun. after Trin.
October 2, 19th Sunday after Trinity
October 9, 20th Sunday after Trinity
October 16, 21st Sun. after Trinity
October 23, 22d Sun. after Trinity
October 30, 23d Sun. after Trinity
November 6, 24th Sun. after Trinity
November 13, 25th Sun. after Trin.
November 20, 26th Sun. after Trin.
November 27, 1st Sunday in Advent
December 4, 2d Sunday in Advent
December 11, 3d Sunday in Advent
December 18, 4th Sunday in Advent
December 25, Christmas Day

Statistical Year-Book

BX
8061
.M7
A32
1921

of the

Evangelical Lutheran Synod

of

Missouri, Ohio, and Other States

for the Year 1921.

Acts 1, 15; 2, 41; 4, 4.

St. Louis, Mo.
CONCORDIA PUBLISHING HOUSE.
1922.

Theology Library
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California

PREFACE.

With heartfelt gratitude toward the Lord, who has been with us in the past 75 years and showered upon us His bountiful blessings, we publish this Diamond Jubilee Edition of the *Statistical Year-Book.* All these years God has blessed us abundantly. There has been also in the last year a substantial increase in nearly every respect. Praise to Him from whom all blessings flow!

Let no one imagine that the reading of these figures is dry and uninteresting. They are highly instructive and illuminating. Whoever wants to be informed upon the Missouri Synod as a corporation, its business standing as a whole and in all its parts, will find reliable information in this book. It is a picture of our Synod, as far as figures are able to present such a picture.

To place the *Year-Book* on the market at an earlier date in the year seems to be an impossibility, for the reason that the reports come in so slowly. On February 20, 161 reports and on March 2, 118 reports were still missing. And then the compilation of these figures is such an enormous task as to exceed the power of one person. Since Christmas we have worked on them every day and almost every evening, and still we feel that the result is unsatisfactory in many respects.

Finally we give a few necessary explanations: An asterisk (*) following the location of a congregation indicates that such congregation is a member of Synod. Where no voting members are given, the inference is to be made that this place is a preaching-station, where no organization has as yet been effected. "Souls" includes all baptized members of a congregation or preaching-station, both adults and infants. "Communicant members" are such as are permitted to partake of the Lord's Supper. As to schoolchildren, the aggregate of only those has been given whose names were listed in the school-record at the end of the year. A dagger (†) in the column "Months taught" indicates that such school is a Saturday- or summer-school. In the column "Teachers," numbers without any additional designation indicate regularly installed male teachers, while "P," "S," and "L" stand for pastor, students, and lady teachers, respectively. Thus 6, 2 L means six male and two female teachers. The total of those who have partaken of the Lord's Supper during 1921 may be found under "Communed."

The entire *Year-Book* has been revised by Prof. L. Fuerbringer previous to its going to press.

E. Eckhardt, *Statistician.*

Table of Contents.

PAGE

I. Officers of the Ev. Luth. Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and Other States 1
II. Reports of the Presidents.. 4
Recapitulation of Presidents' Reports 22
III. Parochial Reports: —
1. Alberta and British Columbia District 23
2. Atlantic District 25
3. Brazil District 30
4. California and Nevada District 33
5. Canada District 35
6. Central District 37
7. Central Illinois District 43
8. Colorado District 45
9. Eastern District 47
10. English District 51
11. Iowa District 54
12. Kansas District 58
13. Michigan District 63
14. Minnesota District 68
15. Nebraska District 80
16. North Dakota and Montana District 87
17. Northern Illinois Dist. 92
18. North Wisconsin Dist.. 97
19. Oregon and Washington District 102
20. South Dakota District. 105
21. Southern District 108
22. Southern Illinois Dist. 110
23. South. Wisconsin Dist. 112
24. Texas District 115
25. Western District 119
Summarized Totals of Parochial Reports 125
Totals of Statistics Compared with 1920 128
Comparative Size of Congregations 129
School Statistics according to States 129
Remarks on Totals of Statistics 130
Synodical Meetings, 1921.. 131
Salaries of Pastors and Teachers 132
Language Used in Services 133
English District according to States 134
Synodical Conference 135

PAGE

IV. Missions 136
V. Board of Support 144
Age of Our Pastors in 1921 145
VI. General Relief Board ... 145
VII. American Luth. Board for Relief in Europe .. 147
VIII. Church Extension 147
IX. Educational Institutions. 148
X. Charitable Institutions .. 154
XI. Societies 158
XII. Publishing Houses 159
XIII. Publications within the Missouri Synod 160
XIV. Dedications of Churches and Schools 163
XV. Jubilees of Congregations 164
XVI. Legacies 165
XVII. Value of Property 168
XVIII. Financial Report 169
XIX. Visitors of Districts 177
XX. School Boards 178
XXI. Necrology 179
XXII. Missouri Synod Diamond Jubilee Statistics: —
Officers of Synod 182
Parochial Reports for 1847 183
Synodical Treasury 183
Growth of Missouri Synod 185
Officers of Districts 186
Tree Showing Branching Off of Districts 194
Place of Synodical Meetings 195
Roster of Teachers at Our Educational Institutions 199
Students at Our Colleges since 1839 202
XXIII. Synod. Conference Golden Anniversary Statistics 204
XXIV. Statistics of the Various Lutheran Bodies in America 206
XXV. Statistics of Religious Bodies in the United States 211
Change of Addresses 212
Synodical Calendar for 1922 216

I. Officers of the Ev. Luth. Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and Other States.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL BODY.

President: Rev. F. Pfotenhauer, D. D., 415 W. 62d St., Chicago, Ill.
First Vice-President: Rev. F. Brand, 3316 S. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Second Vice-President: Rev. J. W. Miller, 1126 Barr St., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Third Vice-President: Rev. G. A. Bernthal, 969 Eddy St., San Francisco, Cal.
Fourth Vice-President: Rev. H. P. Eckhardt, 318 Morewood Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Secretary: Rev. M. F. Kretzmann, 309 S. Oak St., Kendallville, Ind.
Treasurer: Mr. E. Seuel, 3558 S. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

OFFICERS OF THE DISTRICTS.

Alberta and British Columbia District.

President: Rev. Aug. J. Mueller, 403 Second Ave., N. E., Calgary Alta., Can.
First Vice-President: Prof. A. H. Schwermann, Concordia College, Edmonton, Alta., Can.
Second Vice-President: Rev. C. Thies, Wetaskiwin, Alta., Can.
Secretary: Rev. R. F. Holtzen, Pincher Creek, Alta., Can.
Treasurer: Mr. Jacob Miller, Stony Plain, Alta., Can.

Atlantic District.

President: Rev. H. Birkner, 85 W. Newton St., Boston, Mass.
First Vice-President: Rev. Arth. Brunn, 45 Hale Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Second Vice-President: Rev. H. W. Mueller, 475 State St., Albany, N. Y.
Secretary: Rev. J. N. H. Jahn, Ph. D., 37 Almira St., Bloomfield, N. J.
Treasurer: Rev. O. H. Restin, 208 E. 61st St., New York, N. Y.

Brazil District.

President: Prof. J. Kunstmann, Avenida Maria 160, Seminario Concordia, Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, South America.
First Vice-President: Rev. J. Busch, Erechim, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, South America.
Second Vice-President: Rev. A. Kramer, Aristobulo del Valle 1821, Buenos Aires, Argentina, South America.
Secretary: Rev. G. Lehenbauer, Sitio, Villa Thereza, Santa Cruz, Rio Grande do Sul, South America.
Treasurer: Prof. P. Schelp, Avenida Maria 160, Seminario Concordia, Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, South America.

California and Nevada District.

President: Rev. J. W. Theiss, 1308 E. 46th St., Los Angeles, Cal.
First Vice-President: Rev. G. Mieger, 959 12th St., Oakland, Cal.
Second Vice-President: Rev. A. E. Michel, 746 W. 18th St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Secretary: Rev. B. W. J. Lange, 2937 Grove St., South Berkeley, Cal.
Treasurer: Mr. W. G. Wente, 584 32d St., Oakland, Cal.

Canada District.

President: Rev. F. Malinsky, R. 2, Ayton, Ont., Can.
First Vice-President: Rev. R. Eifert, Tavistock, Ont., Can.
Second Vice-President: Rev. A. Orzen, 326 Mackay St., Ottawa, Ont., Can.
Secretary: Rev. H. Sander, R. 1, Port Colborne, Ont., Can.
Treasurer: Mr. W. H. Schmalz, Kitchener, Ont., Can.

Central District.

President: Rev. J. D. Matthius, 957 Middle Drive, Woodruff Pl., Indianapolis, Ind.
First Vice-President: Rev. F. J. Lankenau, 316 W. Clinton St., Napoleon, O.
Second Vice-President: Rev. P. Stoeppelwerth, 181 W. Main St., Peru, Ind.
Secretary: Rev. W. Lichtsinn, 89 Clinton St., Hammond, Ind.
Treasurer: Mr. Paul E. Wolf, 619 Clinton St., Fort Wayne, Ind.

Central Illinois District.

President: Rev. W. Heyne, 1120 E. Orchard St., Decatur, Ill.
First Vice-President: Rev. F. W. Brockmann, R. 1, Altamont, Ill.
Second Vice-President: Rev. W. Grother, 234 Malone Ave., Peoria, Ill.
Secretary: Rev. Chr. Braeunig, Buckley, Ill.
Treasurer: Rev. E. C. Beck, 435 S. State St., Springfield, Ill.

Colorado District.

President: Rev. O. Luessenhop, 328 N. Wahsatch Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.
First Vice-President: Rev. Th. Hoyer, 3327 W. 29th Ave., Denver, Colo.
Second Vice-President: Rev. O. Heerwagen, Westcliffe, Colo.
Secretary: Rev. O. Hoyer, Amherst, Colo.
Treasurer: Mr. Wm. Rabe, Brighton, Colo.

Eastern District.

President: Rev. W. Broecker, 205 S. Neville St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
First Vice-President: Rev. H. B. Hemmeter, D. D., 1009 St. Paul St., Rochester, N. Y.
Second Vice-President: Rev. H. Schroeder, 505 Fourth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Secretary: Rev. Paul Succop, 124 W. King St., York, Pa.
Treasurer: Mr. John P. Schaffer, 7301 Hamilton St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

English District.

President: Rev. O. C. Kreinheder, 2425 Iroquois Ave., Detroit, Mich.
First Vice-President: Rev. Paul Lindemann, 630 Carroll Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Second Vice-President: Rev. Martin Walker, 61 Dodge St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Secretary: Rev. J. Frederic Wenchel, 228 Morgan St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Treasurer: Mr. Wm. E. Junge, 3947 Labadie Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Iowa District.

President: Rev. Theo. Wolfram, R. 3, Charter Oak, Iowa.
First Vice-President: Rev. M. J. Von der Au, 1225 Fourth Ave., S., Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Second Vice-President: Rev. C. H. Jaebker, 118 Prospect St., Lyons, Iowa.
Secretary: Rev. Hugo Grimm, Box 516, Rock Rapids, Iowa.
Treasurer: Mr. P. F. Fiene, Charter Oak, Iowa.

Kansas District.

President: Rev. C. F. Lehenbauer, Linn, Kans.
First Vice-President: Rev. F. A. Mehl, Sylvan Grove, Kans.
Second Vice-President: Rev. P. D. Mueller, 210 Van Buren St., Topeka, Kans.
Secretary: Prof. J. W. Werling, 1018 E. Ninth Ave., Winfield, Kans.
Treasurer: Mr. H. F. Oelschlager, 321 N. Seventh St., Leavenworth, Kans.

Michigan District.

President: Rev. E. A. Mayer, Frankenmuth, Mich.
First Vice-President: Rev. F. Tresselt, 429 McKinstry Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Second Vice-President: Rev. J. Schinnerer, R. 5, Bay City, Mich.
Secretary: Rev. Wm. A. Dobberfuhl, 415 Vicksburg Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Treasurer: Mr. Erwin Geyer, 110 N. Washington Ave., Saginaw, Mich.

Minnesota District.

President: Rev. H. Meyer, R. 2, Lakefield, Minn.
First Vice-President: Rev. A. H. Kuntz, Osseo, Minn.
Second Vice-President: Rev. F. Randt, 722 Cortland St., St. Paul, Minn.
Secretary: Rev. C. G. Seltz, R. 2, Gibbon, Minn.
Treasurer: Mr. J. H. Meier, 242 20th Ave., N., Minneapolis, Minn.

Nebraska District.

President: Rev. C. F. Brommer, R. 2, Hampton, Nebr.
First Vice-President: Rev. W. Harms, R. 3, Bancroft, Nebr.
Second Vice-President: Rev. W. Cholcher, Deshler, Nebr.
Secretary: Rev. F. Seesko, 2723 N. 61st St., Omaha, Nebr.
Treasurer: Prof. Aug. Schuelke, 144 Faculty Lane, Seward, Nebr.

North Dakota and Montana District.

President: Rev. T. Hinck, Great Bend, N. Dak.
First Vice-President: Rev. A. Rubbert, Kramer, N. Dak.
Second Vice-President: Rev. M. Hudtloff, 221 S. Montana St., Butte, Mont.
Secretary: Rev. E. Ziegler, 410 Ninth Ave., Helena, Mont.
Treasurer: Mr. Paul Meyer, Wahpeton, N. Dak.

Northern Illinois District.

President: Rev. F. Brunn, Sr., Oak Glen, Ill.
First Vice-President: Rev. P. Luecke, 4943 Montrose Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Second Vice-President: Rev. F. C. Streufert, 4317 S. Mozart St., Chicago, Ill.
Secretary: Rev. F. P. Merbitz, 7412 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Treasurer: Mr. Wm. J. Hinze, Beecher, Ill.

North Wisconsin District.

President: Rev. H. Daib, 906 Third St., Merrill, Wis.
First Vice-President: Rev. P. Schedler, R. 1, Fall Creek, Wis.
Second Vice-President: Rev. F. H. Kretzschmar, 107 Eighth St., Wisconsin Rapids, Wis.
Secretary: Rev. A. Wahl, 119 Bellinger St., Eau Claire, Wis.
Treasurer: Mr. W. H. Dicke, Merrill, Wis.

Oregon and Washington District.

President: Rev. W. J. Janssen, 218 N. Walnut St., Yakima, Wash.
First Vice-President: Rev. C. J. Beyerlein, 917 E. Second St., Albany, Oreg.
Second Vice-President: Rev. J. A. Rimbach, 285 Graham Ave., Portland, Oreg.
Secretary: Rev. F. Zehe, R. 1, Mount Angel, Oreg.
Treasurer: Mr. A. K. Engel, 2634 45th Ave., S. W., Seattle, Wash.

South Dakota District.

President: Rev. F. W. Leyhe, Wolsey, S. Dak.
First Vice-President: Rev. A. Sauer, Canistota, S. Dak.
Second Vice-President: Rev. Chr. Wieting, Delmont, S. Dak.
Secretary: Rev. W. J. Israel, R. 1, Yale, S. Dak.
Treasurer: Mr. R. Dewald, Freeman, S. Dak.

Southern District.

President: Rev. G. J. Wegener, 824 Port St., New Orleans, La.
First Vice-President: Rev. H. M. Hennig, 606 St. James St., Mobile, Ala.
Second Vice-President: Rev. A. O. Friedrich, 3941 Canal St., New Orleans, La.
Secretary: Rev. F. W. Abel, 720 Caffin Ave., New Orleans, La.
Treasurer: Mr. A. C. Reisig, 315 S. Jefferson Davis Parkway, New Orleans, La.

Southern Illinois District.

President: Rev. J. G. F. Kleinhans, Staunton, Ill.
First Vice-President: ——
Second Vice-President: Rev. Fr. Brauer, R. 1, Red Bud, Ill.
Secretary: Rev. Emil Koch, R. 2, Steeleville, Ill.
Treasurer: Mr. G. Adolph Weiss, Staunton, Ill.

Southern Wisconsin District.

President: Rev. Henry Grueber, 300 Ninth St., Milwaukee, Wis.
First Vice-President: Rev. J. F. Boerger, 1518 N. Main St., Racine, Wis.
Second Vice-President: ——
Secretary: Rev. R. Schroth, Mayville, Wis.
Treasurer: Mr. Aug. Ross, 2805 Chestnut St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Texas District.

President: Rev. H. Studtmann, R. 2, Riesel, Tex.
First Vice-President: Rev. J. W. Behnken, 12 Young Ave., Houston, Tex.
Second Vice-President: Rev. W. H. Bewie, Box 396, Clifton, Tex.
Secretary: Rev. A. E. Moebus, R. 1, La Grange, Tex.
Treasurer: Mr. W. C. Vogel, 2715 Elm St., Dallas, Tex.

Western District.

President: Rev. R. Kretzschmar, 2243 S. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
First Vice-President: Rev. Fr. Brust, Concordia, Mo.
Second Vice-President: ——
Secretary: Rev. H. Hohenstein, 3506 Caroline St., St. Louis, Mo.
Treasurer: Mr. Geo. Hoerber, 6527 Michigan Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

II. Reports of the Presidents.

ALBERTA AND BRITISH COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

A. Pastors.

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. O. Thusius (Spr.) at Ferintosh, 26th Trin., by W. C. Eifert.
Cand. M. Rische (St. L.) at Hilda, 15th Trin., by W. Lohmann.
Cand. C. Pfotenhauer (St. L.) at Brightview, 20th Trin., by C. Thies.
Cand. G. Roehrs (St. L.) at Mellowdale, 17th Trin., by Aug. J. Mueller.
Cand. E. A. Wians (Spr.) at Craigmyle, 16th Trin., by Aug. J. Mueller.
Cand. G. Ferber (Spr.) at Bruederheim, 15th Trin., by J. C. Mueller.
A. Rolf at Vernon, B. C., 2d Adv., by Aug. J. Mueller.

Transfers:

H. Kuring, Tomahawk to Camrose, 12th Trin., by H. Boettcher.
Prof. A. H. Schwermann, Wetaskiwin to college at Edmonton, 23d Trin., by Aug. J. Mueller.
C. Thies, Duchess to Wetaskiwin, 18th Trin., by C. C. Janzow.

Dismissals:

H. J. Elling to Minnesota District.
E. H. Bertram to Minnesota District.

Resignation: E. Jungemann (ill health).

B. Teacher.

Installation:

H. Boettcher (formerly pastor at Camrose, Alta.) at Stony Plain, 13th Trin., by E. Eberhardt.

ATLANTIC DISTRICT.

A. Pastors.

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. O. Duessel (St. L.) at Bristol, Conn., Quasimod., by O. Duessel, Sr.
Cand. Geo. F. Mueller (St. L.) at Lyndhurst, N. J., 7th Trin., by F. P. Wilhelm.
Cand. W. Schwolert (St. L.) at Mineola, N. Y., 16th Trin., by Arth. Brunn.
Cand. O. H. Battenberg (St. L.) at London, England, 2d Adv., by Th. Nickel.
Cand. E. O. Pieper (St. L.) at New York (Imm.), 16th Trin., by Geo. F. Schmidt.
Cand. F. Thomae (St. L.) at Schenectady, N. Y., 19th Trin., by O. C. Busse.
H. W. Kratzke at New Bergen, N. J., Mis. Dom., by F. P. Wilhelm.
F. H. Meuschke at Port Washington, N. Y., 4th Trin., by Geo. F. Schmidt.
Prof. E. C. Hassold at Bronxville, N. Y., 16th Trin., by O. Sieker.
A. Ulkus at Rockville, Conn., 21st Trin., by H. F. R. Stechholz.
A. F. Bobzin at Woodcliff, N. J., 21st Trin., by F. P. Wilhelm.
H. N. F. Wittschen at Plymouth, Mass., 22d Trin., by P. Prokopy.

Transfers:

R. B. Steup, New York to East Dedham, Mass., 7th Trin., by F. C. Wurl.
P. G. Steup, Stamford, Conn., to New York (St. John's), 16th Trin., by H. C. Steup.
O. Graesser, Jr., Maspeth to Sayville, N. Y., by O. Graesser, Sr.
K. Kretzmann, New York to Orange, N. J., by J. N. H. Jahn.
P. Woy, Brooklyn, N. Y., to Stamford, Conn., 4th Adv., by M. L. Steup.

Dismissals:

E. J. Muehlhauser to English District.
W. H. Storm to Central District.
P. Prokopy to Northern Illinois District.

Resignations: Otto Becker, A. Meili.

Death: W. v. Schenk.

B. Teacher.

Installation:

Cand. O. Kellermann (R. F.) at New York (Imm.), 15th Trin., by Geo. F. Schmidt.

BRAZIL DISTRICT.

(No report.)

CALIFORNIA AND NEVADA DISTRICT.

Pastors.

Ordinations and Installations:

Geo. Witte at Hollywood, Los Angeles, Cal., by J. W. Theiss.
Arth. W. Kaiser at Kerman, Cal., by K. A. H. Thiede.
Cand. W. A. Westermann at Delano, Cal., by L. A. Kueffner.
G. A. E. Wachholz, institutional missionary, Los Angeles, Cal., by J. W. Theiss.
Cand. H. Theiss, missionary for China, at Oakland, Cal., by G. Mieger.
K. Knippenberg at San Diego, Cal., by Wm. Schmoock.
P. Felten at Gardnerville, Nev., by F. H. Menzel.

Transfers:

F. H. Menzel as institutional missionary at San Francisco, Cal., by A. Brohm.
W. Grunow at Modesto, Cal., by G. Jacobsen.
E. T. Coyner at Burbank, Cal., by G. Ruehle.

CANADA DISTRICT.

Pastors.

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. M. Bruer (Spr.) at London, by E. Bruer.
H. Brege at Fisherville, by Th. Huegli.
H. Battenberg at Clifford and Wallace, by F. Malinsky.
L. Higenell at Marmion, by A. Gallmeier.
R. Brenner at St. Catharines and Jordan, by H. Sander.

Dismissals:

J. Kutter to Saxony, Germany. L. Brenner to Nebraska District.

CENTRAL DISTRICT.

A. Pastors.

Ordinations and Installations:

L. H. Klusmann, North Vernon, Ind., Sexages., by E. H. Eggers.
G. M. Krach, Kokomo, Ind., Sexages., by A. J. Stiemke.
H. Hardt, Convoy, O., Sexages., by T. Zoch.
W. Stock, Ashland, Ky., Invocavit, by H. C. Kuechle.
A. E. Brauer, Columbus, Ind., Oculi, by Fr. Wambsganss.
R. G. Gaiser, Preble, Ind., Laetare, by C. B. Preuss.
A. A. Fenner, Arcadia, Ind., Judica, by G. W. Kase.
H. B. Wurthmann, Woodland, Ind., 6th Trin., by O. Turk.
P. F. Buck, Otis, Ind., 9th Trin., by J. A. Bescherer; Westville, Ind., 9th Trin., by W. F. Feddersen.
V. Hennig, Waymansville, Ind., 10th Trin., by G. Baumgart.
W. A. Hansen, professor at Concordia College, Fort Wayne, Ind., September 7, by Aug. Lange.
F. O. Fischer, Michigan City, Ind., 17th Trin., by J. A. Bescherer.
A. Schroeder, Cleveland, O., 19th Trin., by Th. Schurdel.
W. H. Storm, Goodland, Ind., 20th Trin., by O. W. Linnemeier.
Cand. H. Levihn, missionary to India, Indianapolis, Ind., 6th Trin., by R. F. Zimmermann.
Cand. C. W. Spiegel, Akron, O., 6th Trin., by W. H. Lothmann.
Cand. D. J. Kroger, Mount Healthy, O., 12th Trin., by G. Ziegler.
Cand. G. Schroeder, missionary to India, New Haven, Ind., 15th Trin., by H. B. Kohlmeier.
Cand. E. H. Joost, Red Hill and Sand Hill, W. Va., 16th Trin., by Geo. Allenbach.
Cand. F. C. Lankenau, Napoleon, O., 16th Trin., by F. J. Lankenau (by authorization of Board for Negro Missions, Prof. G. Mezger).
Cand. M. L. Stoeppelwerth, assistant professor at Concordia College, Fort Wayne, Ind., September 7, by Aug. Lange.

Transfers:

K. Trautmann, Lima, O., Rogate, by Fr. Wambsganss, Jr.
P. Dannenfeldt, Cincinnati, O., Rogate, by Th. Moellering.
H. C. Knust, Hamler, O., 13th Trin., by H. C. Siegert.
H. Huge, Chuckery, O., 16th Trin., by H. C. Kuechle.
C. F. J. Wirsing, Huntington, Ind., 20th Trin., by P. Stoeppelwerth.
G. Gotsch, Jonesville, Ind., 22d Trin., by G. Baumgart.
Geo. Kase, Cincinnati and Silverton, O., 1st Adv., by Th. Moellering.
A. Moeller, Decatur, Ind., 3d Adv., by A. Gerken.
Jul. Nickel, Cleveland, O., 3d Adv., by P. Kleinhans.
Theo. Schwan, Tipton, Ind., 4th Adv., by A. A. Fenner.
O. W. Linnemeier, N. Judson, Ind., 17th Trin., by H. A. C. Paul.

Dismissals:

P. Schultz to Central Illinois District.
Wm. Heine to Michigan District.

O. A. Sauer to Eastern District.
A. F. Schlifke to Western District.
O. W. Ninke to Michigan District.
A. E. Bay to English District.

Resignations: F. W. Husmann, L. W. Dornseif.

Death:

J. Adam Schmidt (until incapacitated by illness), District President.

Installations: **B. Teachers.**

L. M. Palm, Toledo, O., Sun. aft. New Year, by G. Blievernicht.
K. Lueders, White Creek, Ind., Judica, by G. Baumgart.
A. H. Fischer, Cleveland, O., Quasimod., by H. C. Sauer.
J. Toenjes, Seymour, Ind., Quasimod., by E. H. Eggers.
M. F. Walkenhorst, Elyria, O., 11th Trin., by W. C. Birkner.
M. P. Braunschweiger, Terre Haute, Ind., 15th Trin., by A. F. Katt.
W. v. Dissen, Lanesville, Ind., 16th Trin., by O. Schumm.
C. P. Michel, Fort Wayne, Ind., 16th Trin., by H. C. Luehr.
J. A. List, Hammond, Ind., 17th Trin., by W. F. Lichtsinn.
W. Zeiter, Chuckery, O., 21st Trin., by H. Huge.
Ad. Liebe, Cleveland, O., 25th Trin., by P. Kleinhans.
Cand. H. E. Pipkorn, Logansport, Ind., 12th Trin., by E. H. Reuter.
Cand. W. J. Kallies, Indianapolis, Ind., 14th Trin., by H. Scheperle.
Cand. H. Teske, Fort Wayne, Ind., 15th Trin., by K. Wyneken.
Cand. H. J. Markworth, Cleveland, O., 16th Trin., by F. Pieper.
Cand. L. J. Dierker, Cleveland, O., 16th Trin., by W. F. Doctor.

Dismissals:

W. F. Toensing to Western District.
F. W. Meyer to Eastern District.

Death: Fr. Karl Bulk.

CENTRAL ILLINOIS DISTRICT.

Installations: **A. Pastors.**

H. Predoehl at Osman, Reminiscere, by Wm. Hartmann.
Paul Schulz at Springfield, Jubilate, by Wm. Heyne.
Chas. Rehahn at Warsaw, Exaudi, by Theo. Walz.
Sig. Thies at La Rose, Exaudi, by E. Duever.
E. W. Schwartz at Pleasant Plains, Exaudi, by Prof. R. Neitzel.
A. C. Hallmann at Coal Valley, 14th Trin., by Ph. Wilhelm.
H. Frey at Havana, 15th Trin., by H. A. Nothnagel.
Carl Hoffmann, professor at Concordia Seminary, Springfield, September 7, by Wm. Heyne.
Aug. Guebert at Iuka, 25th Trin., by A. F. Neuendorf.

Transfer: E. A. Dautenhahn, Clayton to Sigel, 1st Adv., by T. J. Mehl.

Dismissals:

E. F. Geske to Iowa District.
Walt. Piehler to North Wisconsin District.
P. Krey to Norwegian Synod.
Alex. Wagner to Western District.
E. L. Wittkopp to Nebraska District.
Wm. Schuelke to Western District.
E. Duever to Western District.

Resignations: H. W. Rabe, Wm. Rudolph, Gerh. Groth, Otto C. Simonsen.

Deaths: Prof. R. D. Biedermann, W. H. Dierker.

B. Teachers.

Installations:

Arthur Albrecht at Rock Island, 1st Epiph., by P. Wilhelm.
Cand. W. M. Mirow (R. F.) at St. Paul, Fayette Co., 13th Trin., by H. G. Schwagmeyer.
M. W. Lindoerfer at Pekin, by O. A. Geisemann.
Hy. Kiehl at Augsburg, Fayette Co., by R. Herrmann.

Transfer:

Hy. G. Fischer, Pekin to Springfield, 14th Trin., by Paul Schulz.

Dismissals:

P. L. Schaefer to Northern Illinois District.
Arth. E. Diesing to Northern Illinois District.

Resignation: W. H. Schueler.

Death: Ernst D. Keyl.

COLORADO DISTRICT.

A. Pastors.

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. Fr. Krentz (Spr.) at Grover, 15th Trin., by O. Hensel.
Cand. Theo. A. Meyer (St. L.) at Haxtum, 16th Trin., by W. C. Bekemeyer.
Cand. F. A. Sattelmeier (St. L.) at Bovina, 16th Trin., by F. G. Bierwagen.
Cand. H. Klein (St. L.), missionary for China, at Pueblo, 18th Trin., by O. Luessenhop.
Cand. Th. Hoffmann (Wauwatosa) at Colorado Springs, September 15, by P. Kretzschmar.
P. B. Fritsche (Kans. Dist.) at Pueblo, 12th Trin., by Theo. Hoyer.
H. E. Jacobs (Eastern) at Denver (Sanitarium) 3d Advent, by H. H. Feiertag.

B. Teacher.

Resignation: John Gundermann.

EASTERN DISTRICT.

A. Pastors.

Ordinations and Installations:

C. A. Sauer at Richmond, Va., Reminiscere, by R. Eirich.
C. F. Dauphin at Youngstown, N. Y., Quasimod., by W. Strothmann.
C. Grahn at Hamilton Sta., Baltimore, Md., 4th Trin., by C. J. Goette.
W. G. Schwehn at Philadelphia, Pa., 9th Trin., by F. C. G. Schumm.
Cand. H. Woidke at Owega, N. Y., 11th Trin., by H. Stiemke.
E. Hinney at Johnsburg, Pa., 15th Trin., by J. H. C. Albohm.
C. A. Luerssen at Overlea, Md., 16th Trin., by J. G. Spilman.
H. Ebelke at Orchard Park, N. Y., 16th Trin., by W. Albrecht.

Transfers:

F. H. Meuschke to Norfolk, Va., 1st Epiph., by J. G. Spilman.
W. C. Klahold to Colden, N. Y., Quinquages., by H. F. Wind.
E. H. Polzin to Boston, N. Y., Laetare, by L. D. Zimmermann.
O. F. P. Weinbach to Baltimore, Md., Cantate, by H. Schroeder.
S. Michael to Philadelphia, Pa., 2d Trin., by J. G. Spilman.
L. J. Roehm to Norfolk, Va., 7th Trin., by J. G. Spilman.
Theo. J. Gesswein to Rome, N. Y., 19th Trin., by H. B. Hemmeter, D. D.
Paul J. Engelbert to Archbald, Pa., 19th Trin., by E. Kraus.
H. E. Camin to Scranton, Pa., 1st Adv., by Paul C. Engelbert.

Dismissals:

H. W. Melching to English District.
F. H. Meuschke to Atlantic District.
H. E. Jacobs to Colorado District.

Resignations: O. Ungemach, N. Soergel (advanced age).

Death: J. Befus.

Withdrawals: K. Richter and Tabor Congregation at Buffalo, N. Y.

B. Teachers.

Installations:

G. Weil at Wellsville, N. Y., 9th Trin., by Geo. Buch.
Erwin E. Schroeder at York, Pa., by Paul Succop.
A. H. Pflueger at Marwood, Pa., 14th Trin., by G. F. Hoyer.

Transfer: O. Fickenscher at Pittsburgh, Pa., by W. C. Roeper.

Dismissals:

E. W. Schumacher to Wisconsin Synod.
H. C. F. Proehl to Southern Illinois District.

ENGLISH DISTRICT.

A. Pastors.

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. G. L. Luecke at Norwood Park, Ill., Judica, by E. F. Haertel.
H. W. Melching at Swissvale, Pa., 5th aft. Easter, by W. H. Dale.
A. E. Bay at Akron, O., 3d aft. Easter, by J. F. Yount.
O. H. Trinklein at Detroit, Mich., 5th aft. Easter, by A. T. Tong.
Cand. L. Buchheimer at Lancaster, Pa., 11th Trin., by J. G. Sohn.
Cand. F. J. Schumm at Pittsburgh, Pa., 9th Trin., by W. H. Dale.
Cand. J. Westermann at Hickory, N. C., 14th Trin., by C. Kuegele.
R. S. Ressmeyer at Baltimore, Md., 14th Trin., by T. C. Sorge.
Cand. H. A. Burandt at Asheville, N. C., 17th Trin., by O. W. Kreinheder.
Cand. R. M. Jank, missionary for India, at Conover, N. C., 17th Trin., by M. F. Kuegele.
F. J. Muhlhauser at Buffalo, N. Y., 24th Trin., by M. Walker.
K. Schleede at Schenectady N. Y., 3d Adv., by O. C. Busse.

Transfers:

J. B. Rodgers at Taylorsville, N. C., 2d Epiph., by R. L. Lail.
Karl H. Ehlers at Lakewood, O., Oculi, by H. W. Bartels.
H. W. Prange at Oak Park, Ill., Judica, by E. F. Haertel.
W. D. Peters at St. Louis, Mo., 1st aft. Easter, by Prof. M. S. Sommer.
R. L. Lail at Catawba Co., N. C., 2d aft. Easter, by C. Werberig.
T. Schroedel at Minneapolis, Minn., Mis. Dom., by O. C. Kreinheder.
J. M. Bailey at Milwaukee, Wis., 14th Trin., by F. Luley.
E. F. Witte at St. Paul, Minn., 25th Trin., by P. Lindemann.

Dismissal: J. C. Schmidt to Wisconsin Synod.

Resignation: Richard Siebert.

Deaths: J. A. Detzer, J. B. Rodgers.

B. Teacher.

Installation:

A. A. Rumsfeld at Chicago, Ill., 2d Epiph., by H. C. Steinhoff.

IOWA DISTRICT.

A. Pastors.

Ordinations and Installations:

C. F. Gottberg (N. Dak.) at Alden, 1st Epiph., by A. H. Janke.
E. F. Geske (Centr. Ill.) at East Davenport, Invoc., by H. Harms.
C. H. Boye (c. r. m.) at Ocheyedan, Laetare, by E. J. A. Kallsen.
Rob. Grote (Nebr.) at Persia, 8th Trin., by F. A. Brauer.
H. A. Bentrup (West.) at Meriden, 9th Trin., by A. H. Semmann.
F. C. Israel (N. Ill.) at Clarinda, 13th Trin., by O. Nieting.
A. C. Weber (West.) at Van Horn, 18th Trin., by H. Steger.
Martin H. Mueller (Minn.) at Council Bluffs, 21st Trin., by L. Acker.
W. C. H. Schaefer (Nebr.) at Rockwell City, 24th Trin., by L. A. Mueller.

Transfers:

H. W. Schreiber, Van Meter to Victor, Cantate, by W. Ullerich.
C. Lilie, Persia to Van Meter, 4th Trin., by Hermann Schmidt.
Hugo Grimm, Lyons to Rock Rapids, 7th Trin., by Theo. Goehle.
C. H. Jaebker, Clarinda to Lyons, 9th Trin., by W. G. Nagler.
H. Reikowsky, Van Horn to Springfountain, 16th Trin., by E. Hempel.
Alfr. Deletzke, Adair to Charlotte, 21st Trin., by C. H. Jaebker.

Dismissals:

Aug. H. Lange, Council Bluffs, to Nebraska District.
Walter Huebner, Rockwell City, to North Wisconsin District.

Resignations: F. O. Claussen, H. Schaller, C. Jobst, J. Englert, E. F. Geske.

B. Teachers.

Installations:

Cand. P. W. Wassmann (R. F.) at Lyons, 13th Trin., by C. H. Jaebker.
Fr. Voigtmann (S. Wis.) at Victor, 15th Trin., by H. W. Schreiber.

Transfers:

Geo. L. W. Hilgendorf, Lyons to Dubuque, Quasimod., by M. Russert.
J. R. Stenske, Charter Oak to Westgate, 13th Trin., by Fr. Kreutz, Sr.
Bernh. Schultz, Wilton Jct. to Charter Oak, 15th Trin., by Theo. Wolfram.
F. H. Helberg, Waterloo to Wilton Jct., 22d Trin., by P. W. Happel.

Dismissal: J. L. Koch, Victor to Michigan District.

Resignations: F. G. Torgler, Geo. L. W. Hilgendorf.

KANSAS DISTRICT.

A. Pastors.

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. W. Boehne (St. L.) at Piper, Kans.
Cand. H. Leimer (St. L.) at Union City, Okla.
Cand. J. Manke (St. L.) at Garden City, Kans.
Cand. N. Sydow (St. L.) at Great Bend, Kans.
Cand. O. Wittig (St. L.) at Paola, Kans.
Cand. E. Blau (Spr.) at Optima, Okla.
Cand. E. Kreutz (Spr.) at Kensington, Kans.
Hy. H. Frohn (West.) at Manhattan, Kans.
E. Umbach (Tex.) at Muskogee, Okla.
O. H. Pooker (West.) at Kansas City, Kans.
J. Resner (Minn.) at Hoisington, Kans.
R. H. Beck (N. Dak.) at Glenella, Okla.
K. H. Schaaf (Cal.) at Broken Arrow, Okla.
H. F. Krohn (Nebr.) at Netawaka, Kans.
E. Klawitter (Nebr.) at Norton, Kans.
W. A. Meyer (Alb.) at Latimer, Kans.
W. Mahler (Nebr.) at Hanover, Kans.

Transfers:

Wm. F. J. Ruff, Chase, Kans., to Tampa, Kans.
A. C. Traugott, Glenella, Okla., to Bremen, Kans.
H. J. Mueller, Broken Arrow, Okla., to Argonia, Kans.
G. J. Starck, Bazine to Claflin, Kans.
J. H. Rengstorf, Kansas City, Kans., to Herington, Kans.
A. Widiger, Grover, Colo., to Bazine, Kans.
Walter Cook, c. r. m., to Clay Center, Kans.
K. Frese, Shawnee to Tulsa, Okla.
W. Winter, Hoisington, Kans., to Cushing, Okla.

Dismissals:

P. Kauffeld to India (omitted in report for 1920).
M. W. Tiemann to Nebraska District.
O. Kretzmann to Western District.
G. H. Hilmer to Western District.
A. E. Brauer to Central District.
J. Rozak to Northern Illinois District.
H. R. Wrede to Minnesota District.
C. Luerssen to Eastern District.
R. Heike, Jr., to Western District.
A. C. Hallmann to Central Illinois District.
P. B. Fritsche to Colorado District.
Theo. Droegemueller to Western District.
A. M. Beck to Minnesota District.

Resignations: W. H. Brunjes, H. C. Ch. Grupe, O. Kaiser.

Deaths: Emil Meyer, O. M. Barthel.

B. Teachers.

Installations:

Cand. A. Messerschmidt (R. F.) at Sylvan Grove, Kans.
H. Mueller (Minn.) at Holyrood, Kans.

Transfers:

H. J. Heyne, Denver, Colo., to Bremen, Kans.
F. R. Theel at Independence, Kans.

Dismissals:

M. Meyer to Nebraska District.
Theo. Schroeder, Negro Mission.
Hy. G. H. Kiehl to Southern Illinois District.

MICHIGAN DISTRICT.

A. Pastors.

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. E. Mossner (St. L.) at Redford, 16th Trin., by G. Claus.
Cand. Th. Dorn (St. L.) at Detroit (Gratiot Ave. Mission) by G. Claus.
H. F. Hensick (Nebr.) at Dearborn, 1st Trin., by H. Metzger.
F. Sievert (Minn.) at Tawas City, Rogate, by F. W. Heumann.
W. Heine (Centr.) at Bay City (Children's Friend Society).
O. W. Ninke (Centr.) at Ruth, 15th Trin., by A. F. Nees.

Transfers:

H. J. Riethmeier, Tawas City to Pontiac, Sexages., by F. A. Hertwig.
E. H. Voss, Bach to Monitor, 3d Trin., by H. Voss.
W. F. Hagen, Pinconning to Bach, 6th Trin., by L. List.
H. F. Brietzke at Pinconning, 13th Trin., by G. H. Liepke.
E. Walther, Munger to Hemlock, 15th Trin., by O. Richert.
E. A. Knorr at Detroit (St. Peter's), 22d Trin., by J. M. Gugel.
H. Harthun, Cheboygan to Hubbard, 25th Trin., by K. Linsenmann.
E. F. Hutfilz, Traverse City to Munger, 23d Trin., by J. G. Nuechterlein.

Dismissal: G. H. Voss to Northern Illinois District.

Resignations: G. J. Ristow (temp.), G. H. Peters, E. Heinecke (sickness).

Deaths: C. L. Wuggazer, B. Potzger, A. Werfelmann, A. Rehn.

Installations:

B. Teachers.

Cand. G. Segelhorst (R. F.) at Detroit (Martini), 15th Trin.
Cand. W. W. Richert (R. F.) at Harbor Beach, 14th Trin.
O. C. Kerkow (Wis. Syn.) at Macomb, Quinquages.
R. F. Held (Oreg.) at Detroit (Immanuel), Laetare.
R. J. Meyr (Minn.) at Detroit (Concordia), Laetare.
E. L. Bierlein (N. Wis.) at Grand Rapids, Easter.
A. E. Gerlach (Minn.) at Alpena, 20th Trin.

Transfers:

Louis Roedel, Richville to Hemlock, 13th Trin.
J. C. Jaeckel at Port Huron, 17th Trin.

Resignations: O. H. Brauer, G. L. Wyneken (ill health), L. Fink (*emer.*), A. Weber (ineligible).

MINNESOTA DISTRICT.

A. Pastors.

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. E. Hilpert (St. L.) at Georgetown, 8th Trin., by J. C. Nauss.
Cand. W. F. Krahn (St. L.) at Duff, Sask., 12th Trin., by A. Puscheck.
Cand. C. Noffke (Spr.) at Town Frazer, 13th Trin., by O. A. Soeldner.
Cand. J. Buelow (Spr.) at Hackensack, 14th Trin., by C. S. Mundinger.
Cand. E. Kirsch (St. L.) at Duluth, 15th Trin., by W. Sievers.
Cand. A. Kratzke (St. L.) at Wolseley, Sask., 15th Trin., by W. Mundinger.
Cand. M. Reinke (St. L.) at Splithand, 15th Trin., by E. H. Klinkenberg.
Cand. H. Grunau (St. L.) assistant professor at St. Paul, September 7, by H. Meyer.
Cand. Theo. Frederking (St. L.) at Giese, 16th Trin., by H. A. Gamber.
Cand. E. A. Storm (St. L.) at Isle, 16th Trin., by R. Becker.
Cand. A. Schwab (St. L.) at Grayson, Sask., 16th Trin., by C. Wetzstein.
Cand. W. C. Baumann (Spr.) at Oxbow, Sask., 16th Trin., by W. Reitz.
Cand. B. Strasen (St. L.) as missionary for India, at Courtland, 16th Trin., by H. Meyer.
Cand. W. Schroeder (St. L.) at Dummer, Sask., 17th Trin., by E. Eissfeldt.
C. C. Hartenstein (N. Wis.) at Town Walter, Quinquages., by Th. Thormaehlen.
Prof. L. Blankenbuehler (Oreg.) at St. Paul, March 31, by A. H. Kuntz.
H. R. Wrede (Kans.) at Antrim, 3d Trin., by C. C. Metz.
M. Kretzschmar (Oreg.) at Racine, 10th Trin., by H. Mueller.
A. Gierke (N. Dak.) at Dumont, 15th Trin., by J. C. Siegler.
A. M. Beck (Kans.) at West T. Rutland, 23d Trin., by C. C. Metz.
H. Elling (Alb.) at Parkers Prairie, 23d Trin., by J. F. Schumacher.
E. H. Bertram (Alb.) at Madison, 26th Trin., by F. Helmstetter.

Transfers:

W. Kampschmidt, Roseau to Wadena, 2d Epiph., by G. S. Mundinger.
H. Kuehn, Brightview, Alta., to Luseland, Sask., Invoc., by A. W. Meyer.
G. F. Luebker, Pine City to Butterfield, Oculi, by W. Rumsch.
M. G. Brammer, Humboldt to Roseau, Quasimod., by E. H. Kreidt.
W. A. Seidensticker, Walsh to Medicine Hat, Jubilate, by W. Lohmann.
R. Bierlein, Parkbeg to Beresina, Sask., Rogate, by C. Predoehl.
W. C. Eifert, Champion to Beisecker, Alta., Exaudi, by A. J. Mueller.
H. Faedtke, Wheaton to Appleton, Pent., by M. Waechter.
R. Becker, Giese to Rabbit Lake, 1st Trin., by F. C. Rathert.

R. Hildebrandt, Manville to Golden Spike, Alta., 3d Trin., by R. Shippanowski.
P. Heinke, Wyoming to Pine City, 4th Trin., by J. Moebius.
F. Brasch, Fulda to Bartlett, 9th Trin., by G. S. Mundinger.
Theo. Heine, Elizabeth to Wheaton, 11th Trin., by H. A. Faedtke.
W. H. Luke, St. Paul to Saskatoon, Sask., 11th Trin., by P. Mader.
J. R. Freche, Frazee to Minneapolis, 13th Trin., by J. Huchthausen.
O. A. Soeldner, Fairmont to Fulda, 16th Trin., by A. Paul.
H. Kelm, Parkers Prairie to Frazee, 17th Trin., by C. Bramscher.
J. H. Kretzschmar, Villard to Elizabeth, 20th Trin., by W. Friedrich.
E. Polster, Crown to North Effington, 23d Trin., by W. Eifert.
W. C. Stoll, Cupar to Macoun, Sask., 24th Trin., by W. Reitz.
H. A. Gamber, Finlayson to Carver, 25th Trin., by O. H. Schmidt.
F. E. Pasche, Morris to Atwater, 2d Adv., by A. L. Oetjen.

Dismissals:

K. A. Schultz to North Dakota and Montana District.
W. E. Rohe to North Dakota and Montana District.
R. E. Wahl to North Dakota and Montana District.
W. A. Meyer to Kansas District.
M. Mueller to Iowa District.

Resignations: J. H. Meyer, W. J. Andres, C. Ulbricht.

Death: W. Wilke.

B. Teachers.

Installations:

P. H. Peters (N. Wis.) at Town Hart, 1st Epiph., by P. F. Koehnecke.
C. R. Marquardt (S. Wis.) at Silo, 11th Trin., by J. Hafner.
L. H. Phillips (Seward) at Plainview, 14th Trin., by G. Drews.
O. W. Laufer (S. Dak.) at Freedom, 14th Trin., by E. H. C. Mueller.
R. F. Finster (R. F.) at Faribault, 14th Trin., by H. Schultz.
J. Robinson (Oreg.) at Tenhassen, 14th Trin., by P. E. Ross.
W. Nuernberg (R. F.) at Shible, 15th Trin., by M. Waechter.
A. Rolf (Mich.) at Corcoran, 20th Trin., by M. Fackler.
W. J. Schroeder (Wis. Syn.) at Wilbert, 26th Trin., by P. E. Ross.

Transfers:

A. Nitschke, Janesville to Howard Lake, 12th Trin., by A. L. Oetjen.
M. F. H. Bussmann, Courtland to Sabin, 14th Trin., by F. C. Ahrens.
Theo. Wachholz, Morristown to Delafield, 15th Trin., by G. Kohlhoff.

Dismissal: J. Lueders to Central District.

Resignation: F. F. Peters.

Death: H. Ehlen, *emer.*

NEBRASKA DISTRICT.

A. Pastors.

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. P. Stengel (Spr.) at Keeline, Wyo., 12th Trin., by J. H. Gockel.
Cand. M. Dreyer (Spr.) at Mitchell, Nebr., 14th Trin., by W. Ludwig.
Cand. G. Mahler (St. L.) at Single, Wyo., 14th Trin., by W. Ludwig.
Cand. R. M. Kuehnert (St. L.) at Ravenna, 15th Trin., by J. P. Kuehnert.
W. G. Harms at Pender, Jubilate, by W. Harms.
M. W. Tiemann at Minden, Rogate, by H. F. Ramelow.
F. Kaul at Carroll, 1st Trin., by W. Rex.
Aug. H. Lange at Madison, 6th Trin., by E. Just.
A. Schlecht at Orchard, 7th Trin., by J. Holstein.
Aug. Rehwaldt at Riverton, Wyo., 8th Trin., by W. Rehwaldt.
E. L. Wittkopp at Ayr, 9th Trin., by O. Heilman.
Wm. G. Ditzen at Battle Creek, 17th Trin., by J. Hoffmann.
L. Brenner at Minatare, 22d Trin., by E. Eckhardt.
R. Deffner at Falls City, 22d Trin., by Theo. Hoemann.

Transfers:

H. Rottmann, Bennington to Amherst, 1st aft. New Year, by L. Hofius.
W. S. Ernstmeyer, Ord, Sexages., by K. Rosenwinkel.
A. Firnhaber, Waco, Septuages., by F. Evers.
R. Staehr, Keeline, Wyo., to Kearney, Nebr., Sexages., by W. L. Hofius.
A. C. Guelker, Minden to Daykin, Sexages., by E. Potratz.
W. Hansel, Mitchell to Grant, Invoc., by M. Behrends.
Lewis W. Spitz, Lovell, Wyo., to Bertrand, Nebr., Judica, by M. E. Mayer.
M. Dorn, Riverton, Wyo., to Crookston, Nebr., Judica, by Alb. Moeller.
Jos. Timken, Hampton to Beatrice, Mis. Dom., by Paul Mayerhoff.
O. Graebner, Deshler to Hampton, Jubilate, by C. F. Brommer.
J. Heins, Minatare to Chappell, Jubilate, by W. Peters.
G. Haack, Walton to Litchfield, 1st Trin., by C. Th. Spitz.
A. W. Brueggemann, Osmond to Tilden, 6th Trin., by J. Holstein.
G. J. Kupke, Keystone to Florence, 6th Trin., by L. Acker.
Alb. Moeller, Ainsworth to Walton, 11th Trin., by P. Matuschka.
H. F. Brauer, Spencer to Bennington, 14th Trin., by T. Lang.
H. Moellering, Arapahoe to Snyder, 14th Trin., by M. E. Niermann.
A. L. Gresens, Arapahoe to Auburn, 19th Trin., by W. Mahler.
H. A. Inselmann, Rosemont, 21st Trin., by L. Ernst.
E. L. Borgmeyer, Sidney to St. Bernard, 21st Trin., by W. Just.
Ph. Polster, Foster to Clearwater, 22d Trin., by J. Holstein.
Wm. Petersen, Plymouth to Cordova, 24th Trin., by Theo. Evers.

Dismissals:

Geo. Tiefel to Wisconsin Synod.
W. A. Baumann to Wisconsin Synod.
Frank G. Gundlach to Wisconsin Synod.
C. Grahn to Atlantic District.
H. F. Hensick to Michigan District.
Ottomar Krueger to Western District.
L. Bornhoeft to Western District.
Carl Hoffmann to Central Illinois District.
Ben Schwarz to South Dakota District.
E. H. Schulenburg to Northern Illinois District.
R. Grote to Iowa District.
E. Eckhardt to Western District.
W. L. Hofius to Western District.
H. F. Krohn to Kansas District.
W. Schaefer to Iowa District.
W. Mahler to Kansas District.
H. Dubbe to Iowa District.

Resignations: N. Sereres, O. Gurschke.

Installations:

B. Teachers.

Cand. F. Cicmanec (R. F.) at Schuyler, 15th Trin., by A. Bergt.
Cand. Karl G. Ehlers (Seward) at Hampton, 14th Trin., by O. Graebner.
Cand. Erwin Hillmann (Seward) at Omaha, 15th Trin., by M. Adam.
Martin E. Meyer at Elk Creek, Invoc., by H. F. Grupe.
Carl Huelle at Deshler, Mis. Dom., by W. Cholcher.
Geo. Ohlmann, Tilden, 15th Trin., by W. Brueggemann.
E. Christjaener at Chester, 14th Trin., by W. H. Becker.
E. P. Moderow at Hordville, 23d Trin., by W. Butzke.

Transfers:

E. Lueders, Martinsburg to Hampton, Exaudi, by C. F. Brommer.
W. Butzke, Chester to Gresham, Trin. Sun., by H. E. Meyer.
H. Hillmann, elected School Superintendent.

Dismissals:

V. C. Lang to Western District.
F. Eberhardt to Southern Illinois District.

NORTH DAKOTA AND MONTANA DISTRICT.

Pastors.

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. Hugo Lang at Belfry, Mont., 9th Trin., by H. T. Rauh.
Cand. G. H. Koslowski at Zap, N. Dak., 12th Trin., by M. Berner.
Cand. R. F. Cordes at Lindsay, Mont., 12th Trin., by E. A. Roettger.
Cand. R. Jagow at McClusky, N. Dak., 13th Trin., by L. Wohlfeil.
Cand. Ed. Maendlein at Rudyard, Mont., 16th Trin., by Theo. Eggers.
Cand. O. Misch at Harlowton, Mont., 16th Trin., by P. E. Meyer.
C. A. Schulz at Lisbon, N. Dak., Laetare, by H. F. Eggers.
W. E. Rohe at Wahpeton, N. Dak., Exaudi, by L. Rosin.
M. Keller at Dodge, N. Dak., 10th Trin., by M. Berner.
R. C. Jahn at Oakes, N. Dak., 11th Trin., by K. Heuchert.
R. E. Wahl at Sykeston, N. Dak., 20th Trin., by L. Wohlfeil.
C. E. Friedrichsen at Beulah, N. Dak., 26th Trin., by M. Berner.
H. Schumacher at Niagara, N. Dak., November 24th, by H. F. Buegel.

Transfers:

O. C. Taege, Gardena to Anamoose, N. Dak., Septuages., by A. Rubbert.
C. E. Mix, New Home to Larson, N. Dak., Quasimod., by R. Messerli.
L. Wohlfeil, McClusky to New Home, N. Dak., 3d Trin., by W. L. Kupsky.

Dismissals:

R. H. Beck to Kansas District.
H. Kumnick to English District.
O. Schlecht to Nebraska District.
F. W. Kaul to Nebraska District.
W. G. Ditzen to Nebraska District.
P. F. Buck to Central District.
A. Schroeder to Central District.
F. O. Fischer to Central District.
A. Ulkus to Atlantic District.
H. Dierks to Western District.
E. W. Abel to Western District.
A. Gierke to Minnesota District.
W. L. Kupsky to Northern Illinois District.
R. Messerli to Oregon and Washington District.

Resignation: Ed. Meier.

NORTHERN ILLINOIS DISTRICT.

A. Pastors.

Installations:

W. J. Jiede at Ontarioville, Septuages., by G. Theiss.
W. C. Gaertner, professor at River Forest, January 4, by F. Brunn.
Wm. Bramscher at Genoa, Laetare, by Theo. Blanken.
Peter Krey at Chicago, by Lillegard.
J. Rozak at Chicago, Pent., by Arth. Both.
J. H. H. Schultz at Ash Grove, Trin. Sun., by F. A. C. Meyer.
E. G. Jehn at Chicago, Trin. Sun., by F. Pfotenhauer.
H. C. Jaus at Addison Training-school by Ad. Pfotenhauer.
C. Scaer at Chicago, 5th Trin., by H. Frederking.
Martin Freche at Chicago, 15th Trin., by Carl Schmidt.
E. H. Schulenburg at Lindenwood, 13th Trin., by H. E. Brauer.
O. F. Arndt at Downers Grove, 25th Trin., by W. Burmeister.
G. H. Voss at Wheatland, 26th Trin., by A. Loth.
K. H. Guenther at Grant Park, 2d Adv., by E. Zucker.
W. L. Kupsky at Lace, 3d Adv., by W. Burmeister.

Transfers:

J. F. C. Molthan at Batavia, 1st aft. New Year, by A. Heerboth.
Walther Greve at Orland, 1st Trin., by Wm. Greve.
Arth. Werfelmann at Glenview, 1st Trin., by P. Luecke, Jr.
F. Kroeger at Richland, 17th Trin., by L. Seidel.
E. F. G. Richter at Marseilles, 19th Trin., by H. Hartmann.
J. C. Horsch at Chicago, 23d Trin., by L. Schmidtke.
A. C. C. Meyer at Elizabeth, 24th Trin., by J. Buenger.
W. Burmeister at Hinckley, 1st Adv., by C. Fuelling.

Dismissals:

A. Jarus to English District.
C. W. Wehrs to Southern Wisconsin District.
F. C. Israel to Iowa District.

Resignation: H. Bode.

Deaths: J. D. Razokas, H. Pflug, H. Pfotenhauer.

Installations: **B. Teachers.**

Cand. O. A. Schuette at Lyons, by W. Nickel.
Cand. Walter Lauing at Chicago, by F. Israel.
Cand. Walter Gerth at Park Ridge, by H. Richter.
Cand. John Maschoff at Chicago, by A. Wangerin.
Cand. Alfred Koester at Woodstock, by F. Laufer.
J. D. Bruns at Eagle Lake, by R. Piehler.
E. Jackisch at Chicago, by W. Roecker.
P. L. Schaefer at Tinley Park, by W. Greve.
Arthur Gross at Chicago, by Ad. Bartling.
W. C. Berndt at Chicago, by A. Burgdorf.
A. Diesing at Elgin, by W. Kowert.
Theo. Meyer at Chicago, by W. Roecker.

Transfers:

H. Maschoff to Addison, by K. G. Fricke.
W. Hillger to Chicago, by Arth. Both.
E. G. Garske to Chicago, by O. Boecler.
Arth. Christian to Algonquin, by H. Moldenhauer.
E. W. Grothe to Blue Island, by R. Reinke.
Ed. Streufert to Chicago, by W. Gahl.

Dismissals:

Wm. Krueger to Southern Illinois District.
A. Rumsfeld to English District.
W. F. Laesch to Southern Wisconsin District.

Resignation: H. W. C. Hoppe.

NORTH WISCONSIN DISTRICT.

A. Pastors.

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. Hugo Bloedel (St. L.) at Phipps-Cable, 11th Trin., by F. Kersten.
Cand. A. Oswald (St. L.) at White Lake, 12th Trin., by H. F. Braun; at Galesburg, 13th Trin., by R. D. Tornow.
Cand. W. H. Mehlberg (St. L.) at Washburn-Bayfield, 13th Trin., by O. Hattstaedt.
Cand. A. S. Lucas (Spr.) at Hurley, 14th Trin., by E. W. Feldscher.
W. J. Plischke at Bonduel, Invoc., by W. J. Schroeder.
Walter Piehler at Milan, Invoc., by Martin Piehler.
Walter List at T. Sigel, Wood Co., Quasimod., by F. H. Kretzschmar.
E. A. Schmidt at Fremont, Jubilate, by August Mueller.
E. W. Wehrs at Big Falls, Mis. Dom., by D. Jaeger.

J. S. A. Wagner at T. Almon, Shawano Co., 4th Trin., by I. Janssen.
Walter Huebner at Canton, Wis., 6th Trin., by K. Wedel.
W. A. Schwermann at T. Pine River, Lincoln Co., 10th Trin., by H. Daib.
W. Wurl at T. Sigel (fil. congr.), Mis. Dom., by S. Rathke, Jr.

Transfers:

L. J. Avé-Lallemant, Hurley to Wayside, Septuages., by M. F. Sauer.
A. Kirchhoefer, T. Pine River to Colby, Mis. Dom., by Karl E. J. Schmidt.
H. A. Lorenz, T. Almon, to Kennan, Cantate, by P. W. Hahn.
J. H. Stelter, T. Lincoln, Eau Claire Co., to Engadine, Mich., Trin. Sun., by G. Traub.
P. Schedler, Canton to T. Lincoln, Eau Claire Co., 1st Trin., by J. E. Bittner.
Otto Braem, T. Easton, Marathon Co., to Turtle Lake, 1st Adv., by F. Kersten.
G. H. Kitzmann, Clayton to Symco, 2d Christm. Day, by D. Jaeger.

Dismissals:

C. C. Hartenstein to Minnesota District.
O. L. Messerschmidt to Southern Wisconsin District.

Resignations: A. Grimm (1919), W. Brandt, F. Ulmer (suspended).

B. Teachers.

Installations:

Cand. H. W. Schield at Antigo, 10th Trin., by O. Neumann.
Cand. G. Mader at Tigerton, 15th Trin., by F. H. Siebrandt.

Resignation: G. A. Steinkraus.

OREGON AND WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

A. Pastors.

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. R. Trautmann (St. L.) at Monroe, Wash., 16th Trin., by R. Schoknecht.
Cand. E. Eichmann (St. L.) at Ballard, Wash., 16th Trin., by O. Korsmeyer.
Cand. M. Zagel (St. L.) at Paul, Idaho, 15th Trin., by W. F. Georg.
Cand. H. Meyer (Spr.) at Klamath Falls, Oreg., 17th Trin., by W. F. Georg.
R. Messerli at Oregon City, Oreg., 16th Trin., by W. F. Georg.

Transfers:

E. H. Brandt, Everett, Wash., to Concordia College, Portland, Oreg., Laetare, by J. A. Rimbach.
H. H. Engelbreeht, La Grande, Oreg., to Puyalupp, Wash., 1st Trin., by J. Huchthausen.
H. C. Schulze, Salmon, Idaho, to Endicott, Wash., 6th Trin., by W. F. Georg.
W. Biel, Vancouver to Everett, Wash., 12th Trin., by F. Schoknecht.
H. C. Westendorf, Idaho Falls to New Plymouth, Idaho, 22d Trin., by H. A. Kahle.

Dismissals:

H. Kratzke to Atlantic District.
O. Bernthal to Western District.
G. Witte to California and Nevada District.
Prof. L. Blankenbuehler to Minnesota District.

Resignations: Ernst F. Meier (ineligible), E. Doering (age).

B. Teachers.

Installation: Cand. C. P. Rausch (R. F.) at Portland, Oreg. (Imm.), 14th Trin., by H. C. Ebeling.

Dismissal: C. P. Michel to Central District.

Resignation: John Robinson; later called to Minnesota.

SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT.

A. Pastors.

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. G. Maassel (St. L.) at New Underwood, 14th Trin., by Walter Nitschke.
Cand. Arnold Guebert (St. L.) at Spencer, 15th Trin., by G. Troemel.
Wm. Moeller at Alban Tp., Grant Co., 3d Trin., by Herm. Nitschke.
Benedict Schwarz at Rapid City, 13th Trin., by T. Kleinhans.

Transfers:

Wm. J. Israel, Milbank to Yale, Quasimod., by H. Nitschke.
W. H. Schulz, Harrold to Hecla, 19th Trin., by R. C. Jahn.
Walter Nitschke, Rapid City to Howard, 2d Trin., by Ferd. Oberheu.
Karl Schroeder, Freeman to Chamberlain, 1st Adv., by E. Janssen.

Dismissals:

Erwin Schmidt to North Wisconsin District.
E. G. Jehn to Northern Illinois District.
A. Fenner to Central District.
R. C. Jahn to North Dakota and Montana District.
Martin Keller to North Dakota and Montana District.
C. E. Fredrichsen to North Dakota and Montana District.

Resignation: S. L. Bruer (ill health).

B. Teachers.

Installations:

Cand. Ed. H. Berning (R. F.) at Freeman, 10th Trin., by Karl Schroeder.
Cand. G. J. Schmidt (R. F.) at Sioux Falls, 15th Trin., by Wm. Proehl.

Dismissals:

O. W. Laufer to Minnesota District.
F. W. Uffelmann to Central District.

SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

Pastors.

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. H. E. Gabriel at New Orleans, La., 14th Trin., by G. J. Wegener.
Cand. C. E. Krog at New Orleans, La. (Isle of Pines), 14th Trin., by G. J. Wegener.
Cand. G. Gatzke at Baton Rouge, La., 16th Trin., by A. O. Friedrich.
Cand. C. Gernannt at Alexandria, La., 16th Trin., by M. R. Le Cron.

Transfer: M. R. Le Cron, Baton Rouge to New Orleans (Redeemer), 12th Trin., by A. O. Friedrich.

Dismissals:

D. E. H. Oberdieck to Western District.
O. W. Wismar to Western District.

Deaths: J. F. W. Reinhardt, N. J. Bakke.

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS DISTRICT.

A. Pastors.

Ordinations and Installations:

C. J. Broders, missionary for Southern Illinois, Pent., by J. H. Hartenberger.
Cand. H. C. Welp at Campbell Hill, 5th Trin., by J. C. Lohrmann.
R. A. Heinke at Wheatfield Tp., 20th Trin., by P. Lehmann.

Transfers:

G. Groerich, Columbia to Paducah, Oculi, by H. A. Klein.
J. Loose, Carpenter to Columbia, Mis. Dom., by Prof. L. Fuerbringer.
J. Schoenleber, Wheatfield to Carpenter, 10th Trin., by H. Hansen.
O. Rothe at Granite City (Concordia), 20th Trin., by H. A. Klein.

Dismissals:

E. Scharlemann to Western District.
C. A. Romoser to Atlantic District.
W. Schwermann to Northern Wisconsin District.
A. Guebert to Central Illinois District.

Installations: **B. Teachers.**

Cand. A. Stahmer at Troy, 15th Trin., by C. Lange.
Geo. Warnke at Staunton, 19th Trin., by J. G. F. Kleinhans.
F. Eberhardt at Nashville, 25th Trin., by W. T. Vogel.

Resignation: H. Koch (ill health).

SOUTHERN WISCONSIN DISTRICT.

A. Pastors.

Ordinations and Installations:

O. L. Messerschmidt at Town Springfield, Rogate, by Theo. Gohlke.
Cand. G. Pape (Wauwatosa) at Palmyra, 10th Trin., by F. A. Schwertfeger.
Cand. A. Guebert (St. L.) as assistant professor at Milwaukee.
G. Chr. Barth at Concordia College, Milwaukee, 1st Adv., by H. Grueber.

Transfer:

F. W. Raetz, elected financial representative of Watertown institution.

Dismissals:

W. Plischke to Northern Wisconsin District.
P. Felten to California and Nevada District.
J. Wagner to North Wisconsin District.

Resignation: Prof. C. Gaenssle.

Death: Jos. Oesch.

Installations: **B. Teachers.**

Cand. M. Bangert at Sheboygan, 14th Trin., by E. H. Schmidt.
Cand. M. June at Portage, 14th Trin., by W. Uffenbeck.
W. F. Laesch at Milwaukee, 14th Trin., by W. Matthes.
Theo. Maves at Milwaukee, 20th Trin., by F. F. Selle.
A. C. Krieg at Milwaukee, 21st Trin., by G. H. A. Loeber.
O. Bergt at Janesville, 25th Trin., by E. Treu.
G. R. Dierks at West Bloomfield, 17th Trin., by Wm. F. Naumann.

Transfers:

M. E. Dobberfuhl, Milwaukee to Sheboygan, 14th Trin., by E. H. Schmidt.
O. Damkoehler, West Bloomfield to Cedarburg, 12th Trin., by H. F. Tiemann.

Dismissals:

H. L. Hardt to Nebraska District.
F. Voigtmann to Iowa District.
P. Bachmann to India.

TEXAS DISTRICT.

A. Pastors.

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. R. E. Kruse (St. L.) at Clarendon, 16th Trin., by O. P. Hinge.
Cand. C. Scheiderer (Spr.) at Littlefield, 16th Trin., by R. Deffner.
Cand. F. Boerger (Spr.) at Bowie, 16th Trin., by C. M. Beyer.
Cand. C. H. Napier (St. L.) at Texarkana, 15th Trin., by W. F. Klindworth.
Cand. A. Arndt (St. L.) at Romney, 16th Trin., by Geo. J. Beyer.
Cand. L. Boriack (St. L.) as missionary to India at The Grove, 18th Trin., by F. W. Behrmann.
M. C. Stoppenhagen at Swiss Alp, Trin. Sun., by C. A. Neumann.

Transfers:

C. W. Rische, Rose Hill to Manheim, Cantate, by G. W. Fischer.
H. Kollmeyer, Clarendon to Kingsville, 2d Trin., by W. P. Urban.
W. H. Medler, Dalhart to McAllen, 2d Trin., by H. J. Lueker.
G. H. Hilmer, Texarkana to Houston, 8th Trin., by J. W. Behnken.
W. H. Bewie, Clifton, as field secretary of missions, September 13, by E. F. Moerbe.

Dismissals:

Erwin Umbach to Kansas District.
R. Deffner to Nebraska District.
W. Kramer to Minnesota District.
W. F. Schlueter to California and Nevada District.
E. F. A. Riess to Western District.

Resignation: W. C. Greve (has since accepted a call to N. Ill. Dist.).

B. Teachers.

Installations:

Cand. M. Heinemeier (Seward) at Vernon, 10th Trin., by L. Heinemeier.
Cand. W. H. Joseph (Seward) at Houston, 15th Trin., by J. W. Behnken.
Cand. W. T. Boriack (Seward) at Klein, 15th Trin., by O. H. A. Hoemann.

WESTERN DISTRICT.

A. Pastors.

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. A. W. Jank (St. L.) at Amsterdam, Cantate, by O. Matuschka.
Cand. F. Rupprecht (St. L.) at St. Louis (St. John's), 8th Trin., by H. Bartels.
Cand. W. Hofius (St. L.) at Union, 13th Trin., by A. H. Gassner.
Cand. E. Pardieck (St. L.) at Bismarck, 15th Trin., by Prof. L. Fuerbringer.
Cand. A. W. Gode (Spr.) at Sarcoxie, 19th Trin., by Geo. Klattenhoff.
E. Scharlemann at Friedheim, Septuages., by O. R. Hueschen.
H. D. Wagner near Knobnoster, Quinquages., by Prof. W. Schaller.
W. Gieselmann at Pevely, Reminiscere, by H. H. Wallner.
V. Walther at Gordonville (Zion) 3d Adv., 1920, by W. C. Krueger.
D. E. H. Oberdieck at Cuba, Jubilate, by E. L. Roschke.
O. L. Bernthal at Osage City, Quasimod., by W. Richter.
A. Schlifke at Festus, Mis. Dom., by W. Beinke.
H. Dierks as city missionary at Kansas City, Rogate, by W. Hallerberg.
R. Heike, Jr., at Diggins, Trin. Sun., by A. Griesse.
E. Eckhardt entered Concordia Publishing House as Statistician, June, 1921.
O. Kretzmann at Egypt Mills, 5th Trin., by E. C. Schutt.
G. H. Hilmer at Pocahontas, 7th Trin., by J. F. W. Horstmann.
P. L. Bornhoeft at Augusta, 11th Trin., by L. Reith.
W. Schuelke at Chaffee, 12th Trin., by A. H. Kerstner.
Prof. O. Krueger at St. Paul's College, Concordia, 16th Trin., by Fr. Brust.
Prof. O. W. Wismar at St. Paul's College, Concordia, 16th Trin., by Fr. Brust.
W. L. Hofius at Jarvis, 14th Trin., by W. Gieselmann.

E. W. Abel at Brunswick, 16th Trin., by F. G. Walther.
Fr. Hassenpflug at Liberty Tp., Saline Co., Exaudi, by W. C. Hitzemann.
Theo. v. Schlichten at Sweet Springs, 14th Trin., by W. C. Hitzemann.
Theo. Droegemueller at Meinert, 22d Trin., by Geo. Mueller.
A. G. H. Wagner at Augsburg, Ark., 10th Trin., by H. M. Hansen.
Geo. Moeller at Palmyra, 2d Adv., by O. Horn.
E. Riess at Lafe, Ark., 3d Adv., by P. Bruss.

Transfers:

A. M. Lohmann, Cape Girardeau to Perryville, 1st Epiph., by J. Fiehler.
W. Bennhoff at Harvester, 1st Adv., 1920, by L. Reith.
J. Frenz, Festus, Mo., to St. Louis (Bethlehem), Sexages., by H. Maack, Jr.
M. Schaefer, Emmaus to St. Paul's, St. Louis, Mis. Dom., by G. P. A. Schaaf.
G. A. Fleiss, Pocahontas to Pleasant Grove, Quasimod., by J. G. Pflantz.
H. H. Wallner, Hillsboro to West Ely, Mis. Dom., by H. Frey.
Fr. Rohlfing, Alma to Creighton, 7th Trin., by C. Haller.
R. Daeumler, Lafe to Pine Bluff, Ark., 12th Trin., by J. H. Kleimann.
A. Griesse, Meinert to Alma, 16th Trin., by Prof. A. Baepler.
C. E. Hoeh, Columbia Bottom to Des Peres, 18th Trin., by W. Maschoff.

Dismissals:

O. H. A. Pooker to Kansas District.
Chas. Rehahn to Central Illinois District.
W. C. Schrader to Southern District.
H. A. Bentrup to Iowa District.
H. Frey to Central Illinois District.
A. C. Weber to Iowa District.
R. A. Heinke to Southern Illinois District.
O. C. Schroeder to Central District.
G. Barth to Southern Wisconsin District.

Resignation: Th. Miessler (old age).

Deaths: R. Winkler, B. J. Ansorge, Chas. Baepler.

B. Teachers.

Installations:

Ph. Roesel at Emma, 1st aft. New Year, by C. H. Demetrio.
H. F. Schumacher at St. Louis (St. Paul's), New Year's Day, by W. J. Schulze.
R. Schneider at St. Louis (Holy Cross), January 6, by C. C. Schmidt.
Cand. J. A. Koss (R. F.) at Farmington, 6th Trin., by H. Hallerberg.
V. C. Lang at Alma, 12th Trin., by Prof. A. Baepler.
Cand. A. V. Maurer (R. F.) at Wellston, 12th Trin., by Th. F. Walther.
Cand. Leo Buethe (Seward) at Sedalia, 17th Trin., by K. Niermann.
Cand. H. M. Osieck (Seward) at Lone Elm, 15th Trin., by J. W. Schoech.
Cand. E. W. O. Rotermund (Seward) at Lake Creek, 16th Trin., by M. W. Pott.

Transfers:

H. W. C. Waltke, Des Peres to St. Louis (St. Trinity), 15th Trin., by Th. Laetsch.
H. Beiderwieden, St. Louis to Freistatt, 20th Trin., by C. Bernthal.
W. A. Kraeft, Bethlehem to Zion, St. Louis, 26th Trin., by L. Sieck.

Dismissals:

G. Weil to Eastern District.
M. F. Walkenhorst to Central District.
Arth. Albrecht to Central District.
E. Christjaener to Nebraska District.
W. v. Dissen to Central District.
E. A. Muchow to Summit, Ill.
G. L. Warnke to Southern Illinois District.
O. Bergt to Northern Wisconsin District.

Resignation: E. A. Weise.

Death: Geo. H. Runge.

RECAPITULATION OF PRESIDENTS' REPORTS.

District	Pastors									Teachers								
	Installations			Transfers	Dismissals				Compared with 1920	Installations			Transfers	Dismissals				Compared with 1920
	Candidates	From Other Districts	Total		To Other Districts	Resignations	Deaths	Total		Candidates	From Other Districts	Total		To Other Districts	Resignations	Deaths	Total	
Alberta and British Columbia	6	1	7	3	2	1	—	3	+ 4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	+ 1
Atlantic	7	5	12	5	3	2	1	6	+ 6	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	+ 1
California and Nevada	1	5	6	3	—	—	—	—	+ 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	1	4	5	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central	7	14	21	11	6	2	1	9	+ 12	5	11	16	—	2	—	1	3	+ 13
Central Illinois	—	9	9	1	7	4	2	13	— 4	1	3	4	1	2	1	1	4	×
Colorado	5	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	+ 7	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	— 1
Eastern	2	6	8	9	3	3	1	7	+ 2	1	2	3	1	2	—	—	2	+ 1
English	5	6	11	8	1	1	2	4	+ 7	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	+ 1
Iowa	—	9	9	6	2	5	—	7	+ 2	1	1	2	4	1	2	—	3	+ 1
Kansas	7	10	17	9	13	3	2	18	— 1	1	1	2	2	3	—	—	3	— 1
Michigan	2	4	6	8	1	3	4	8	— 2	2	5	7	2	—	4	—	4	+ 3
Minnesota	14	7	21	22	5	3	1	9	+ 12	3	6	9	3	1	1	1	3	+ 6
Nebraska	4	10	14	22	17	2	—	19	— 5	3	5	8	3	2	—	—	2	+ 6
North Dakota and Montana	6	7	13	3	14	1	—	15	— 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	×
Northern Illinois	3	12	15	8	3	1	3	7	+ 8	5	7	12	6	3	1	—	4	+ 8
North Wisconsin	4	8	12	7	2	3	—	5	+ 7	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	+ 1
Oregon and Washington	4	1	5	5	4	2	—	6	— 1	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	— 1
South Dakota	2	2	4	4	6	1	—	7	— 3	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	×
Southern	4	—	4	1	2	—	2	4	×	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	×
Southern Illinois	1	2	3	4	4	—	—	4	— 1	1	2	3	—	—	1	—	1	+ 2
Southern Wisconsin	2	2	4	1	3	1	1	5	— 1	2	5	7	2	3	—	—	3	+ 4
Texas	5	1	6	5	5	1	—	6	×	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	+ 3
Western	6	21	27	10	9	1	3	13	+ 14	5	4	9	3	8	1	1	10	— 1
Total	98	148	246	155	114	40	23	177	+ 35	40	53	93	27	30	14	4	48	+ 12

III. Parochial Reports.

January 1 to December 31, 1921.

NB. An asterisk (*) following the name of location signifies that the congregation located there is a member of Synod. A † in the column "Months Taught" signifies that such school is not a regular week-day school, taking the place of the public school. "Teachers" of parochial schools are regularly installed (male) teachers except when otherwise indicated by P = Pastor or L = Lady Teacher or S = Student. Other explanations may be found in the "Preface."

ALBERTA AND BRITISH COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
a. Alberta.																				
Bolter, A.	Calgary	1	300	90	17	—	—	—	60	6	17	15	90	17	7	—	8	$25000	$ 28	$5000
Eberhardt, E.	Stony Plain*	1	645	324	92	6	39	1	—	—	28	14	654	10	10	7	—	10500	902	2033
Eifert, W. C.	Trochu*	1	115	49	14	†	26	—	35	1	5	3	37	1	—	2	—	900	89	392
	Beiseker	1	46	28	—	—	—	—	10	1	4	—	30	—	1	2	—	—	4	139
	Elnora	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferber, G. H.	Bruederheim*	1	242	145	34	†	41	—	—	—	8	7	103	1	3	4	—	5525	256	1374
Herzer, J. E.	Calgary, Jehovah	1	460	201	74	†	102	—	142	8	18	17	397	9	3	4	—	3500	—	2454
Hildebrandt, R.	Golden Spike*	1	270	127	46	†3	54	P	—	—	12	12	147	1	5	—	—	4500	208	1100
Holtzen, R. F.	Pincher Creek*	1	100	50	20	†	5	—	16	2	6	—	36	—	1	2	2	3000	207	992
	Bellevue	1	26	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	25
Janzow, C. C.	Friedenthal*	1	185	104	31	†	25	—	55	—	4	11	115	1	5	3	—	1600	167	400
	Leduc*	1	106	62	17	†	22	—	22	—	5	2	81	—	2	3	—	1200	102	200
	Calmar	1	47	24	—	†	15	—	15	—	2	1	12	—	—	1	—	—	—	60
	Strawberry	1	41	17	—	†	15	—	15	—	—	—	9	—	—	1	—	—	—	40
Krengel, W. L.	Didsbury, Paul's*	1	85	51	19	†	12	—	—	—	3	6	131	—	—	4	1	2500	122	570
	In Didsbury	1	17	6	—	†	3	—	—	—	2	—	4	—	1	2	—	—	—	18
	Cremona	1	30	14	—	†	4	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	1	—	—	30
Krentz, A.	Claresholm	1	50	20	9	†	13	—	—	—	2	1	38	—	—	2	—	1000	445	425
	Granum*	1	78	41	12	—	—	—	25	3	6	3	43	—	2	2	2	3000	90	450
Krieger, E. H.	Lethbridge	1	42	17	6	†	15	—	—	—	4	—	25	1	—	1	1	1000	17	38
	Magrath	1	45	22	6	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	40	—	1	1	1	—	16	25
	Milk River	1	31	16	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	30	1	—	1	1	—	10	20
	Monarch	1	26	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	7
	Cordstone	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Kuring, H.	Camrose	1	50	30	10	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	10	—	—	—	1	2000	20	12
	Bittern Lake	1	77	37	12	—	—	—	15	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	6
	Bawlf	1	80	42	19	—	—	—	8	—	6	2	25	—	—	1	1	—	8	48
	Bruce	1	36	20	7	—	—	—	11	—	1	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	15	63
	Holden	1	30	23	9	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	6	—	—	1	1	—	7	88
	Tofield	1	30	19	—	—	—	—	12	—	1	—	9	—	—	1	—	—	11	23
	Longheed	1	25	13	—	—	—	—	10	—	3	3	10	—	—	1	1	—	—	34
Mueller, Aug. J.	Calgary, Im.*	1	213	110	30	†	40	—	50	1	10	10	242	5	5	4	—	2000	244	1182
Mueller, F. H.	Blueberry	1	168	78	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5000	—	—
	Inga	1	67	13	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1000	—	—
Mueller, John C.	Beaver Hills*	1	145	76	25	†	45	—	—	—	8	5	125	—	1	6	—	5000	877	1806
	Near Chipman	1	67	27	15	—	—	—	16	—	2	12	48	—	1	2	—	—	191	262
Pfotenhauer, C.	Brightview*	2	287	136	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4000	—	—
Rehwinkel, A.	Edmonton*	1	225	88	21	†	37	—	40	3	22	12	151	6	5	4	4	8000	374	890
Rische, M. F.	Hilda*	1	110	35	15	†	24	P	15	1	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	1500	50	—
	Buffalo Head*	1	40	18	9	—	—	—	15	—	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	2200	10	—
Roehrs, G.	Mellowdale	4	151	32	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1500	—	—
Seidensticker, W. A.	Medicine Hat*	1	70	31	8	†2	13	—	22	3	3	—	60	5	2	4	—	5000	35	25
	Dumore	2	30	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	16
Shippanowski, R.	Spruce Grove*	1	53	26	9	†	15	—	—	—	1	—	50	—	—	4	—	3000	100	450
	Rocky Rapids	1	35	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	Tomahawk	1	40	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Golden Spike	1	110	60	24	†	24	—	—	—	10	2	120	2	4	4	—	12000	100	1000
Thies, C.	Wetaskiwin*	1	250	135	34	†	47	—	50	2	15	4	91	5	3	4	4	4400	—	1550
	Ponoka	1	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Morningside	1	15	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thusius, O.	Ferintosh	1	53	42	11	—	—	—	21	2	—	—	3	—	—	4	4	800	—	135
	Mirror	1	19	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	48	125
Walther, W. F.	Waterhole	1	30	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	21	—	—	1	1	—	5	53
	Sexsmith	1	25	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	62
	Bluesky	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Clairmont	3	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wians, E. A.	Hand Hills	1	67	34	13	—	—	—	48	—	6	9	50	—	—	4	2	1000	—	37
	Burns School	1	16	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Diamond School	1	22	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Dobson	1	20	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Wians, E. A. (Continued.)	Stoppington	1	24	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Drumheller	1	40	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Fraserton	1	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Vacant.)	Duchess*	1	92	37	7	4	28	P	30	2	2	2	70	2	1	4	—	2500	50	750
	Hutton	1	45	16	7	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	2	—	400	—	28
(Vacant.)	Many Islands	1	61	25	9	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	25	1	1	2	—	—	21	100
	Neuheim, Sask.*	1	60	22	7	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	21	—	—	2	—	—	10	70
	Downeys L., Sask.*	1	60	17	7	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	15	—	—	2	—	—	8	50
	Walsh	1	22	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	16
(Vacant.)	Mewassin	1	24	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
	Keep Hills	1	18	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	—	—	1	—	—	8	12
(Vacant.)	Champion	6	126	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Vacant.)	Dewberry	4	106	45	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Vacant.)	Waldheim	4	123	64	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
b. British Col.																					
Meyer, V. L.	Vancouver	1	45	11	4	†	3	—	10	—	6	—	12	—	1	4	4	—	34	227
	Haney	1	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Chilliwack	1	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	Big Lake	1	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
	Powell River	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Rolf, A.	Vernon*	1	150	85	23	10	27	P	—	—	15	13	105	3	2	3	—	6000	—	—
	Mabel Lake	1	34	16	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Enderby	1	15	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Vacant.)	Nelson	1	60	8	—	—	—	—	25	2	—	—	5	—	2	2	3	—	—	32
	Meadows	1	17	—	—	†	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	43
	Brouse	1	21	5	—	†	4	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	19
	Burton City	1	21	5	—	†	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	12
	Needles	1	19	2	—	†	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	10
	Renata	1	9	5	—	†	5	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	7

ATLANTIC DISTRICT.

a. Connecticut.																					
Derwig, G. A.	Middleton*	1	220	120	31	†	41	—	67	7	4	5	252	1	—	4	2	—	$ 169	$1435
	Madison	1	35	25	8	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Winthrop	1	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Killingworth	1	40	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Duessel, O.	Bristol*	1	1302	686	184	10	249	2, S	355	10	53	37	2383	10	11	9	—	—	—	—
	Terryville*	1	200	100	23	†	54	—	60	1	7	8	248	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Fischer, E. H.	Danbury*	2	706	480	102	10	123	2, L	128	14	19	18	930	5	15	8	—	$60000	1373	6880
Glaser, S. F.	Meriden*	1	1300	765	195	10	100	2, L	180	17	30	24	1557	15	13	5	5	100000	1600	9000
Jurksaitis, G.	Naugatuck	1	220	69	30	†	37	—	37	2	3	—	90	3	1	—	—	5000	87	703
	New Haven	1	35	19	7	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	92
	Boston, Mass.	1	30	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teacher	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Kavasch, J.	Hartford*	1	600	330	59	†	60	—	95	14	23	8	614	12	6	6	2	22000	1250	5390
	New Hartford*	1	121	78	21	—	—	—	21	3	7	11	269	—	—	2	—	6500	243	525
	Unionville	1	36	23	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	48	—	—	2	—	—	49	200
Merkel, E. P.	Waterbury*	1	127	75	16	†	10	—	28	5	6	6	124	3	1	4	4	25000	162	1317
	Southington	1	39	20	7	—	—	—	8	1	1	1	58	1	—	2	1	3000	101	238
Stechholz, H. F. R.	S. Manchester*	1	300	203	28	†	22	—	65	8	5	12	228	6	1	3	1	10000	243	1850
	Glastonbury*	1	175	112	23	†	10	—	23	3	4	6	123	1	4	3	1	4000	175	950
Steege, A. C. Th.	New Britain*	1	1196	753	198	10	140	3	192	15	41	31	1507	6	13	4	3	35000	1050	9322
Steup, M. L.	South Norwalk	1	306	155	25	†	25	—	70	6	9	12	200	5	10	4	2	20000	614	2905
	Westport	1	50	30	8	—	—	—	10	1	1	5	40	—	1	3	1	5000	—	1800
Tietjen, H.	New Haven*	1	265	150	37	—	—	—	55	5	10	8	180	11	3	4	4	36000	—	—
	Wallingford	1	70	27	4	—	—	—	18	2	1	—	33	1	1	2	2	10000	—	—
Ulkus, A.	Rockville*	1	529	195	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15000	—	—
Wehmeyer, H. D.	Bridgeport*	1	575	395	61	10	55	1, L	110	18	20	18	910	6	6	6	2	100000	633	13634
Wenzel, E. C.	Willimantic	1	82	45	20	—	—	—	18	3	2	1	40	—	1	2	—	—	33	479
	New London	1	60	20	5	—	—	—	20	2	8	2	20	2	1	—	2	—	81	273
Woy, P.	Stamford*	1	315	200	40	—	—	—	90	10	11	7	150	7	5	4	2	20000	144	2349
b. Maine.																				
Janssen, B. W.	Lewiston*	1	120	36	17	—	—	—	35	3	6	—	25	2	1	4	1	12000	—	—
	Lisbon Falls	1	50	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	12	1	—	2	4	—	20	150
c. Massachusetts.																				
Birkner, H.	Boston, Zion*	1	925	600	95	—	—	—	95	14	22	13	812	19	7	3	2	75000	4658	6997
Brunn, A.	Holyoke*	1	1175	690	114	†	135	1	322	48	37	32	1379	5	16	8	—	60000	3871	6500
Buchroth, C. F.	Boston	1	209	154	54	—	—	—	12	2	6	7	158	1	2	3	—	4000	170	1000
	Sunderland	1	18	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Philadelphia, Pa.	1	32	22	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	19	—	—	—	—	—	80	85
Dasler, A.	Westfield	1	560	288	83	—	—	—	161	15	24	24	520	3	5	2	2	12000	363	2373
	Mount Tom*	1	90	50	18	—	—	—	19	5	2	1	89	1	—	—	—	4500	104	358
Loeber, P.	Boston, Trin.*	1	950	600	90	†	21	—	115	18	42	16	833	12	13	3	2	50000	4958	12148
Martin, L. H.	Worcester*	1	195	95	14	—	—	—	39	7	6	5	159	1	2	4	2	10000	210	2059
Mohr, H. M.	Clinton*	1	185	70	22	†	28	—	55	4	6	7	128	4	3	4	4	5000	95	1145
Steup, A. G.	Springfield*	2	490	290	37	—	—	—	80	12	22	13	507	7	16	4	2	12000	750	2330

Steup, R. B.	West Roxbury*	1	175	100	11	†	20	—	70	12	2	3	148	3	1	4	4	10000	—	—
Willer, F.	Easthampton*	1	662	250	34	†	83	—	110	18	11	14	414	5	5	8	1	16000	538	2916
Wittschen, H. N.	North Plymouth*	1	273	155	29	†	15	—	84	11	10	—	345	5	2	4	4	10000	208	2570
Wurl, F. C.	Boston, Im.*	1	225	95	15	†	10	—	32	5	18	12	208	13	16	2	2	30000	500	2800
Zimmermann, E. C.	Webster*	2	530	310	76	—	—	—	66	P	10	13	579	7	4	8	1	15000	444	3000
d. New Hampsh.																				
Berg, A. G.	Manchester*	1	155	75	18	—	—	—	36	3	9	2	130	—	4	4	4	10000	143	2657
e. New Jersey.																				
Beckmann, H. C.	Secaucus	1	451	251	23	†	22	—	171	17	29	20	297	9	9	4	4	16000	389	2854
Beyer, H. A.	Dover	1	170	45	—	—	—	—	85	9	6	7	59	2	2	—	4	—	355	1411
	Boonton	1	37	18	3	—	—	—	11	1	2	—	15	—	—	2	2	—	63	309
	Morristown	1	42	19	—	—	—	—	23	4	1	3	28	—	1	—	4	—	148	559
Bobzin, A. F.	Woodcliff	1	97	—	—	—	—	—	70	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boehling, J. F.	Maywood*	1	178	123	14	—	—	—	110	7	19	10	119	8	10	4	3	12000	313	1021
	Peetzburg	1	180	141	21	—	—	—	90	8	8	6	165	2	8	3	3	—	485	1288
Boschen, J. C.	Richfield*	1	267	153	31	—	—	—	70	10	11	11	218	2	13	4	2	15000	400	1529
Brunn, A. F.	Newark*	1	252	115	17	—	—	—	103	12	15	6	207	3	4	4	4	9000	423	4617
	Montclair	1	22	20	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	28	1	1	—	4	—	117	326
Engelder, C.	Hoboken*	1	320	110	14	—	—	—	125	11	43	25	327	98	26	4	4	—	—	—
Fehlau, Th. R.	Trenton	3	75	40	12	†	12	—	20	2	3	3	47	1	2	4	2	8000	12	550
Gallmann, H. H.	Hoboken	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	6	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Gassmann, J. F.	Westwood	1	300	160	25	†	20	—	90	8	15	13	211	4	11	2	6	14000	539	4250
	Emerson	1	50	30	7	—	—	—	12	2	1	—	38	1	—	2	2	2500	93	400
Jahn, J. N. H.	Bloomfield*	1	204	147	22	—	—	—	76	6	7	—	192	4	3	4	4	20000	788	2874
Keyl, Th. S.	Newark*	1	375	163	18	—	—	—	80	12	17	11	329	11	7	4	4	20000	939	3917
Kleist, D. M.	Bogota	1	217	86	17	—	—	—	121	10	12	8	136	6	10	—	4	19000	279	3058
	Bergenfield	1	154	62	9	—	—	—	61	6	4	10	160	1	4	1	4	3500	1247	80
Klemmer, C.	Bogota	4	160	135	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	500	—	—
	New York, N. Y.	1	50	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Koenig, W.	Paterson*	1	775	405	58	10	81	1, s	140	20	36	25	554	12	10	4	4	3227	10949	—
Koepchen, H.	Elizabeth	1	64	34	11	—	—	—	26	4	5	1	68	1	2	—	8	7000	118	1357
Kratzke, H. W.	North Bergen	1	150	50	17	—	—	—	105	8	19	27	103	1	3	4	4	5000	220	6033
Kretzmann, K.	Orange*	1	275	120	18	—	—	—	95	11	7	9	232	3	2	—	8	24000	1115	3825
Mayer, P. J.	Clifton	1	75	40	9	—	—	—	32	3	4	8	45	1	1	—	8	—	76	1595
Meyer, C. F. W.	East Rutherford*	1	118	90	14	—	—	—	60	6	7	9	102	2	2	2	2	12000	195	1527
	Nyack, N. Y.*	1	21	14	—	—	—	—	10	1	—	—	20	—	1	2	—	2500	—	200
Mohrmann, J. N. C.	Bound Brook	1	180	100	20	—	—	—	60	12	8	7	158	6	7	2	3	20000	200	2488
	Plainfield	1	34	16	1	—	—	—	16	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	605
Mueller, G. F.	Lyndhurst	1	229	60	13	—	—	—	140	15	7	4	9	3	1	2	8	12000	162	2026
Oehlschlaeger, C. J.	Closter	1	312	190	30	†	27	—	72	8	10	13	274	4	4	2	3	20000	360	1770
Ottmann, F. A.	Ridgewood*	1	165	92	14	—	—	—	43	—	5	3	189	1	7	3	2	12000	386	—
Pebler, F.	Paterson, Luke's*	1	210	128	23	†	10	—	60	8	9	5	144	9	4	4	4	15000	228	—
Reichelt, D. A.	Harrison	1	303	201	18	†	10	—	172	14	32	25	429	15	10	4	4	12500	387	4033
Steinert, G. J.	West Hoboken*	1	728	300	36	†	48	—	346	25	72	36	713	46	39	6	2	25000	1215	5200
Volk, J. H.	Bayonne*	1	338	196	29	—	—	—	114	13	12	1	339	10	2	4	8	15000	950	4500

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
f. New York.																				
Beyer, A. J.	Brooklyn, John's*	1	1500	644	116	10	87	2, L	322	31	126	54	1632	62	44	8	4	80000	2182	7775
Borth, J. C.	Port Richmond*	1	645	380	60	†	30	—	155	18	26	13	610	9	15	4	4	50000	1461	6159
Brunn, A.	Brooklyn, Peter's*	2	1077	583	63	†	212	—	369	45	45	39	1106	16	23	4	8	32000	2533	8783
Bunke, H. F.	Woodside*	1	300	150	15	—	—	—	65	8	20	11	230	5	4	4	4	15000	—	3000
Burgdorf, H. H.	Brooklyn, Trin.*	2	632	340	51	—	—	—	216	24	17	31	563	7	10	4	4	35000	2749	6608
Busse, O. C.	Schenectady*	1	685	437	81	10	43	1, S	201	16	21	12	913	6	12	4	4	60000	2247	4448
Eberlein, J. M.	Stuyvesant	2	182	135	38	—	—	—	—	—	8	2	310	4	5	3	5	20000	715	2200
Frey, P. B.	Richmond Hill	1	750	348	39	†	23	—	258	26	37	22	427	17	16	4	4	15000	1000	5000
Frey, S. J. E.	Brooklyn, Mark's	1	1600	1100	135	10	175	3, L	450	30	152	55	1905	97	52	4	4	114000	6500	11900
Frey, Tim. S.	Brooklyn, Em.*	1	862	367	26	†	32	—	225	9	41	32	568	19	15	6	6	15000	—	—
Graesser, O., Sr.	New York, Trin.	1	640	345	58	10	29	1	45	8	30	2	400	14	17	8	—	75000	1170	4078
Graesser, O., Jr.	Sayville	2	197	129	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8000	—	—
Halfmann, A. H.	College Point*	1	816	356	65	—	—	—	281	21	60	43	562	19	24	4	4	50000	1073	7660
Hanser, O. F. T.	Wartburg Home	1	90	87	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	1	298	—	10	—	—	—	14	348
Heinrichsmeyer, L.	Hawthorne	1	52	34	9	—	—	—	18	3	5	5	80	2	2	2	1	2500	80	376
Henze, L. H. J.	Utica*	1	463	257	41	—	—	—	103	16	9	16	710	4	9	4	4	25000	725	4275
Herbert, Arth.	Yonkers	1	340	100	18	—	—	—	115	13	19	7	150	3	6	—	8	25000	231	2024
Herbert, A. W. J.	Brooklyn*	1	350	201	32	—	—	—	125	11	13	16	382	8	3	4	4	30000	917	17471
Holls, E. G.	Corona*	1	605	260	16	—	—	—	140	12	31	24	474	9	9	4	4	15000	768	3896
Holls, M. T.	Ft. Wadsworth	1	140	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holls, W. E.	Dongan Hills	1	182	81	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11500	—	—
Holthusen, J.	Brooklyn, Im.*	1	1500	690	62	—	—	—	245	17	49	15	945	21	28	4	4	150000	2400	9000
Kaestner, C. G.	Flushing	1	240	180	23	—	—	—	60	8	10	6	385	5	8	4	4	15000	427	2915
Koepchen, W.	New York, Luke's	1	1500	1059	98	†	104	—	306	26	40	31	1312	38	33	4	4	400000	—	—
Kretzmann, M. C.	Schenectady*	1	280	120	25	—	—	—	92	8	—	11	259	3	—	4	4	20000	—	—
Kuehn, Th. O.	Glendale*	1	600	300	34	†	20	—	230	20	28	30	587	11	15	4	4	19500	1325	5213
Matzat, G.	Maspeth	1	98	60	17	—	—	—	25	5	8	1	82	2	3	4	—	5000	46	1030
	Bridgeport, Conn.	1	39	28	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	—	—	—	—	—	249	170
Menkens, A.	Little York*	1	273	130	39	9	59	P	—	—	8	12	277	3	—	4	—	16000	243	2163
Merkel, Chr.	Long Island City*	1	1000	500	40	†	20	—	450	45	74	47	797	31	40	4	4	50000	3068	6570
Meuschke, F. H.	Port Washington	1	82	50	34	—	—	—	40	4	2	—	88	—	2	—	4	—	—	—
Mueller, H. W.	Albany*	1	783	431	72	—	—	—	191	21	17	12	827	10	26	2	6	75000	3522	4904
Pallmeyer, P. H.	Huntington Sta.	1	260	148	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18000	—	—
	E. Northport	1	100	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petersen, H. W.	Elmhurst	1	200	100	80	—	—	—	90	10	9	12	125	4	3	—	8	10000	360	3200

Petersen, Th. A.	Brooklyn, Matt.*	1	350	200	50	†	35	—	100	10	14	23	450	15	12	4	1	25000	300	4800
Pottberg, H.	New York*	1	500	200	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40000	—	—
Riedel, J. P.	Brooklyn, Paul's	1	1600	500	52	†	40	—	400	39	87	60	1226	60	26	4	4	—	—	—
Roesener, P.	New York, Steph.*	1	700	290	34	10	78	1, L	164	20	19	20	590	6	15	6	6	40000	1002	10270
Rusch, W.	Hicksville	1	450	200	—	—	—	—	150	12	13	7	300	7	8	4	4	20000	200	2500
	Glen Cove	1	70	30	18	—	—	—	15	1	2	—	45	—	3	1	3	—	—	—
Sander, P. G.	New York, Trin.*	1	250	109	12	†	30	—	127	10	8	8	425	2	8	4	4	6400	549	3966
Schlichten, A. F. v.	Yonkers*	1	635	345	55	—	—	—	160	18	16	17	411	9	6	2	2	55000	1880	5266
	Hastings	1	120	55	12	—	—	—	47	5	4	4	88	1	5	2	2	5000	124	—
Schmidt, G. F.	New York, Im.*	1	3787	1327	101	10	142	2, 2 L	689	39	89	60	1760	56	62	4	8	350000	5221	49972
Schmidt, W. C.	Jamaica	1	200	50	8	—	—	—	112	8	9	1	94	—	2	2	8	—	148	—
Schroeder, F. T.	Kingston*	1	548	380	126	10	84	2	—	—	17	13	872	5	12	4	4	50000	1590	6528
Schulze, G. A.	Albany*	1	530	340	52	—	—	—	136	13	15	10	673	10	8	4	4	60000	1571	4884
Schwarz, F. J.	Riverhead	1	100	35	12	—	—	—	19	2	7	12	—	1	—	—	4	9500	117	3748
	Manorville	1	30	8	4	—	—	—	10	1	—	3	16	—	—	—	2	1000	—	108
	Port Jefferson	1	50	10	6	—	—	—	21	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	250
Schwolert, W. E.	Mineola	1	70	30	8	—	—	—	37	3	4	—	30	—	1	—	4	12700	—	2205
Sieker, O.	Bronxville	1	157	90	19	—	—	—	50	9	5	7	201	2	5	4	4	—	867	1550
	Concordia	—	100	60	—	—	—	—	100	—	—	—	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sommer, Chr. F.	Mount Vernon	1	218	109	17	—	—	—	35	10	10	—	167	9	3	4	1	18000	180	1585
Sprengeler, H. L.	Gloversville*	1	121	56	18	—	—	—	39	3	1	—	62	2	3	—	8	10000	108	1073
Steup, H. C. & P. G.	New York, John's*	1	1100	550	33	10	118	2, L	105	6	79	18	761	40	51	8	2	72000	4427	10833
Thomae, F. W.	Burlington, Vt.	1	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	—	—
Thomas, G.	Saratoga Springs*	1	300	105	15	†	18	—	42	6	11	3	149	1	11	4	4	10000	475	3100
Tilly, F. E.	Winfield	1	650	310	21	10	8	P	276	31	60	36	575	45	26	4	4	48000	—	—
Wagner, L. S.	Queens*	1	145	54	11	—	—	—	81	8	3	5	116	1	1	—	8	—	80	785
Wismar, A.	New York, Matt.*	1	540	380	58	10	128	2, 3 L	283	27	25	30	546	9	16	4	4	—	2980	13476
Wolk, H. C.	Whitestone*	1	390	175	30	—	—	—	118	10	10	11	399	7	10	4	4	25000	901	5798
	Bayside	1	250	75	25	—	—	—	80	10	6	6	223	2	2	—	4	6000	404	8094
Zoller, H.	Patchogue	1	250	130	30	—	—	—	90	7	9	18	165	10	10	4	4	20000	—	—
	East Slip	1	100	60	10	—	—	—	60	3	7	6	75	2	—	2	2	4000	—	—
(Vacant.)	New York, Mess.	1	100	36	8	—	—	—	50	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	—
(Vacant.)	New York, Paul's	1	800	350	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Vacant.)	Schenectady	1	356	183	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15000	—	—
(Vacant.)	Maspeth	1	110	50	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1800	—	—
g. Rhode Island.																				
Pechtold, A. T.	Pawtucket*	2	460	250	30	†	15	—	62	7	15	8	403	5	1	4	—	18000	1064	3282
Schaefer, H. A. E.	Providence*	2	250	167	34	†	19	—	70	10	18	11	231	9	4	4	2	10000	664	1300
h. England.																				
Battenberg, O. H.	London, Im.*	1	100	64	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	London, Trin.	1	25	22	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

BRAZIL DISTRICT.

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
a. Argentina.																		Pesos	Pesos	Pesos
Ergang, B. H.	La Juanita	1	36	16	6	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	34	—	—	1	—	—	—	305
	San Salvadore	1	65	33	10	—	—	—	—	—	14	7	72	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
	Larrogue	1	50	23	11	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	61	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
	Irazusta	1	56	25	11	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	28	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Gehrt, H. M.	Casamberta	1	50	25	9	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	32	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Villa Iris	1	62	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	15	1	—	—	—	—	29	105
	Hucal	1	42	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	130
	Peru	1	58	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	132
	Unanus	1	24	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
	Naico	1	49	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
	Camp Cuevo	1	19	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
	Jacinto Aranz	1	35	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
	Punta Alta	1	31	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
	Gamay	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Punilla	1	36	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
	Sampacho	1	22	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
	Rio Cuarto	1	28	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	76
	Elena	1	64	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	30
Kramer, A.	Buenos Aires*	1	75	30	8	—	10	—	10	P	2	3	36	1	—	—	6	—	92	400
	Cor. Suarez	1	200	80	27	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	31	1	—	—	1	600	18	600
Kramer, G. O.	Guatrache	7	471	198	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schutt, C. E.	Libaros	1	150	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	6	124	2	—	—	—	—	86	390
	San Ernesto	1	140	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	18	116	—	2	—	—	—	41	376
	Galarza	1	145	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	2	95	2	—	—	—	—	10	228
	L. Gonzalez	1	70	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	9	68	—	—	—	—	—	53	124
	Dominguez	1	60	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	31	1	—	—	—	—	138	119
	Macia	1	75	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	39	1	1	—	—	—	10	105
	Clara	1	60	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	6	57
Truenow, C. F.	San Juan, E. R.	1	460	255	40	—	40	A[1])	—	—	57	25	569	9	6	3	—	6000	330	1521
	Urdinarrain	1	110	58	13	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	63	—	1	1	—	—	—	50

1) A = Assistant.

																			Pesos	Pesos	Pesos
Waechter, A. C.	Merou	1	350	125	62	—	40	P	60	1	15	8	163	5	2	2	—		10000	450	2300
	Crespo	1	100	50	20	—	35	A	—	—	10	—	127	2	1	1	—		5000	—	1500
	Viale	1	75	25	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	27	—	—	1	—		—	—	175
	Alsaroz	1	100	30	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	68	—	—	1	—		—	—	30
Wolf, C.	Winifreda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
b. Brazil.																					
Beck, G. J.	Cruz Machado	3	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	4	2		—	—	—
Becker, A. H.	Paraiso	1	1170	644	196	—	30	P	—	—	28	—	169	7	3	3	—		—	—	$600
	Rincao do Pinhal	1	260	138	34	—	20	A	—	—	10	—	32	—	—	1	—		—	—	25
Beer, O. H.	Sao Leopoldo*	1	174	78	39	—	15	1, L	—	—	2	5	104	5	5	2	—		—	$ 12	219
	Morro Pelato	1	150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	1	—		—	—	—
	Hamburg Velho	1	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—		—	—	—
Busch, J.	Erechim	1	350	220	36	—	34	A	—	—	14	5	240	3	2	2	—		$3750	80	425
	Arroio das Petras*	1	300	190	30	—	42	A	—	—	9	—	220	1	1	1	—		1125	75	300
	Rio do Peixe*	1	150	80	17	—	21	A	—	—	7	6	86	—	1	1	—		1000	37	200
	Rio Ligeiro*	1	143	58	16	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	54	—	—	1	—		500	25	25
	Passo Fundo	1	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—		—	—	15
	Rio Ligeiro II	1	35	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	30	—	—	1	—		—	10	8
	Villa Hortencia	1	30	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	13	—	—	1	—		—	6	1
	Malta Castilhaus	1	20	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	8	—	—	1	—		—	—	4
	Rio Cashoeero	1	8	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	—		—	—	2
Dicke, E. A.	Serra Cadeado*	4	504	220	55	—	65	2 A	—	—	41	23	54	1	2	1	—		2500	22	412
Doege, W.	Poco das Antas	1	259	157	43	—	19	P	19	1	15	8	127	1	2	2	—		3500	77	337
	Campestre	1	430	230	75	—	25	1	33	1	18	11	140	6	4	1	—		3750	187	1300
	Russland	1	132	65	21	—	—	—	—	—	9	2	39	1	2	1	—		312	23	175
Drews, A. H.	Solidez	4	103	49	16	—	21	P	—	—	25	2	59	1	2	2	2		150	29	154
Drews, A.	Fortaleza	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
Flor, B. G.	Bom Jesus II	1	250	153	41	—	34	P	—	—	13	6	288	3	1	4	—		4500	150	442
	Triumpha I	1	256	141	36	—	34	A	—	—	5	9	95	2	4	2	—		3750	39	362
Frosch, M. J.	Villa Clara	1	170	84	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
	Sertao	1	200	90	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
	Linha Bonita	3	200	88	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
Gueths, R. F.	Conventos	1	593	260	83	—	36	P	—	—	23	17	121	3	3	2	—		5000	46	450
	Forquetinha	1	360	133	50	—	—	—	—	—	13	7	24	—	2	1	—		1500	3	100
	Forqueta-Berlin	1	210	90	30	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	15	2	3	1	—		1000	—	37
	Sampaio	1	126	53	18	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	21	—	2	1	—		1000	—	45
	Worms Pikade	1	109	47	16	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	1	1	—		125	—	32
	Arroio Abelha	1	112	50	16	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	1	—		100	—	32
	Arroio Alegre	1	26	12	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—		250	—	1
Gundermann, C. J.	Paiol Grande	1	475	240	52	—	68	1	—	—	24	9	110	1	3	1	—		1125	22	425
	Capoere*	1	150	70	21	—	27	A	—	—	11	8	33	3	3	1	—		975	12	225
	Boa Vista*	1	65	35	11	—	21	P	—	—	9	—	27	—	—	1	—		109	—	—
	Rio Negro	1	50	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
	Paiol Grande, L. 4	1	20	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	8	1	—	—	—		—	—	—

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Gundermann, C. J. (Continued.)	Floresta	1	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	Seccao Cravo	1	40	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Balisa Cacador	1	30	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	12	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	Balisa, Linha 4	1	70	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	12	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Hasse, R.	Lagoa Vermelha	2	70	33	6	—	36	L, P	—	—	9	9	15	—	—	—	4	3250	—	—
Haupt, C.	Nova Sardenha	1	150	70	19	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	90	—	2	2	—	—	76	480
	Nova Vicenza	1	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Heine, A.	Dois Irmaos*	1	237	163	45	—	15	P	—	—	6	8	171	—	—	1	—	6250	236	269
	Windhof*	1	54	23	10	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	16	—	1	1	—	1250	—	25
	Theewald*	1	52	26	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	9	—	1	—	—	750	—	10
Hirschmann, E.	Colleta	1	178	87	28	—	27	P	—	—	14	5	84	1	2	2	—	—	—	—
	Serrito	1	155	79	14	—	25	A	—	—	6	—	13	1	1	2	—	—	—	—
Kaminski, L.	Sertao de S. Vinc.*	—	250	120	30	—	36	P	—	—	13	4	—	—	2	2	—	1250	25	250
	Linha 16	3	450	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Krieser, E.	Santo Angelo	5	735	409	94	—	150	2 A	—	—	50	5	204	2	7	—	—	—	—	439
Lang, R.	Cresciuma*	4	492	239	18	—	30	P, A	—	—	8	1	—	1	—	4	—	500	—	7
Lehenbauer, A.	Guarany	1	455	229	85	—	99	2 A	—	—	33	21	203	4	10	2	—	300	21	350
	Linha Silva*	1	135	63	25	—	—	—	—	—	8	4	—	2	—	4	—	325	9	275
	Linha dos Loures	1	72	35	12	—	28	A	—	—	5	—	27	1	1	1	—	500	—	56
Lehenbauer, C. F.	Arroio do Meio	1	385	205	54	—	28	P	—	—	11	7	70	3	5	2	—	6000	76	237
	Palmas	1	340	230	53	—	27	A	—	—	23	8	50	2	5	1	—	1000	58	75
	Tres Saltos	1	245	125	35	—	15	A	—	—	20	7	23	—	3	1	—	500	—	20
	Forqueta	1	105	95	17	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	19	—	—	1	—	1200	2	25
	Rocca Salles*	1	375	194	54	—	47	1	—	—	12	—	110	3	3	2	—	2500	47	450
	Arroio Augusta*	1	148	76	22	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	51	—	1	1	—	500	—	32
	Serrinha	1	155	80	25	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	18	—	2	1	—	500	—	45
	Mussum	1	30	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Fazenda Lohmann	1	300	175	45	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	35	2	1	1	—	2000	—	—
Lehenbauer, G.	Sitio*	1	504	295	76	—	50	P	—	—	32	15	157	1	1	4	—	5000	206	1250
Mette, A. H.	Linha 27*	1	365	190	65	—	33	P	—	—	37	11	203	6	3	2	—	1500	44	—
	Linha 8	1	67	39	8	—	27	A	—	—	3	3	18	—	—	1	—	1250	2	—
	Linha 9	1	90	46	12	—	21	A	—	—	4	3	17	1	—	1	—	—	6	—
	Linha 11	1	51	25	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	19	—	1	1	—	—	6	—
	Linha 14	1	59	32	12	—	18	L	—	—	7	4	22	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mueller, Erich	Victoria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mueller, E. F.	Porto Alegre*	1	600	450	100	—	136	1, 2 L	140	10	48	20	426	6	11	6	—	14150	83	2029

Mundel, C.	Bom Jesus	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Neumann, E.	Nova Palmeira	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pennekamp, W.	Pelotas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Quednau, K.	Sao Pedro	1	161	100	21	—	40	P	—	—	8	7	90	—	—	2	—	2375	150	425
	Morro Redondo	1	70	38	10	—	20	A	—	—	2	5	26	—	—	2	—	1000	45	92
	Santa Helena	1	15	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	1	—	175	10	6
	Santa Rita	1	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Raschke, C.	Serro Azul	2	122	68	14	—	17	P	—	—	8	6	168	1	1	1	—	2000	135	141
	Serro Pellado	1	43	32	10	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	21	—	—	1	—	250	8	20
	Porto Lucena	1	57	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	18	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Campinas	2	54	19	—	†	12	P	—	—	—	3	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	4
	Argentina	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rehr, W.	Marcellino Ramos	1	72	37	15	—	7	P	—	—	2	—	39	—	—	1	—	1500	20	30
	Teixeires Soares*	1	32	14	5	—	4	P	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	200	—	12
	Barro, Linha 3*	1	36	16	7	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	7	—	2	1	—	—	8	9
	Bom Retiro	1	60	30	13	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	12	1	—	1	—	50	41	36
Reimnitz, A.	Toropy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reinking, H. J.	Rolante	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Strieter, Th.	Lagoa Vermelha	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schwalenberg, P.	L. Tiratendes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schuler, O.	Clemente Argollo	3	—	—	—	—	32	P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Wachholz, C.	Lagoa Vermelha	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warth, C.	Moreira	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wentzel, L.	Ijuhy, Linha 8*	1	540	319	104	—	40	1	—	—	52	27	246	6	11	4	—	3000	14	358
	Ijuhy, Linha 11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

CALIFORNIA AND NEVADA DISTRICT.

a. California.

Bauer, C. F.	Alameda*	2	98	55	10	†	10	—	40	6	19	6	152	6	15	3	1	$ 6000	$ 402	$1247
Berner, A.	Santa Rosa*	2	174	70	18	†	22	—	28	2	6	6	160	4	5	4	2	7000	423	1476
Bernthal, G. A.	San Francisco*	1	1123	517	79	10	53	2	125	14	44	14	715	57	31	4	4	150000	2990	11118
Block, E. P.	San Jose*	1	118	87	32	—	—	—	18	3	4	3	177	3	3	6	—	12000	381	1545
Brohm, A.	San Francisco*	1	851	402	65	10	97	1, 2 L	104	15	34	26	568	37	15	4	4	70000	2736	6774
Coyner, E. T.	Burbank*	1	22	15	6	—	—	—	20	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
	Hawthorne	1	15	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Denninger, G.	Selma*	1	43	32	7	—	—	—	12	1	3	—	27	—	—	2	2	3500	18	1000
Fickenscher, C. C.	Sacramento*	1	102	58	9	4	8	P, L	38	5	3	—	90	5	2	4	4	12500	280	1525
Grunow, W.	Modesto	1	78	36	7	—	—	—	21	4	2	—	39	2	—	2	4	—	100	450
	Winton	1	40	24	9	—	—	—	6	1	—	—	38	—	—	—	2	—	20	260
Haeuser, Th.	Geneseo*	1	73	34	15	—	—	—	22	3	5	1	64	2	2	1	1	3500	239	852
	Paso Robles	1	49	29	8	—	—	—	9	5	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	1400	—	—
	Pacific Grove	1	42	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	12	—	—	—	2	—	—	67
Hansen, A.	Pasadena*	2	316	174	39	†	16	—	40	5	8	3	320	4	4	4	4	17000	900	3516
Haserodt, H.	Oakland*	1	392	196	35	—	26	P, L	60	12	18	7	375	6	10	6	2	40000	1325	4000
	Hayward	1	30	30	—	—	—	—	9	1	1	—	30	—	—	1	—	—	50	120

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Hoernicke, S.	Napa*	1	165	83	24	†	15	—	45	6	6	6	227	3	7	4	2	4000	538	1296
Hoffmann, W. F. F.	Escondido*	1	47	29	12	†	11	—	—	—	1	—	49	1	—	2	4	5000	57	—
	Olivenhain	1	45	17	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	28	—	—	1	1	—	14	800
Hope, R.	Los Angeles*	1	300	200	38	—	—	—	105	19	24	13	560	14	5	—	8	13000	700	2650
Huesemann, W.	Chicago Park*	1	41	26	10	†	11	—	—	—	4	3	60	—	—	2	—	2500	132	370
	Woodland*	1	45	23	6	†	16	—	—	—	1	—	40	1	—	2	2	5000	225	315
	Arbuckle	1	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	1	1	—	—	50
	Marysville	1	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	20
Jacobs, A. H.	Valley Home	1	162	82	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2500	—	—
Jacobsen, G. C.	Stockton*	1	340	170	60	10	23	L	75	1	16	—	330	13	11	4	4	—	—	—
Jensen, N. F.	Orange*	1	1085	784	228	10	171	3, L	—	—	15	27	2126	7	9	4	4	78000	6596	10725
Jeske, R. H.	Whittier*	1	101	61	19	—	—	—	32	4	1	7	85	—	2	4	4	5000	308	1242
Kaiser, A. W.	Kerman	2	132	80	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6000	—	—
Knippenberg, K.	San Diego*	1	100	80	27	—	—	—	11	2	4	—	178	5	4	4	2	5000	297	2168
Kolb, H. J.	Petaluma*	1	115	40	14	—	—	—	19	3	8	11	46	—	3	2	2	3350	—	—
Kueffer, L. A.	Bakersfield	1	225	85	18	—	—	—	45	6	18	7	100	11	6	1	4	15000	200	1600
Lange, B. W. J.	Berkeley*	1	370	238	30	10	40	1, P	92	8	15	11	274	19	10	4	4	15000	600	4100
Lankow, W. J.	San Bernardino*	1	127	71	24	†	9	—	34	3	4	—	153	3	1	2	4	7000	479	1183
Lebahn, D.	Santa Barbara	1	58	29	14	†	12	—	18	2	4	—	93	4	2	3	1	4000	57	—
Liebe, M. H.	San Francisco*	1	250	134	20	10	12	1	70	6	12	9	220	5	11	4	4	12000	315	3100
Loretz, W.	Terra Bella*	1	164	96	36	9	37	1, P	—	—	6	1	236	1	—	3	1	29000	728	13824
Mathwig, W. E.	Cordelia	1	108	40	11	†	8	—	22	2	5	9	137	2	2	2	3	6000	274	850
	Vallejo	1	70	24	—	—	—	—	20	2	2	7	35	—	1	—	3	—	50	350
Menzel, F. H.	San Francisco	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	3	2	16	—	—	—
Menzel, W. E.	Lassen*	1	38	14	4	—	—	—	12	2	—	1	19	—	—	—	4	1000	106	364
	Susanville	1	25	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	2	300	20	2
Michel, A. E.	Los Angeles*	1	760	551	144	10	96	2	103	7	16	14	1182	22	5	4	4	99395	3055	7077
	Glendale	1	11	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Michel, H. O. H.	Covina*	1	80	38	14	—	—	—	30	5	3	2	75	—	1	2	2	5000	250	1100
	Upland	1	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
	Pomona	1	20	12	3	—	—	—	3	1	2	—	40	—	—	2	2	—	5	340
Mieger, G.	Oakland*	1	361	251	52	10	56	2	96	18	6	8	400	6	8	4	8	—	1826	5230
Mueller, E. F.	San Luis Obispo*	1	125	57	11	—	—	—	39	4	4	2	51	2	3	2	2	8000	404	1177
Renner, H. J. v.	Artois	1	—	42	28	†	10	—	—	—	4	4	86	2	3	2	2	3500	50	1400
Rudnick, E. J.	Banning	1	52	28	7	—	—	—	17	1	1	—	59	—	1	—	2	500	78	300
Ruehle, W. G.	Los Angeles*	1	201	124	32	†	32	—	57	7	11	5	244	6	7	4	4	10000	329	2289

Saager, B. H.	Oxnard*	1	108	80	27	—	—	—	19	1	3	3	150	1	3	3	1	—	—	—
	Riverside	1	50	26	10	—	—	—	7	—	1	—	46	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
Schlottmann, F.	Oakland*	1	64	38	11	—	—	—	13	2	6	3	80	1	2	4	—	6000	250	600
	Richmond	1	40	16	—	—	—	—	8	1	1	—	32	—	—	4	—	400	100	300
Schmelzer, H. G.	Anaheim*	1	338	180	56	†	25	—	109	10	12	19	403	4	10	4	4	55000	475	1600
Schmidtke, P. A.	Chico	1	51	21	—	—	—	—	17	—	6	—	20	—	4	1	1	—	—	—
	Capay Rancho	1	50	21	—	—	—	—	15	—	3	1	10	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
	Red Bluff	1	26	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
Schmoock, W.	Santa Ana*	1	141	95	33	†	10	—	25	3	5	2	230	3	3	2	6	12000	595	2052
Schoessow, Th. C.	Visalia*	1	265	110	21	†	30	—	70	8	12	16	190	6	4	4	2	9000	544	1926
Smukal, G. H.	Los Angeles*	1	220	163	43	10	29	P, L	57	5	8	4	338	4	8	4	4	4000	600	1700
Theiss, J. W.	Los Angeles*	1	197	150	42	10	23	1	—	—	6	6	276	7	4	4	4	10000	735	2190
Theiss, W. A.	Olive*	1	241	130	49	9	45	1, P	—	—	12	—	271	2	2	4	2	10750	779	3594
Thiede, K. A. H.	Fresno*	1	350	228	67	†	12	—	62	6	18	8	367	11	5	3	1	—	—	—
Tietjen, M. H.	Van Nuys*	1	86	37	11	—	—	—	50	5	1	—	77	1	—	—	2	600	90	1235
	Lancaster*	1	14	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	19	—	—	—	2	—	7	78
Troeger, W. F.	Santa Monica*	1	158	90	20	—	—	—	62	6	6	1	125	5	6	—	5	12000	300	2800
	Colored Mission	1	17	7	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	14
	Redondo Beach	1	44	24	—	—	—	—	14	3	1	2	50	1	3	—	3	—	72	450
Wachholz, E. G. A.	Los Angeles	7	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
Wessling, A.	Lodi*	1	120	50	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10000	—	—
	Tracy*	1	405	213	67	—	55	P, 2 L	80	16	14	3	352	7	4	4	4	20000	765	3797
Westermann, W. A.	Delano	1	70	33	16	—	—	—	26	3	1	—	37	—	—	4	4	2500	—	—
Witte, Geo.	Hollywood	1	105	75	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12000	371	1700
Wyneken, A. M.	Long Beach*	1	243	146	30	9	30	1	75	8	3	11	378	7	8	4	4	26000	1365	5276
(Vacant.)	Ferndale	1	65	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	1	1	5000	—	—
	Eureka	1	25	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	1	—	5000	—	—
b. Nevada.																				
Felten, P. H.	Gardnerville*	1	501	225	75	†	8	—	68	6	21	10	234	5	5	1	3	21000	581	3383
	Carson City	1	18	12	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	12	—	—	—	1	—	—	30
Kringel, H. O.	Lovelock	1	90	18	—	—	—	—	16	1	16	—	7	1	6	1	4	—	—	—
	Fallon	1	40	18	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	2	500	30	—
Martens, F. E.	Reno-Sparks	1	126	74	15	†	10	—	38	4	8	9	171	6	2	1	6	18000	321	2202

CANADA DISTRICT.

a. Ontario.																					
Battenberg, H.	Clifford*	1	151	110	39	—	—	—	37	6	5	10	208	1	3	4	—	$8500	—	—
	Wallace Tp.*	1	191	134	48	—	—	—	33	5	1	2	100	—	2	4	—	5000	—	—
Baumann, H. E.	New Hamburg	1	135	80	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20000	—	—
Brege, H. W.	Fisherville*	1	760	520	150	10	38	1	—	—	10	13	640	1	2	2	4	—	$442	$2768
Brenner, R.	St. Catharines	1	46	41	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4000	—	172
	Jordan*	—	38	29	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2000	—	42
Bruer, E. F. J.	Wartburg*	1	279	179	—	†	21	—	28	3	8	8	126	2	2	3	2	7000	132	926
	Sebringville	1	30	22	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	1	3	1	—	28	171

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Bruer, M.	London	1	75	37	11	—	—	—	28	4	5	—	46	—	—	—	4	—	—	250
Daschner, L. C. G.	Stratford	1	309	180	64	—	—	—	57	—	18	12	144	5	3	—	—	—	253	3307
Eifert, R.	Tavistock*	1	173	93	36	†	25	—	51	7	—	—	234	1	1	1	—	5000	282	1219
Eix, S. B.	Mitchell	1	287	215	76	—	—	—	50	7	9	13	271	2	5	4	4	15000	570	1596
Frank, R.	Magnetawan*	1	70	45	18	†	10	—	10	1	1	—	110	—	1	1	1	—	145	140
	Germania	1	48	30	12	†	11	—	11	—	1	1	75	1	1	1	1	—	74	115
	Deer Lake	1	40	22	11	†	12	—	12	1	2	—	46	1	1	1	1	—	33	23
	Commanda	1	51	25	10	†	9	—	9	—	3	1	60	—	1	1	1	—	36	19
	Alsace	1	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	1	1	—	6	—
	Cobalt*	1	40	25	—	—	—	—	10	1	1	3	40	—	1	1	1	—	—	49
	Wawbewawa*	1	58	15	6	—	—	—	10	—	1	—	43	—	—	1	1	—	—	24
	North Bay	1	25	10	6	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	23	—	—	1	1	—	—	11
	Matheson	1	30	15	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	10	1	1	1	1	—	—	19
	Cochrane	1	15	2	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	24
	Porcupine	1	13	6	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
	Redwater	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	18
	Porquis Junction	1	22	12	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	4
	Connaught	1	8	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	5
Gallmeier, A.	Elmira*	1	447	320	100	10	46	1	87	8	7	9	621	2	5	4	2	20000	1028	3249
	Floradale*	1	141	100	30	†	20	—	54	5	3	—	121	1	4	2	—	2200	189	450
Graupner, P.	Dashwood*	1	482	271	97	†	28	—	68	11	12	7	389	2	7	4	2	20000	516	2575
Gutknecht, P. T.	Snyder*	1	164	104	26	—	—	—	36	—	6	5	83	2	3	1	3	10000	331	800
Higenell, L. F.	Desboro	1	256	149	58	†	21	—	47	6	11	12	—	2	3	4	2	4000	259	1062
Hahn, E.	Toronto	1	237	141	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15000	—	—
Huegli, T. J. A.	Rhineland*	1	200	145	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15000	—	—
Kaesmeyer, L.	Grattan Tp.*	1	207	128	60	†	30	—	—	—	6	5	326	1	1	4	—	7500	220	550
	Silver Lake*	1	122	72	29	†	20	—	—	—	3	4	212	1	1	4	—	1750	98	325
Landsky, H.	Pembroke*	1	310	193	68	†	58	—	92	7	11	13	391	2	3	4	—	55000	—	8700
	Locksley*	1	276	170	65	†	29	—	—	—	9	5	347	5	3	4	—	20000	450	800
Malinsky, F.	Normanby Tp.	1	285	206	65	†	31	—	41	10	1	—	407	3	6	4	—	15000	603	1500
	Howick Tp.*	1	206	131	35	—	—	—	49	10	7	8	220	2	1	4	1	8000	466	900
	Mt. Forest	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	2	6	4	37	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ness, W. C.	Monkton	1	235	152	49	—	—	—	26	3	5	7	205	1	1	4	2	1000	125	—
	Logan Tp.	1	223	149	47	†	24	—	24	—	4	9	253	2	1	4	—	15000	220	—
Orzen, A.	Ottawa*	1	493	331	108	10	72	1	87	7	17	13	888	8	4	6	2	25000	572	4893

Pranschke, G. E.	Alice*	1	106	71	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7500	—	—
	Petawawa*	1	112	74	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4000	—	—
Rueger, H. W.	Ellis Tp.	1	538	370	124	—	—	—	90	15	13	14	479	2	3	4	2	—	639	2000
Ruhland, H.	Ottawa*	1	1001	560	193	10	122	2	—	—	13	26	1778	8	15	8	1	26975	1572	6500
Sander, H. W.	Gas Line*	1	170	127	33	†	8	—	32	4	7	1	192	3	—	1	3	6000	401	1000
Schiemann, F. A.	Germanicus*	1	347	229	75	—	44	P	—	—	11	17	379	3	5	4	—	7000	351	682
	Eganville*	1	57	35	14	†	7	P	—	—	1	—	64	—	—	4	—	4600	65	638
Toewe, M. F. J.	Humberstone*	1	311	217	77	—	—	—	75	9	9	5	355	2	5	2	6	12500	400	1740
(Vacant.)	Kitchener*	2	1400	900	293	—	—	—	289	20	30	28	—	18	6	4	4	50000	842	3717
(Vacant.)	Baden	1	175	100	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5000	—	—
(Vacant.)	Wellesley*	1	262	192	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7000	—	—
	Petersburg*	1	139	99	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5000	—	—
	Poole*	1	65	50	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2000	—	—
b. Quebec.																				
Luecke, L.	Inlet*	1	106	55	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2500	—	—
Mueller, G. F.	High Falls*	1	203	115	39	8	29	P	—	—	6	2	202	2	4	4	—	6250	197	126

CENTRAL DISTRICT.

a. Indiana.																				
Ambacher, J. C.	Darmstadt*	1	371	243	75	9	22	P	—	—	8	3	520	4	4	3	2	$20000	$ 712	$1784
	Infirmary	1	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baer, C. W.	Valparaiso*	1	400	300	60	†	45	—	130	15	20	19	573	12	12	2	6	50000	1032	3500
Barth, P. C.	Hamlet*	1	354	200	74	—	17	P	—	—	13	16	340	—	—	2	2	10000	680	1500
	Bass Lake*	1	98	52	19	—	15	P, S	—	—	4	7	96	1	2	—	—	5000	185	350
Baumgart, G.	White Creek*	1	335	227	85	10	54	1	—	—	6	7	820	3	4	3	2	—	411	—
Bescherer, J. A.	Porter	1	157	101	13	—	—	—	31	1	4	—	106	3	1	2	2	14000	163	611
	McCool	1	187	133	37	—	—	—	—	—	7	23	134	2	—	1	1	5000	190	575
Biester, A.	Crown Point*	1	900	500	92	9	24	1	40	1	29	27	724	7	12	4	2	25000	1459	4161
	Orchard Grove	1	114	—	—	—	—	—	20	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Bischoff, W. O.	Decatur, R. 1*	1	414	300	110	10	69	1, L	—	—	13	10	913	8	—	4	—	65000	905	4089
Bloedel, G.	Garrett, Zion	1	236	149	50	9	23	P	50	5	5	6	246	2	1	2	2	8000	286	1921
	Garrett*	1	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4000	—	—
Bohn, E. W.	Fort Wayne	1	20	17	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	—	2	—	—	21
	Toledo, O.	1	20	17	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	1	—	—	1	—	—	56
Bopp, J.	Whiting*	1	394	175	45	—	—	—	140	13	9	11	261	6	8	2	6	32000	931	3470
Brauer, A. E.	Columbus*	1	2000	760	275	10	124	2, L	—	—	19	13	1826	11	15	2	2	—	3344	6874
Brauer, W. A.	Hammond*	1	397	258	51	10	71	2	—	—	14	12	517	3	8	4	—	20000	587	4233
Buck, P. F.	Otis*	1	75	60	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1200	—	—
	Westville*	1	95	72	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1600	—	—
Buuck, A. F. C.	Ft. Wayne, R. 13	1	280	216	68	10	50	1, P	—	—	3	9	667	3	3	4	—	25000	877	3480
Claus, E. Th.	East Chicago*	1	250	100	34	10	34	1	85	4	14	7	232	4	5	3	2	10000	396	1891
Clausen, P.	Vincennes*	1	575	412	100	9	64	1, L	14	—	15	15	1005	5	11	3	3	50000	1566	6758
Cook, A. C.	Gary*	1	421	212	36	10	—	S	90	8	17	11	342	7	5	4	4	40000	168	2500
Dannenfeldt, Th.	Dillsboro*	1	201	138	39	9	18	L	—	—	7	2	290	2	2	2	3	6400	701	1951

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Dau, W. H.	Wegan*	1	328	268	93	9	32	1	—	—	7	9	833	3	2	3	2	1900	993	2086
Doege, G. W. F.	Ft. Wayne, Trin.*	1	600	350	130	10	110	1, L	—	—	17	14	715	7	14	4	3	75000	—	—
Doerffler, A. C.	St. Joe Tp.*	1	606	406	131	10	92	2	—	—	16	9	931	3	3	3	1	16000	1793	4733
Eggers, E.	Seymour*	1	1367	911	243	9	242	4	245	4	29	31	2471	15	10	4	4	42000	7709	8408
Eickstaedt, P.	Laporte*	1	1900	1320	310	10	316	6	—	—	59	44	3210	23	25	7	2	110000	4006	26171
Feddersen, W.	Tracy, Immanuel*	1	170	118	34	†	21	—	27	1	8	2	242	—	3	2	2	—	267	1275
	Wellsboro	1	21	18	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	—	1	2	—	—	21	78
Fenner, A.	Arcadia*	1	143	103	32	7	15	P	94	4	3	1	292	2	2	—	4	10000	747	1975
Fischer, F. O.	Michigan City*	1	170	90	24	—	—	—	39	3	6	—	144	2	1	4	4	5000	414	447
Fischer, Geo. J.	Aurora*	1	600	460	83	10	76	1, S	—	—	15	7	875	8	2	2	6	40000	2494	4376
	Cold Spring	1	18	15	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	27	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Frank, Theo. G.	Farmers Retreat*	1	380	290	75	10	39	1	—	—	6	10	631	6	3	3	3	15000	1321	2890
Gaiser, R. G.	Preble*	1	345	250	84	10	50	1, P	—	—	12	6	640	1	4	4	—	2500	1061	2893
Georgi, W.	Woodburn*	1	345	202	60	10	66	1	—	—	9	8	493	1	3	4	2	6000	525	2468
	Near Woodburn*	1	192	126	44	10	26	1	—	—	6	3	312	—	2	—	—	15000	303	1980
Gerken, A.	Monroeville, R. 4*	1	340	220	72	9	72	1	—	—	9	6	530	—	2	4	1	50000	1050	3100
Goltermann, P. F.	Hessville	1	137	84	—	—	—	—	47	2	7	8	142	1	2	1	2	20000	21	1770
Gotsch, Geo.	Jonesville*	1	297	205	77	10	38	1	—	—	7	8	611	2	2	3	3	16250	583	2439
Hamm, G. D.	Evansville*	1	803	350	87	10	72	1, L	200	16	22	17	806	5	1	2	6	85000	915	4125
Heesemann, H.	Batesville	1	304	259	71	—	—	—	45	4	12	10	276	3	7	2	2	12000	—	—
Heidtmann, C.	Hornville*	1	200	150	46	8	15	P	—	—	5	3	469	—	—	2	2	10000	607	1600
Hennig, V.	Waymansville*	1	300	150	60	9	17	—	—	—	2	2	400	2	—	3	2	10000	385	1200
Hicken, H.	Kouts*	1	175	150	56	†	36	—	—	—	—	—	454	—	6	4	1	12000	300	1400
	La Crosse	1	60	40	20	†	8	—	—	—	—	—	120	4	1	2	1	5000	60	250
	Medaryville*	1	60	40	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	—	1	2	1	1000	50	260
Hinz, A. H. W.	Decatur*	1	200	146	47	9	15	P	—	—	12	7	345	2	—	2	2	18000	394	2386
Holle, H.	South Bend*	1	825	600	140	10	77	2	23	2	28	13	1274	12	4	4	3	50000	2260	8200
	Cassopolis, Mich.	1	28	17	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	17	—	1	1	1	—	—	60
Jeske, J. G.	Vallonia*	1	232	170	60	8	33	1	35	1	6	6	394	1	6	2	2	6000	501	2613
Jungkuntz, H.	Columbia City*	1	85	55	22	†	6	—	—	—	5	—	131	—	—	2	2	1750	455	505
Jungkuntz, H. G.	Ossian, R. 2*	1	160	110	40	9	28	P	—	—	5	4	313	2	—	4	—	17000	718	1206
Katt, A. F.	Terre Haute*	1	500	400	30	4	35	1	75	7	15	15	607	16	10	3	5	—	1500	4000
Klausing, W.	Columbia City	1	225	152	44	10	21	P	—	—	6	5	350	3	1	3	2	10000	827	1818
Klusmann, L. H.	North Vernon	1	45	35	7	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	4	3000	134	381
	Scott Co.	1	32	15	6	—	—	—	11	P	6	—	35	—	—	—	2	—	76	215

Kohlmeier, H. B.	New Haven*	1	425	270	87	10	93	1, L	—	—	18	10	582	2	3	4	4	25000	1021	5286
	Monroeville*	1	28	25	10	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	38	1	—	2	3	8000	6	295
Krach, G. M.	Kokomo*	1	119	65	20	†	12	—	30	3	5	1	171	—	—	2	3	6250	161	1916
Kretzmann, M. F.	Kendallville*	1	717	508	100	10	51	1, L	238	12	19	15	1500	4	10	4	4	60000	2483	5316
	Wawaka	1	13	9	5	—	—	—	4	1	1	—	20	—	—	—	2	500	6	61
Kretzmann, R.	W. Fairfield*	1	266	176	51	10	34	1	—	—	12	5	425	3	8	2	5	22000	500	1993
Lange, Aug.	Ft. Wayne, Conc.*	1	1818	1176	265	10	318	5, L	—	—	43	41	2290	7	23	4	4	90000	2690	14610
Lehmberg, Chr.	Wanatah, R. 2*	1	215	168	41	—	—	—	—	—	11	13	170	1	4	3	2	15000	518	750
Lichtsinn, W. F.	Hammond*	1	1350	900	190	10	210	4	70	7	54	35	1886	14	13	4	4	220000	1753	52210
Lindhorst, J. H.	Reynolds*	1	390	260	82	9	46	1	—	—	7	11	724	2	4	2	3	17000	1103	2700
	Monticello	1	20	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linnemeier, O. W.	North Judson*	1	480	200	70	10	41	1	65	3	21	7	395	4	3	2	2	22000	700	1750
Littmann, W.	Brazil*	1	89	67	15	†	7	—	31	2	3	6	150	4	1	1	3	5000	472	850
	Bedford	1	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	1	—	—	15
	Bloomington	1	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	2	—	9	96
Lochner, E. T.	Purcell*	1	228	135	50	8	47	1	—	—	9	6	351	—	6	3	2	8000	202	3073
Loose, F. W.	Elberfeld, R. 3*	1	240	146	52	8	32	P	—	—	5	1	339	1	3	2	2	9000	395	1500
Luehr, H. C.	Fort Wayne*	1	2240	1573	339	10	334	6	—	—	72	54	3501	22	16	4	4	200000	6800	15600
Markworth, F.	New Palestine*	1	359	250	75	—	—	—	—	—	6	15	528	4	5	2	2	25000	1141	3318
	Mohawk	1	15	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	2	—	—	50
Massmann, O. R.	Dudleytown, R. 5*	1	300	195	67	10	36	1	—	—	7	3	708	4	—	3	2	17000	550	1700
Matthius, J. D.	Indianapolis, Trin.*	1	800	647	157	10	80	2, L	120	10	29	18	1041	12	11	2	2	100000	2186	9939
Meinzen, W. C.	Indianapolis, Em.*	1	990	700	144	10	123	3	—	—	27	28	1410	9	11	3	3	70000	4423	8431
Meyer, Geo. J.	Sauers*	1	765	435	170	—	115	3	—	—	13	15	1702	—	—	—	—	28000	1764	11157
Miller, J. & P.	Ft. Wayne, Paul's*	1	2685	2110	452	10	312	8	160	16	60	46	3904	35	25	5	5	400000	12113	36809
Moeller, A.	Decatur, R. 7*	1	322	219	79	10	52	1	—	—	6	6	555	3	2	4	—	30000	366	2883
Mohn, F.	Decatur, R. 8*	1	310	200	73	10	54	1	—	—	10	5	623	1	2	5	—	23000	722	2361
Moll, W. E.	Ft. Wayne, Em.*	1	870	750	144	10	66	3	—	—	31	14	1363	12	22	4	4	80000	4498	9043
Mueller, R. J. I.	Gar Creek*	1	247	156	55	10	46	1, P	—	—	5	—	489	1	3	3	1	15000	477	2675
Paul, H. A. C.	Denham*	1	131	60	25	†	12	—	30	2	4	2	134	1	1	3	3	4000	110	525
Petrich, H.	Brownstown*	1	225	170	56	8	30	S	—	—	4	14	548	3	4	2	6	6500	1023	2302
Polack, W. G.	Evansville, Trin.*	1	1213	922	241	10	119	2, L	—	—	29	23	1996	13	13	4	6	175000	4386	16738
	Henderson, Ky.	1	26	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	42	—	—	—	1	—	—	60
Preuss, C. B.	Friedheim*	1	499	290	100	9	80	1, L	—	—	17	6	890	4	2	5	—	46000	1313	2717
Purzner, C.	Avilla*	1	214	158	32	9	16	P	—	—	8	5	377	—	—	2	3	12000	300	3000
Reuter, E. H.	Logansport*	1	572	400	125	9	26	1	85	6	18	16	728	8	14	3	5	100000	2263	—
Rodenbeck, C. W.	Soest*	1	453	300	126	10	56	1	—	—	13	12	985	3	5	4	1	125000	1548	3038
Roesener, W.	Bremen*	1	200	140	45	10	28	1	—	—	7	10	420	4	6	3	4	8000	1176	3391
	Center Tp.	1	25	18	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	33	1	—	—	1	—	79	—
Rump, A.	Gary, St. John's*	1	519	310	82	10	170	2, L	—	—	22	12	559	4	12	5	—	30000	—	—
Scheperle, H.	Indianapolis*	4	104	59	18	4	20	1	42	3	8	3	63	1	1	1	7	2000	72	718
Schmidt, P. G.	La Fayette*	1	828	560	140	10	88	2	—	—	17	7	1173	11	12	2	6	150000	5121	10255
Schroeder, R. H.	Cross Plains*	1	200	154	37	8	15	P	—	—	5	2	—	4	4	3	3	6000	520	1800
Schroeter, W. L.	Parr*	1	150	96	30	†	15	—	15	P	8	3	127	2	2	3	2	2500	159	491
	Kuiman	1	27	22	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	—	1	1	1	1000	—	43
Schuelke, E. R.	Hobart, Trin.*	1	560	350	78	10	49	1	—	—	34	15	557	6	8	2	2	—	435	3000
Schuermann, F. W.	Indianapolis*	1	430	312	73	9	49	1, L	—	—	21	7	675	5	8	4	4	—	—	—

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Schumm, O.	Lanesville*	1	375	243	72	10	33	1	—	—	5	14	666	4	3	2	2	—	1040	2700
Schust, W.	Ft. Wayne, R. 5*	1	207	160	46	9	30	P	—	—	5	7	397	2	1	4	—	14000	686	1000
Schwan, Th.	Tipton*	1	330	225	85	8	18	S	150	7	9	8	356	2	2	—	4	—	1044	2914
Stamm, O. A.	Elkhart*	1	465	300	65	10	24	P	46	2	16	1	833	7	4	4	4	25000	645	2690
Stiemke, A. J.	Kokomo	1	202	87	19	†	22	—	70	5	2	—	167	6	3	—	8	10000	197	1560
Stoeppelwerth, P.	Peru*	1	593	423	62	10	72	1, L	81	6	18	2	603	6	9	3	3	60000	872	4980
	Rochester*	1	13	13	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	1	—	—	42
Storm, W. H.	Goodland*	1	80	65	21	†	15	—	46	4	5	—	118	—	2	1	4	10000	196	576
	Boswell*	1	32	19	5	—	—	—	17	2	1	3	32	—	—	—	4	10000	137	4500
Tirmenstein, A. H.	Alexandria	1	86	51	18	—	—	—	51	4	7	7	62	1	1	1	4	—	—	445
	Newcastle	1	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
	Anderson	1	89	57	15	—	—	—	24	4	1	—	65	2	1	1	4	4000	—	966
Turk, O.	Mishawaka*	1	311	211	46	†	31	—	86	5	10	11	484	17	2	2	4	25000	1335	2969
Wambsganss, Fr.	Columbus, R. 10*	1	287	200	65	—	29	1	—	—	9	12	489	3	3	3	2	—	813	—
Wambsganss, F. & Ph.	Ft. Wayne, Em.*	1	1830	1325	265	10	260	4	—	—	59	54	2639	16	17	4	4	150000	15842	4938
	Poor House	1	90	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
Wambsganss, L.	Five Points*	1	408	299	100	9	67	2	—	—	5	7	638	2	6	3	2	50000	2315	5416
Wendel, Th.	Dubois	1	256	175	76	†	20	P	75	3	5	8	190	1	5	4	1	4000	113	1618
Wirsing, C. F. J.	Huntington*	1	712	480	104	9	93	2, L	140	15	32	16	727	6	8	2	6	75000	1719	5000
Wurthmann, H. B.	Woodland*	1	125	80	28	†	9	—	—	—	—	—	58	1	3	2	2	3500	225	1350
Wyneken, K.	Ft. Wayne, R. 10*	1	254	185	71	10	42	1	—	—	8	2	612	1	3	5	1	25000	1674	2235
Zabel, W.	Huff*	3	440	260	73	6	18	P	—	—	16	12	497	4	5	3	1	5000	800	1100
Zimmermann, R. F.	Indianapolis*	1	1191	900	195	10	108	3	—	—	24	10	1352	16	13	2	4	—	4857	10821
(Vacant.)	Auburn*	1	64	46	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2500	—	—
	Angola*	1	24	13	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
b. Kentucky.																				
Praetorius, O.	Louisville*	1	604	300	75	10	76	2	—	—	11	10	657	8	9	2	6	25000	2084	4062
Schumacher, F.	Louisville*	1	350	262	51	10	38	1, L	50	10	13	14	680	6	3	4	4	10000	1065	3466
Stock, W.	Ashland*	1	234	148	28	—	—	—	42	5	4	—	160	3	1	—	8	40000	321	3244
c. Ohio.																				
Andres, W. J.	Napoleon, R. 8*	1	140	103	36	—	—	—	31	4	2	11	127	3	2	2	2	7000	434	1016
Baade, M. C.	Cincinnati, Paul's*	1	370	250	66	10	59	1, L	47	7	6	4	461	2	5	4	3	35000	1331	3674
Bienert, R. O.	Schumm*	1	246	167	62	9	40	P	—	—	3	5	327	1	2	3	1	30000	1006	1956
Birkner, W. C.	Elyria*	2	650	525	94	10	68	1, S	50	6	16	13	1361	4	3	2	2	150000	2037	6500

Blievernicht, Geo.	Toledo, Trin.*	1	1366	917	228	8	180	4	238	35	47	36	1906	8	25	4	4	100000	2750	8844
Bliss, E.	Elmore, Trin.*	1	188	128	47	—	—	—	50	4	10	7	307	2	3	3	3	13000	164	1282
Brandes, H. F. W.	Cleveland, Mark's*	1	950	625	90	9	184	3, L	240	9	44	21	1130	12	12	2	2	40000	1099	9340
Braun, Wm. A.	West Park*	1	125	68	12	10	22	P	119	11	14	14	148	3	1	—	4	11000	112	2023
Dannenfeldt, P. L.	Cincinnati, Em.*	1	506	345	84	10	59	1	105	10	8	8	850	6	5	4	4	25000	2462	5594
Dede, A.	Independence*	1	80	50	12	†	18	—	27	5	2	3	70	2	—	2	2	7000	125	900
	Farma	1	50	40	14	—	—	—	12	3	2	3	71	—	1	2	2	1500	60	500
Docter, W. F.	Cleveland, Conc.*	1	279	175	28	10	65	1, L	109	9	[illegible]	13	312	2	2	4	4	30000	511	2573
Dornseif, L. J.	Mount Hope*	1	135	96	37	—	—	—	35	4	2	3	225	1	1	2	3	10000	380	1650
Eggers, A.	Wapakoneta, R. 5*	1	250	170	54	8	20	L	—	—	5	7	371	1	2	4	—	3000	543	1521
Eyler, G.	Cleveland*	1	1300	900	136	9	159	4	—	—	33	27	2186	15	23	8	4	125000	2708	16900
Fiess, Ph. L.	Wittenberg*	1	199	142	34	†	16	—	35	3	2	5	171	5	3	2	2	6000	909	337
Goetz, R.	Cincinnati, Grace*	1	123	57	18	9	34	1, L	52	5	7	3	128	2	1	—	4	7500	245	2000
Hardt, H.	Convoy, R. 3*	1	209	129	55	†	43	—	40	3	6	7	441	3	1	4	2	10000	1188	1920
Hebestreit, O. G.	Wauseon	1	110	63	23	†	20	—	29	3	6	—	148	3	1	3	—	—	149	440
	Clinton Tp.	1	175	110	35	†	42	—	54	4	6	9	218	3	1	2	1	3000	455	990
	German Tp.*	1	81	51	20	—	—	—	25	2	4	1	87	—	2	2	1	3500	250	535
Henkel, Th. H.	Wren, R. 2*	1	230	165	65	†	46	—	—	—	2	—	450	1	1	3	2	10000	599	1427
Henkel, W. F.	Van Wert*	1	184	125	35	—	—	—	64	7	1	4	277	3	2	1	4	10000	605	1394
	Convoy, Paul's*	1	79	53	24	†	12	—	46	5	1	3	120	—	1	3	1	3000	226	832
Horst, Th.	Toledo, Immanuel*	1	425	275	82	10	70	2	—	—	17	9	575	10	10	6	1	65000	1034	6426
Huge, H.	Chuckery*	1	371	257	—	10	37	1	—	—	8	8	757	3	5	4	2	20500	1555	3896
Ilse, M., Sr.	Cleveland, John's*	1	670	428	60	—	—	—	152	21	24	33	778	9	11	4	4	22000	1462	6007
	Euclid	1	40	—	—	—	—	—	30	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Ilse, M. H., Jr.	Geneva	1	145	94	28	†	26	—	—	—	8	6	121	—	—	2	2	5000	148	1050
	Painesville	1	100	61	12	†	12	—	23	2	6	6	84	—	1	2	2	4000	40	500
	Leroy	1	52	31	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	2	—	—	—	30
Jordan, F. C.	Amherst*	1	320	180	43	†	40	—	95	—	11	8	300	6	6	4	4	25000	515	1644
Kase, G. H.	Silverton	8	105	47	12	†	18	—	28	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3000	—	—
Kaumeyer, C. A.	Lancaster*	1	540	385	125	—	—	—	116	10	16	32	715	10	5	—	6	115000	2493	4666
Keller, F. J.	Cleveland, Christ*	1	1607	1180	157	10	267	4	—	—	53	41	2400	23	17	4	3	75000	5902	14027
Kiess, F. A.	Defiance*	1	1365	695	128	10	40	1	165	7	41	34	1296	18	18	5	5	62000	—	—
Kleinhans, P. O.	Cleveland, Beth.*	1	700	500	70	9	60	2	178	14	25	24	989	8	8	4	4	70000	1245	6709
Knust, H. C.	Hamler, R. 2	1	330	228	62	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	429	5	6	4	—	1500	925	1710
Kroger, D. J.	Mt. Healthy*	1	96	70	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5000	—	—
	Lexington, Ky.	1	25	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5000	—	—
Kuechle, H. C.	Marysville, R. 6*	2	784	520	181	10	112	1, L	—	—	23	14	1713	5	7	8	1	45000	3748	—
Lankenau, F. J.	Napoleon, Paul's*	1	718	457	84	†	68	—	163	13	18	30	912	7	12	4	8	60000	2493	3800
Linnemeier, O. H.	Hilliards*	1	143	112	37	†	14	—	22	6	1	5	212	3	1	—	4	15000	481	1397
Lothmann, W. H.	Akron*	1	—	920	126	10	156	3, L	328	27	72	—	2598	39	25	4	4	100000	4257	13911
Luft, Th. L.	Florida*	1	198	140	35	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	345	1	6	2	2	—	849	1500
Meyer, J. H.	Lakewood*	1	415	300	47	9	30	1	100	11	12	7	637	7	1	2	4	60000	1322	8767
Moellering, Theo.	Cincinnati, Trin.*	1	350	225	78	9	39	1	42	3	22	1	540	6	3	4	4	36000	2461	10160
Nau, P. G.	Sherwood*	1	200	138	49	7	15	P	—	—	7	6	272	—	3	2	2	12000	422	1513
Nickel, J.	Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oldenburg, B.	Stryker, R. 3*	1	290	185	55	†	32	—	—	—	5	7	544	1	4	4	—	30000	1100	1600
Osterhus, H.	Edgerton*	1	173	99	44	—	—	—	102	6	13	10	196	2	1	—	4	6000	422	1637

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Paul, E.	Deshler	1	210	145	38	†3	33	P	—	—	12	7	410	2	4	4	—	10000	272	1303
	Near McClure	1	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	1	—	—	70
Pieper, F.	Cleveland, Trin.*	1	1026	651	99	10	214	4	—	—	18	24	1403	2	13	4	2	90000	4021	9013
Prinz, Th. E.	Valley City*	1	229	120	40	†	20	—	49	5	11	—	119	3	2	2	3	5300	297	700
Reinking, F.	Dover*	1	540	410	101	9	80	1, S	—	—	10	15	1247	2	6	5	2	—	2755	5418
Sauer, H. C.	Cleveland, Luke's*	1	1100	770	82	10	171	2, 2 L	309	17	32	26	1889	22	12	2	2	—	—	—
Schroeder, C. H.	South Ridge*	1	300	180	50	†	30	—	40	4	10	6	325	5	5	2	2	20000	825	1700
Schroeder, O. C.	Cleveland, Deaf-m.	6	358	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	118	1	—	—	—	—	—	141
Schubert, W. E.	Berea*	1	220	150	42	—	—	—	24	—	6	10	295	4	4	3	1	8500	290	1300
Schurdel, Th.	Cleveland, Zion*	2	1800	1100	124	10	322	5	—	—	110	28	2620	37	35	12	4	350000	9500	13975
Schutes, Geo.	Logan*	1	135	90	33	—	—	—	60	6	3	1	102	2	1	—	4	40000	165	10000
	Fairfield Co.*	1	151	106	36	—	—	—	30	4	3	13	135	1	2	1	3	10000	162	1000
Schwan, P. F.	Cleveland, Paul's*	1	1300	850	101	10	227	2, 2 L	280	20	61	24	2633	24	35	2	2	90000	4222	12700
Siegert, H. C.	Holgate	1	340	220	53	†	21	—	45	5	10	8	370	4	4	4	2	8000	17893	1500
Single, W. J.	Cuyahoga Falls*	1	232	95	19	†	60	—	115	4	23	19	205	2	4	—	8	40000	233	2100
	Kent	1	12	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	1	2	—	—	5	35
Stolzenburg, O. F.	Columbus*	1	248	185	35	—	—	—	68	4	17	13	318	3	4	—	4	20000	547	2690
	Luray*	1	44	33	15	—	—	—	28	3	1	—	80	—	—	—	2	3000	105	317
Thun, G.	Napoleon, R. 9	1	698	450	122	9	85	1, L	—	—	26	18	1600	9	7	4	—	30000	3891	4280
Trautmann, K. R.	Lima*	1	192	130	45	9	16	L	30	3	10	2	264	3	—	4	6	10000	350	1900
Truelzsch, R.	Maple Heights*	1	120	80	24	10	7	P	—	—	4	2	140	—	2	—	1	18000	249	1750
	Northfield	1	22	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walker, H. W.	Youngstown*	1	450	285	74	9	45	1	60	—	21	13	703	6	5	4	4	25000	607	4100
Weber, C. H.	Zanesville*	1	540	343	50	†	51	—	230	19	20	20	803	6	5	2	6	50000	2010	3500
Wefel, J. H.	Cleveland*	1	1700	1300	120	9	180	4	—	—	82	47	2896	29	23	4	4	80000	4170	9000
Weidner, H. C.	Bedford*	1	503	305	91	10	50	1	105	10	9	3	780	3	6	4	4	22500	1388	4398
Weseloh, H.	Cleveland, Imm.*	1	1500	1004	110	10	220	4	35	4	88	39	2065	31	36	9	9	55000	—	11808
Zehner, L. M.	Ridgeville Corners*	1	138	100	26	†	25	—	30	5	7	7	198	1	2	4	2	3000	767	1368
Ziegler, H. M.	Hamilton*	1	344	218	54	10	35	1	—	—	12	—	480	2	2	4	4	20000	5924	7665
Zorn, H. M.	South Euclid*	1	486	360	60	9	66	1, L	166	16	12	9	630	6	5	4	6	20000	2582	5539
(Vacant.)	Lorain*	1	234	119	21	10	52	1, L	25	3	22	8	—	—	5	4	—	10200	136	1963
(Vacant.)	Norwalk	1	88	65	12	—	—	—	24	3	3	4	120	2	5	2	2	18000	1551	58
(Vacant.)	Cleveland, Peter's*	1	679	424	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65000	—	—
d. West Virginia.																				
Joost, E. H.	Parkersburg*	1	71	50	18	—	—	—	46	3	—	—	150	—	—	1	7	6500	48	927
	Sand Hill	1	25	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	2	1800	—	40

CENTRAL ILLINOIS DISTRICT.

Barthel, J.	Lincoln*	1	674	454	97	9	27	L	85	7	21	11	993	14	2	2	2	$40000	$2689	$4077
Benecke, W. F.	Vera*	1	87	62	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	103	—	2	3	2	2000	95	575
Bergen, Chr.	Geneseo*	1	410	275	70	†	23	—	56	8	8	8	473	4	9	4	4	16000	921	2252
Berthold, E.	Danville*	1	958	645	222	10	146	2, L	—	—	25	20	1300	10	7	4	2	90000	2100	15927
Braeunig, Chr.	Buckley*	1	828	535	150	10	114	2	—	—	15	24	1511	5	17	4	2	70000	2214	7844
Brenner, R. B. W.	Peoria*	1	1100	475	100	10	65	1, L	135	11	21	34	821	10	11	2	4	30000	3212	6499
Brockmann, F. W.	Altamont, Beth.*	1	545	395	147	10	52	1	—	—	15	11	1298	8	6	4	—	18000	1463	2215
Burkhardt, M. O.	Altamont, Im.*	1	418	306	93	10	59	1	—	—	14	13	1033	3	9	7	1	7500	1197	2586
Dautenhahn, E. A.	Sigel*	1	170	130	33	—	—	—	35	4	3	—	—	1	2	2	4	5000	—	—
Dautenhahn, T. A.	Bishop Tp.	1	260	180	60	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	234	1	—	2	2	4000	328	1082
	Dieterich*	1	73	50	24	—	—	—	29	4	—	—	73	1	—	2	3	3500	129	405
Deterding, J.	Neelyville*	1	286	209	66	†	20	—	—	—	8	—	298	3	3	3	3	—	1055	1500
Doctor, F. C.	Thawville*	1	175	104	35	—	—	—	27	4	9	4	157	2	3	3	2	5500	199	1060
Eberhardt, C. A.	Chestnut*	1	159	116	38	†	5	—	48	6	3	6	224	—	1	2	2	6000	430	1320
Elbert, J. E.	Danville*	1	830	615	203	10	126	2, L	—	—	25	22	1334	10	14	3	3	7500	2317	9084
Frey, H. J.	Havana*	1	471	352	64	—	—	—	41	4	4	17	365	1	2	2	6	15000	903	1730
Gallmann, C. E.	Beardstown*	1	454	328	111	9	47	1, L	135	13	17	9	706	5	3	5	5	80000	3721	4113
Geisemann, O. A.	Pekin*	1	700	400	85	9	62	1, L	175	15	19	13	618	10	16	2	6	40000	2502	10043
Germann, P. F.	Boody	1	62	42	18	—	—	—	15	P	5	1	70	—	—	—	2	500	66	325
Grother, W. J. H. C.	Peoria*	1	1096	594	127	10	120	1, L	295	12	55	34	1124	21	9	4	4	30000	1818	6255
Guebert, A.	Near Iuka*	1	278	170	42	—	10	P	—	—	9	6	207	1	—	3	1	3000	—	900
Guemmer, M. H. A.	New Holland*	1	285	145	34	†	5	—	28	1	8	5	265	2	1	2	2	6000	318	1357
	Mason City	1	75	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	67	1	—	1	1	1000	11	300
Hagist, H.	Mattoon*	1	251	187	60	—	—	—	23	—	4	7	402	5	4	—	—	20000	614	1737
Hallmann, A. C.	Coal Valley*	1	100	50	14	10	26	P	46	4	7	4	192	1	—	—	4	7000	223	1430
	County Farm	1	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Hartmann, Wm.	Champaign, R. 5*	1	55	40	12	7	6	P	—	—	2	—	82	2	1	4	1	8000	227	430
	Dewey*	1	43	30	5	—	—	—	10	2	1	6	28	—	—	2	2	900	29	50
Hein, F. W.	Near Bishop	1	250	180	47	—	—	—	50	4	3	—	138	2	3	2	4	20000	274	1525
Hein, K. H.	New Berlin*	1	289	214	67	4	12	L	32	4	5	2	566	2	3	2	4	8500	1407	2970
Herrmann, R.	Augsburg*	1	538	345	124	10	69	1	—	—	20	9	991	5	9	4	2	20000	585	2500
Herzer, J. H.	Athens*	1	202	116	35	†	27	—	27	2	3	2	200	1	1	2	2	6000	172	1322
Heyne, Wm. & R.	Decatur*	1	2100	1277	308	10	382	4, 2 L	400	24	72	49	3064	23	20	4	4	50000	4389	20107
Hohenstein, O. & W.	Bloomington*	1	1973	1446	326	10	172	2, 2 L	217	12	39	40	2980	27	22	3	4	105000	—	—
Horn, O. H.	Quincy*	1	1609	1078	253	9	114	2, L	297	34	32	33	1577	6	11	4	4	100000	3135	9377
Kaiser, J. G.	Burton*	1	89	52	15	—	—	—	63	4	5	7	81	2	2	—	2	5000	109	403
	New Canton	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	29
	Near Clayton*	1	130	59	18	—	—	—	28	3	6	—	130	1	1	—	2	3000	171	394
	Camp Point	1	25	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Keiper, V. M.	Stewardson*	1	380	250	78	8	33	S	110	9	11	8	439	2	6	2	4	25000	666	1865
Keller, C. F.	Strasburg*	1	851	483	160	10	81	2	—	—	19	11	1338	2	5	4	2	15000	1616	4000
Klautsch, W. E.	Chandlerville*	1	111	85	33	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	77	—	—	2	2	4000	158	1492
Krenzien, R.	Broadlands*	1	227	134	47	6	5	P	56	4	9	5	328	1	2	2	2	11000	742	1289
Krietemeyer, H. W.	Sand Prairie	1	302	164	46	†	20	—	50	8	12	28	266	8	5	3	2	7000	524	1614
Krotke, K.	Near Altamont*	1	169	100	40	10	35	P	—	—	3	6	276	2	2	4	—	4000	141	1015

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Kuppler, J. G.	Jacksonville*	2	307	208	53	9	15	L	50	5	11	10	396	3	4	2	6	15000	678	4550
Linse, K. F.	Roanoke*	1	127	71	17	†	18	—	44	4	5	5	84	—	1	3	3	—	221	1200
Lohrmann, Th. C.	Decatur*	1	540	430	94	9	67	1, L	—	—	5	16	636	5	6	2	2	55000	1079	5902
Mahnken, F. L.	New Schaumburg*	1	139	87	35	9	25	P	—	—	3	4	254	2	2	4	—	—	400	—
Manteuffel, M.	Varna*	1	259	189	51	9	24	P	74	9	8	6	363	—	7	3	2	15000	529	1546
Matzat, J.	Golden*	1	243	135	37	†4	24	P	—	—	10	3	107	1	1	—	4	9000	706	1145
Mayer, F. E.	Kewanee*	1	722	468	125	—	—	—	142	13	27	22	670	12	8	2	2	50000	694	—
Mehl, T. J.	Effingham*	1	255	177	51	9	30	S	103	7	4	14	342	5	6	2	4	10000	475	2865
Mennicke, A. C.	Genesco, R. 3*	1	440	258	79	—	—	—	89	6	8	18	339	4	5	2	2	12000	836	1488
Mennicke, C. G.	Near Chenoa*	1	268	169	57	—	—	—	52	5	12	—	253	5	4	2	2	20000	792	1347
Mennicke, E. D.	Taylor Ridge, R. 1.	1	176	100	24	3	6	P	—	—	5	12	329	1	3	1	4	11000	414	1313
Meyer, Em.	Near Bible Grove*	1	167	104	37	7	27	P	—	—	3	8	164	—	—	3	1	4000	183	1050
	Lucas Tp.*	1	75	52	20	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	104	—	—	1	1	3000	309	300
Neitzel, R.	Riverton	1	62	30	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	54	—	—	1	1	3000	19	440
Neuendorf, A. F.	St. Peter*	1	543	371	146	10	111	1, L	—	—	24	14	1269	5	4	4	2	14000	1243	3974
Nolting, K. A.	Tuscola*	1	119	75	30	—	—	—	27	4	4	—	183	—	1	2	2	5000	226	1006
	Bourbon	1	35	22	8	—	—	—	13	1	1	—	55	—	—	1	1	—	72	210
	Villa Grove	1	11	6	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	21	84
Nothnagel, H. A.	Matanzas	1	251	178	45	8	7	P	—	—	11	8	319	3	3	3	2	14000	609	1500
	Poplar City	1	50	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	47	—	—	1	1	—	—	220
Oberndorfer, M. F.	Mattoon*	1	171	102	34	†	20	—	41	6	4	4	296	1	1	2	3	25000	360	3298
	Shelbyville*	1	28	28	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103	1	—	—	4	1200	146	325
Pautsch, E. C. E.	East Peoria*	1	88	48	12	9	12	P	30	2	4	4	72	1	2	2	2	12000	217	750
	El Paso*	1	64	40	14	—	—	—	8	P	1	7	43	—	1	1	1	3500	53	284
Predoehl, H.	Osman*	1	210	115	18	—	—	—	35	4	10	7	117	—	2	2	2	10000	73	—
	Monticello	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Mansfield	1	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Redeker, W. C.	Taylorville*	1	124	72	17	—	—	—	34	3	3	11	85	4	3	2	2	2000	55	340
	South Fork*	1	32	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	500	25	130
Rehahn, Chas.	Warsaw*	1	225	185	52	†	14	—	48	5	5	6	412	4	2	2	6	30000	643	2651
Rueter, Wm.	Blue Point*	1	430	285	114	10	53	1	—	—	10	9	845	3	3	4	3	13000	1069	2000
Schleef, A. H.	Brimfield*	1	138	55	20	†	13	—	36	4	4	11	110	1	—	—	5	8000	64	1420
Schnack, J. F.	Hampton*	2	298	165	52	—	—	—	35	5	13	—	234	4	4	1	4	10000	428	3335
Schoening, J. H.	Wenona*	1	190	100	30	9	23	P	—	—	4	11	255	5	7	4	1	5400	266	800
Schroeder, H. A.	Thomasboro*	1	191	103	40	8	33	P	—	—	11	4	169	1	2	3	2	10000	772	1700
Schueler, E. F.	Quincy*	1	625	315	70	—	—	—	155	18	22	20	640	7	8	2	6	40000	931	3155

Schuelke, J. C.	Secor*	1	285	189	60	9	32	L	90	7	10	4	345	3	3	3	3	18000	922	3501
Schulz, P.	Springfield*	1	1580	950	200	9	243	5	200	22	41	46	2250	16	17	4	4	90000	1757	12188
Schwagmeyer, H. G.	St. Paul*	1	553	370	122	10	65	1	—	—	15	8	1117	4	5	4	1	35000	1115	2860
Schwartz, E. W.	Pleasant Plains*	1	132	98	30	†	4	—	18	2	3	4	135	1	1	2	2	1000	198	1800
Schweppe, W.	Sadorus*	1	304	197	60	8	32	P	—	—	8	3	311	3	3	3	1	12000	743	1568
Sieving, J. H. F.	Chapin*	1	244	170	56	†	22	—	60	4	3	—	365	1	3	1	3	8000	1050	1671
Sieving, Th.	Manito*	1	396	185	50	—	—	—	170	8	17	5	267	1	4	2	4	18000	555	1580
	Allens Grove*	1	106	67	22	—	—	—	50	4	4	—	100	—	2	1	2	4000	325	436
Sommers, Ed.	Danvers*	1	145	105	36	—	—	—	39	3	5	7	203	—	3	3	3	4000	624	1463
	Congerville	1	40	20	6	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	22	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Stiegemeyer, G.	Champaign*	1	319	256	68	—	—	—	60	5	8	5	365	7	6	3	3	40000	524	4017
Streckfuss, Fr.	Farmingdale	1	96	70	18	†	9	—	12	3	2	—	136	1	1	2	1	1000	239	503
Thies, S.	La Rose	1	171	125	26	†	16	—	28	3	4	—	170	2	4	2	4	7000	522	1500
Tonn, E. S.	Arenzville*	1	300	205	63	9	39	1	76	7	7	10	507	3	—	3	3	26000	2095	3050
Vatthauer, H.	Lydda*	1	195	137	49	6	26	P	—	—	4	7	383	4	—	4	—	25000	1792	1904
Wegehaupt, E. C.	Chatham*	1	211	140	50	†	12	—	58	4	7	2	401	1	—	2	2	8000	700	2963
	Thayer	1	69	27	—	†	22	—	31	1	3	2	50	2	1	—	4	—	—	336
Weiss, C. A.	Petersburg*	1	228	163	53	†	8	—	15	2	9	4	223	4	2	2	2	9000	435	—
	Newmansville	1	92	53	19	—	—	—	14	2	10	—	72	1	—	1	1	2000	171	496
Wessel, L.	Edinburg	1	68	56	24	—	—	—	25	P	7	—	210	—	1	1	3	2000	286	400
Wilhelm, Ph.	Rock Island*	1	1075	625	160	10	81	2	90	8	29	23	1027	13	18	4	4	108500	3847	19172
Witte, H. C.	Morton	1	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	26	—	1	—	—	—	6	—
Wittrock, H.	Mt. Pulaski*	1	350	245	86	8	15	1	80	4	16	12	450	2	8	2	2	35000	1450	2700
Ziebell, A. F.	Wheeler	1	397	250	80	†	32	—	53	2	4	8	408	1	5	3	2	12000	889	1300
(Vacant.)	Macedonia*	1	—	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7	179	2	1	2	2	3800	—	—
(Vacant.)	Matherville	1	20	5	—	†	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	14
	Sherrard*	1	55	30	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	—	2	—	32	400
(Vacant.)	East Moline*	1	65	32	11	—	—	—	36	2	3	1	26	—	—	2	2	4000	100	621
	Colona	1	40	24	—	†	10	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	2	—	—	14	54
(Vacant.)	Clayton	2	100	58	16	†	20	—	20	P	5	2	—	—	2	4	—	2000	179	350
(Vacant.)	Washburn*	1	262	133	54	9	21	P	66	6	8	5	256	1	6	2	2	7000	539	1845

COLORADO DISTRICT.

a. Colorado.

Bekemeyer, W. C.	Yuma*	1	230	110	38	9	22	P	53	5	14	3	192	2	1	2	2	$10000	$ 125	$4087
Bierwagen, F. B.	Flagler*	1	135	80	24	4	10	P	20	1	4	4	105	—	1	2	3	4000	277	939
	Arriba*	1	37	23	10	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	30	—	—	3	3	2500	80	245
	Stratton	1	66	25	7	—	—	—	19	1	3	—	30	—	1	2	2	3000	—	52
	Kanorado, Kans.	1	17	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Drinkgern, E. H.	Brighton*	1	466	279	92	9	114	1, 2 L	—	—	9	10	760	2	7	3	2	40000	1754	11322
Feiertag, H. H.	Wheat Ridge	1	23	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106	—	—	—	—	—	32	—
Fritsche, P. B.	Pueblo*	1	236	130	38	9	23	1	42	6	4	9	240	2	3	4	4	14000	235	2808
Gerken, J.	Akron	1	104	47	23	†	16	—	24	3	5	1	—	—	1	2	2	4000	127	260
	Burdett	1	40	23	11	†	9	—	—	—	2	—	15	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Hannewald, J.	Dix*	1	39	27	13	—	—	—	6	—	3	—	56	—	—	1	2	4000	109	557
	Durango*	1	32	19	7	—	—		7	1	—	—	57	—	—	1	2	4000	43	179

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Heerwagen, O.	Westcliffe*	1	263	180	58	5	29	VAC.	—	—	12	19	292	4	4	4	2	20000	585	2326
Heitfeld, H.	Fort Morgan*	1	243	105	26	9	65	1. P	38	5	3	4	286	1	—	4	2	15000	397	1826
	Brush	1	22	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	30	—	—	1	1	—	46	60
	Hillrose	1	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	14	—	—	2	—	—	11	40
	Wiggins	1	32	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	2	—	—	15
Hensel, O. K.	Sterling*	1	500	240	63	6	30	s	600	5	27	11	375	7	3	4	4	12000	189	1700
	Stoneham*	1	60	32	9	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	40	—	2	—	2	4500	25	160
Hoffmann, Th.		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hoyer, A. H.	Paonia	1	10	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	2	—	26	—
	Olathe	1	30	9	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	90	18
	Eckert	1	10	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	59	—
	Rifle	1	18	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	41	—
	Aspen	1	7	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	9	—
	Montrose	1	10	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Hoyer, O.	Amherst*	1	225	143	37	9	19	s	—	—	11	14	178	4	—	2	2	4000	299	1050
	Holyoke	1	78	50	16	—	—	—	20	3	2	—	78	1	—	1	1	—	24	205
	Venango, Nebr.	1	47	25	6	—	—	—	13	2	9	—	28	1	—	1	1	—	17	79
Hoyer, Th.	Denver, Em.*	1	545	370	79	9	34	1	85	10	16	12	803	8	5	5	9	40000	643	7752
Koehnken, R. H.	Vernon*	1	192	100	36	7	12	P	—	—	10	5	128	3	2	2	2	3500	412	1380
Kreutz, Fr.	Grover	3	60	27	9	7	11	P	27	2	2	—	20	—	1	—	4	25000	—	—
Kretzschmar, P.	Fort Collins*	1	64	38	8	—	—	—	20	4	3	3	68	—	1	1	2	1500	277	657
	Berthoud*	1	56	24	7	†	15	—	18	1	3	—	39	2	—	2	—	—	205	173
	Wellington	1	19	10	—	—	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	15	58
	Longmont	1	15	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Leimbrock, F.	Denver*	1	600	450	80	9	35	1	111	10	16	13	823	23	7	4	4	55000	1166	7564
Luessenhop, O.	Colorado Springs	1	175	90	23	†	8	—	30	3	5	1	203	7	2	4	4	15000	865	1900
Meyer, Th. A.	Haxtum*	1	70	37	14	—	—	—	25	1	2	—	40	—	—	2	2	4000	84	754
Mueller, M. L.	Monte Vista*	1	141	76	27	†	28	—	—	—	4	—	182	1	3	1	3	5000	393	1538
	Alamosa	1	38	15	8	—	—	—	8	—	1	2	27	1	—	1	3	—	65	349
Obermeier, F. W.	Greeley*	1	51	34	14	—	—	—	24	4	2	2	60	—	4	1	2	4500	86	711
	Ione	1	36	14	—	†	6	—	—	—	1	—	26	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	Osgood	1	14	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pralle, R. F. H.	Rocky Ford	1	50	33	9	—	—	—	5	1	2	4	52	1	2	2	2	2000	13	142
	Las Animas	1	17	12	6	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	13	—	—	—	2	—	122	178
	Ordway	1	57	27	—	—	—	—	5	1	4	—	44	—	1	1	1	—	25	37
Sattelmeier, F. A.	Bovina*	2	90	49	22	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	44	—	—	1	3	3000	126	—

Skov, B.	Cheyenne Wells*	1	90	55	18	—	—	—	12	—	4	7	101	2	1	—	3	1200	11	333
	Kit Carson*	1	16	9	3	†	7	—	—	—	1	—	18	—	—	1	1	—	6	39
	Wild Horse	1	35	19	—	†	5	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	2	—	9	126
	Sheridan Lake	1	20	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	2	—	—	22
	McAllaster, Kans.	1	25	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	1	1	—	4	79
b. Utah.																				
Kaiser, J. C.	Salt Lake City*	1	148	73	16	—	—	—	35	3	4	—	155	3	1	4	4	20000	252	1360

EASTERN DISTRICT.

a. Delaware.																				
Ohlinger, C. F.	Rising Sun	1	106	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	60	—	—	3	—	$1500	$ 25	$150
	Owen Sta.	1	14	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Henderson, Md.	1	12	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Vienna, Md.	1	22	16	8	—	—	—	12	2	1	—	40	—	1	2	—	500	20	90
	Springdale, Md.	1	34	30	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	—	2	—	—	15	75
b. District of Columbia.																				
Schroeder, H.	Washington*	1	500	275	44	—	—	—	135	11	10	—	361	32	8	4	4	—	1982	7995
c. Maryland.																				
Albohm, J. H. C.	Cumberland*	1	256	170	47	4	15	L	101	11	21	6	265	1	3	4	4	40000	477	3537
	Lonaconing*	1	28	20	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	25	—	1	1	1	1200	96	142
Burhenn, O.	Baltimore*	1	1000	600	120	10	86	1, 2 L	300	29	24	26	964	20	21	4	4	29500	2700	8500
Dawidowski, J.	Colgate*	3	245	78	46	—	—	—	70	3	17	7	215	1	3	3	—	20000	151	1143
Engelbert, E. F.	Baltimore, Mart.*	1	504	344	79	—	—	—	—	—	22	17	572	6	5	3	5	65000	1495	8215
Geiger, L.	Preston*	1	320	198	54	—	—	—	80	8	13	5	405	5	5	3	3	5000	386	1275
Grahn, C.	Baltimore, Calv.*	1	104	43	9	—	—	—	67	10	4	4	80	1	1	—	8	9000	53	2185
Guckenberger, H.	Baltimore, Thom.*	1	650	150	50	—	—	—	125	14	8	12	201	4	6	4	4	20000	675	2462
Holls, W. G.	Blenheim*	1	170	110	40	—	—	—	60	5	12	7	176	4	3	—	4	6000	400	900
Klemm, F. W.	Charlotte Hall*	1	75	47	19	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	96	—	—	3	—	—	125	310
	Pomfret	1	32	19	7	—	—	—	15	P	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Kuehn, Chr.	Glenburnie	1	164	65	19	—	—	—	45	2	3	9	103	1	2	2	2	6000	444	991
	Bowie	1	53	39	13	—	—	—	8	—	3	4	74	—	—	2	—	1800	132	195
Luecke, Geo.	Accident*	1	264	158	46	4	19	P	85	5	9	5	280	2	3	2	2	10000	325	1700
Luerssen, C. A.	Overlea*	1	180	100	27	—	—	—	45	9	7	3	240	1	—	2	6	12500	413	3016
Obermeyer, W. F.	Baltimore, Naz.*	1	520	180	42	—	—	—	204	15	30	18	380	19	6	1	7	25000	800	4700
Spilman, J. G.	Baltimore, Beth.*	1	600	350	61	—	—	—	308	46	34	18	843	14	15	4	4	30000	1673	5750
Thober, A. C.	Cove*	2	225	139	54	†	11	—	85	4	8	12	250	1	1	2	4	—	330	1200
Weinbach, O. F. P.	Baltimore, Paul's*	1	772	530	115	—	—	—	222	21	22	9	772	3	6	4	8	150000	1615	6380
(Vacant.)	Kingsville*	1	125	80	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3000	—	—
d. New York.																				
Albrecht, W. G.	West Seneca*	1	340	235	78	10	45	1	—	—	10	8	357	3	3	2	2	10000	1630	3135
Barkow, J. P.	North Ridge*	1	1017	498	235	†	59	—	—	—	22	18	994	15	17	3	1	20000	643	2100
Behnke, C. A.	Rochester, Mark's*	1	375	180	46	—	—	—	152	11	19	12	281	7	9	4	4	17000	589	3220

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Buch, G.	Wellsville*	1	690	470	98	10	38	1	125	15	21	20	786	5	10	4	4	20000	1850	5000
Dallmann, A. H.	Buffalo, Paul's*	1	643	414	113	†	54	—	156	16	26	15	807	8	5	6	3	35000	961	5054
Dauphin, C. F.	Youngstown*	1	125	85	35	†	15	—	—	—	15	3	141	—	1	2	2	7000	59	1063
Ebelke, H.	East Hamburg*	1	87	49	20	†	12	P	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	2	12000	300	800
Engelbert, P. C.	Buffalo, Andr.*	1	1500	600	165	10	118	2, L	130	14	37	20	1137	8	21	4	4	150000	—	—
Fickenscher, H. H.	Macedon*	1	60	40	19	—	—	—	15	2	—	—	56	2	—	2	2	1500	—	480
	Farmington*	1	114	81	30	—	—	—	20	2	5	—	93	3	2	2	2	2500	190	850
Frankenstein, C. A.	N. Tonawanda*	1	625	405	150	10	70	1, L	120	15	19	13	881	2	4	4	4	—	2120	5290
Fretthold, P.	N. Tonawanda*	1	550	350	112	9	105	2	—	—	14	14	1062	3	3	4	4	30000	1045	5000
Gallmeier, M.	Olean*	1	525	348	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25000	—	—
Gesswein, Th. J.	Rome*	2	695	433	145	—	—	—	130	9	22	11	450	4	8	4	4	39000	700	3300
Goerss, D.	La Salle*	1	237	128	43	—	—	—	72	4	9	—	231	1	2	4	4	25000	—	—
Gutknecht, P. T.	Niagara Falls*	1	442	285	94	†	24	—	95	5	28	7	666	8	10	4	4	40000	1099	4625
Hemmeter, H. B.	Rochester, Matt.*	1	650	450	83	†	24	—	206	18	15	17	516	5	11	4	4	275000	1050	20106
Huebsch, R. W.	Allegany*	1	250	100	32	—	—	—	35	4	7	—	181	3	3	1	7	—	432	1500
	Salamanca	1	40	20	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	50	—	1	2	2	—	100	300
Kaufmann, H.	Cohocton*	1	196	157	50	†	20	—	—	—	3	—	313	1	4	3	1	3000	690	1165
Klahold, W. C.	Colden*	1	150	108	35	†	24	—	45	4	2	12	228	3	2	1	6	10000	265	6000
Klein, A. B.	Allen*	1	114	81	29	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	205	1	—	4	—	2500	253	977
Klettke, W. G.	County Line*	1	92	39	17	†	7	—	9	1	4	—	60	—	2	2	2	2500	85	400
Koenig, H.	Wolcottsburg*	1	252	180	83	†	18	—	20	P	5	5	249	3	4	3	3	15000	830	2040
Krueger, A. F.	Buffalo*	1	258	172	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15000	—	—
Kuehn, G.	Springville	1	175	118	46	†	17	—	—	—	6	9	263	5	5	3	3	—	286	—
	Morton Corners*	1	34	25	11	—	—	—	5	—	1	—	66	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Labrenz, W. A.	West Henrietta	1	163	102	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malte, W. F.	Plato*	1	213	148	54	†	10	—	45	3	4	2	238	1	3	2	2	10500	1153	1667
	Ellicottsville	4	47	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	16	—	—	—	—	—	76	100
Meier, H.	Lockport*	1	725	480	134	—	78	2	170	17	20	22	1065	9	6	4	4	45000	1565	7182
Miller, E. C.	Depew*	2	230	80	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3000	—	—
Muehlhaeuser, G.	Hamlin*	1	660	470	161	9	39	1	—	—	18	3	850	3	9	3	1	50000	2952	4732
Mueller, E. E.	Buffalo, Em.*	1	1290	900	180	10	53	P, 2 L	260	22	29	10	1450	16	8	4	5	125000	—	—
Oldach, W. H.	Hilton*	1	320	220	70	†	24	—	—	—	8	3	456	5	1	3	1	16000	1190	1800
Poeckler, C.	Medina*	1	289	583	69	†	25	—	107	8	8	25	583	5	2	2	3	10500	516	1484
Polzin, E. H.	Boston*	1	159	123	46	†	13	—	14	1	4	—	201	—	3	2	2	7000	277	1570
Potrafke, A.	West Valley*	1	169	115	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5000	—	—
Rohde, P. Th.	Mendon	1	205	115	44	—	—	—	45	3	5	—	154	3	3	1	3	8000	—	1300

Ruhland, F. T.	Buffalo*	1	822	600	149	10	47	1, L	125	6	19	15	1100	20	18	4	8	100000	4374	9117
Saar, A. F.	Otto*	1	419	298	110	10	16	L	22	2	14	13	576	6	6	2	2	10000	1115	2736
	Little Valley*	1	208	120	53	—	—	—	28	2	5	6	219	2	—	2	2	1500	677	830
Schleef, F.	Wolcottsville*	1	579	400	165	10	33	L	60	5	12	16	687	5	6	4	2	18000	925	2900
Scholz, F. O.	Tonawanda*	1	681	420	149	—	—	—	42	1	14	15	842	6	15	4	4	20000	1250	3783
Starck, A. W. C.	Bergholz*	1	280	180	77	10	34	L	—	—	6	8	390	4	2	—	—	—	—	—
Stiebitz, P.	Newfane*	1	87	58	21	†	6	—	41	4	—	11	114	1	—	2	2	4000	220	1700
	Ridge Road*	1	131	85	40	†	8	—	42	5	7	13	146	5	2	2	2	10000	125	628
Stiemke, H. Th.	Geneva*	1	131	101	28	—	—	—	24	3	4	4	191	6	1	4	4	8000	203	1550
Strothmann, W.	Pekin*	1	152	112	46	9	21	P	—	—	5	3	283	2	—	4	—	5000	472	1250
Thiemecke, W.	St. Johnsburg*	1	—	408	140	9	73	1, L	—	—	13	12	1073	4	7	5	4	—	—	—
Verwiebe, F. C.	Buffalo, Geth.*	1	1015	618	130	10	76	—	150	7	26	25	1077	14	10	4	8	—	2987	6625
Walker, J.	Silver Creek	1	289	193	40	—	—	—	82	1 1	12	5	523	7	6	2	4	—	1200	1450
	Farnham*	1	23	17	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	29	—	1	1	1	—	15	100
Wiltenburg, W. J.	Brockport	1	121	88	27	†	12	—	20	3	2	3	107	—	1	2	4	5000	256	1830
	East Oakfield*	1	27	22	8	—	—	—	6	1	—	—	39	1	2	2	2	1000	41	114
	Albion	1	22	22	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	42	—	—	2	2	1000	14	136
Wind, H. F.	Buffalo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	2	58	1	4	9	13	—	—	—
Witte, E. L.	Buffalo, Im.*	1	200	135	30	†	7	—	90	7	7	9	103	2	7	5	5	7000	160	1927
Woidke, H.	Owego	4	125	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	57	—	1	4	4	—	—	85
Zimmermann, L. D.	Gowanda*	1	65	41	14	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	130	3	1	1	3	—	30	630
	Eden*	1	349	250	93	†	28	—	70	5	9	6	630	3	8	1	3	—	890	2793
(Vacant.)	Dunkirk	1	117	60	20	—	—	—	30	5	1	—	133	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	Fredonia*	1	80	40	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Vacant.)	Martinsville*	1	600	476	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40000	—	—
e. N. Carolina.																				
Fredericks, Ch.	Greensboro*	1	35	18	9	—	—	—	12	2	1	—	15	—	—	—	2	4000	—	121
Rabold, J.	Ridgeway	1	183	112	35	7	21	P.	—	—	8	8	171	3	4	4	2	3000	—	—
f. Pennsylvania.																				
Andree, Th.	New Kensington*	1	212	108	41	9	43	P	52	3	9	—	224	5	3	4	2	20000	347	2100
Bornmann, J. G.	Pittsb'gh, H. Paul*	1	475	325	69	†	15	—	114	14	20	10	670	9	10	4	4	100000	1680	5559
Brand, E. F.	Pittsb'gh, I. Paul's*	1	1000	650	145	9	40	1	225	25	48	31	1248	14	31	4	4	50000	2285	5405
Brauns, H.	Philadelphia*	1	405	240	40	—	—	—	140	14	16	13	678	7	12	4	2	35000	968	5349
Broecker, W.	Pittsburgh*	1	867	535	99	10	39	1	105	14	12	15	787	7	11	4	4	400000	—	—
Brustat, H. S.	Philadelphia*	1	130	60	20	†	6	—	8	2	4	2	75	1	2	4	—	10000	21	851
	Baltimore, Md.	1	35	18	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	37	—	—	2	—	—	—	1
	Pittsburgh	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Scranton	1	12	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Camin, H. E.	Scranton, Peace*	1	138	59	24	—	—	—	49	5	7	4	133	—	3	4	4	10000	112	850
Engelbert, F.	Braddock*	1	550	310	105	†	52	L	78	5	20	15	448	4	9	4	4	35000	—	—
Engelbert, P. J.	Archbald	1	300	200	75	—	—	—	82	15	14	1	9	3	8	4	4	15000	—	—
Franke, R. C.	Millvale*	1	325	209	50	—	—	—	137	10	7	8	342	1	2	4	4	35000	525	4000
Hein, B.	Scranton, Im.	1	1475	515	160	—	90	1, S	250	15	45	25	710	3	14	2	2	40000	50	22000
Hemann, Aug.	McKeesport*	1	200	120	40	†	7	—	30	3	4	—	179	1	3	4	—	12000	448	1259

Pastor	Location	Station	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Hinney, C. A.	Glen Savage	1	80	47	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	1	2	1	1500	—	68
	Johnsburg	1	53	36	11	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	25	—	1	—	3	2500	—	74
Horst, J. K. E.	Pittsburgh, Matt.*	1	800	450	125	—	—	—	223	17	33	17	805	11	11	4	4	45000	2225	6501
Kraus, E.	Pittston	1	430	230	80	—	—	—	125	11	15	20	296	5	9	4	4	35000	99	4497
Lange, A. W.	Philadelphia*	1	226	110	19	—	—	—	76	7	7	5	454	3	2	4	4	15000	450	2100
Lindke, H. R.	Pittsburgh, Cross*	1	370	285	81	—	—	—	130	10	7	13	686	6	5	4	4	29000	1700	4800
Mappes, O. W.	Wilkes-Barre*	1	279	108	24	†	10	—	70	4	8	7	176	2	3	4	4	5000	121	—
Michael, S.	Philadelphia	1	104	—	—	—	—	—	33	4	5	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—
	Croydon	1	67	—	—	—	—	—	40	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Muehlhaeuser, J.	Munson*	1	208	103	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mueller, G. A.	McKees Rocks*	1	106	70	16	—	—	—	54	6	2	9	82	3	1	2	2	7500	—	—
	Bridgeville	1	95	70	14	—	—	—	20	3	2	10	92	1	—	3	1	8000	—	—
Mueller, G. J.	Pitcairn*	1	278	138	50	†	10	—	74	8	7	—	147	—	2	4	4	11000	304	2093
Neeb, J.	North East*	1	492	325	117	10	39	1	—	—	13	2	766	4	7	4	4	40000	1070	4350
Oermann, H. S.	Punxsutawney*	1	177	115	12	—	—	—	42	5	9	7	148	—	2	1	3	7000	339	1100
	Du Bois*	1	84	63	16	—	—	—	20	4	4	—	166	—	—	2	2	1500	240	700
Pifer, W. K.	Hannastown*	1	401	275	80	9	37	1	—	—	14	12	723	6	1	2	4	10000	643	2972
	Summit	1	42	25	11	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	30	—	1	1	1	3000	52	150
Roeper, W. C.	Pittsburgh, Zion*	1	626	454	114	4	26	1	190	16	16	15	703	6	6	4	4	—	2361	6420
Sander, W. W.	Sharpsburg*	1	900	488	148	10	80	1, s	130	11	21	19	853	3	10	4	4	60000	3150	6000
Schuldt, W. E.	Freedom*	1	106	72	22	—	—	—	17	3	4	5	157	1	1	1	5	6000	445	1450
	Knob	1	39	30	16	—	—	—	8	1	1	—	72	1	1	—	3	2000	123	310
Schwandt, F. H.	Erie, Trin.*	2	560	280	71	†	25	—	76	8	27	15	422	14	5	2	4	—	—	—
Schwehn, W. G.	Philadelphia*	1	389	192	42	—	—	—	85	10	6	7	398	2	5	2	8	40000	500	4496
Sohn, J. G.	Columbia*	1	250	160	40	†	30	—	100	8	3	2	305	4	4	4	4	10000	624	1170
Succop, P.	York*	1	730	500	120	10	31	1, L	45	5	14	—	580	3	8	4	—	50000	3250	6250
Totzke, E.	Philadelphia*	1	445	223	45	†	55	—	155	12	13	20	566	4	2	4	2	18000	401	3000
Wischmeyer, E. H.	Oil City*	1	375	200	60	—	—	—	75	5	20	10	330	3	4	4	4	25000	350	2400
(Vacant.)	Troutville*	1	255	106	21	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	68	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
	Near Sykes*	1	105	45	17	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	46	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
g. Virginia.																				
Goette, C. J.	Alexandria*	1	100	43	9	—	—	—	53	10	3	—	84	14	4	—	5	13000	125	1580
Roehm, L. J.	Norfolk, Trin.	1	75	52	18	—	—	—	24	4	13	5	75	—	3	2	4	17000	40	1711
Sauer, O. A.	Richmond*	1	500	320	90	9	63	1, L	190	14	8	16	720	12	5	2	6	50000	2500	6500
(Vacant.)	Farmville	5	232	122	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

ENGLISH DISTRICT.

Auping, W. A. W.	Cleveland, O.	1	401	192	15	—	—	—	230	25	11	18	295	8	7	—	5	$20000	$ 150	$3057
Bailey, J. M.	Milwaukee, Wis.*	1	515	370	80	—	—	—	280	24	15	23	660	5	4	—	4	12000	535	4078
Bartels, H. W.	Cleveland, O.*	1	1000	510	80	—	—	—	305	21	28	26	942	25	11	—	8	60000	2653	8597
Bartling, A. T.	Lincoln, Nebr.*	1	149	90	29	—	—	—	90	9	8	1	191	—	—	—	8	—	53	1420
Bay, A. E.	Akron, O.*	1	90	57	20	†	13	—	111	8	8	7	95	—	1	—	4	—	—	—
Bongarzone, A.	West Hoboken, N. J.	1	111	51	12	†	22	—	60	6	4	13	139	—	1	—	—	—	6	925
Brunn, W. G.	Brooklyn, N. Y.*	1	215	99	9	—	—	—	62	8	8	7	147	3	2	—	8	20000	60	1828
Buchheimer, L., Sr.	St. Louis, Mo.*	1	1900	1057	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	62	2364	34	20	—	8	100000	4239	18118
Buchheimer, L., Jr.	Lancaster, Pa.*	1	247	128	29	—	—	—	164	14	—	—	223	5	2	—	8	25000	46	3203
Burandt, H. A.	Asheville*	1	126	82	30	—	—	—	45	4	9	—	181	3	—	—	8	30000	100	3250
Czamanske, W. M.	Sheboygan*	1	850	550	92	—	—	1	310	25	29	45	1049	14	11	—	8	80000	1623	11324
Dale, W. H.	Pittsburgh, Pa.*	1	600	400	40	—	—	—	325	23	11	25	963	8	3	—	8	50000	2107	9654
Dallmann, W.	Milwaukee, Wis.*	1	1043	820	218	—	—	—	236	21	48	32	1195	25	7	—	8	30000	2600	15862
Damschroeder, C.	San Diego, Cal.*	1	147	60	10	—	—	—	75	7	5	4	138	4	7	—	8	11150	353	3337
Dankworth, C. F.	Port Huron, Mich.*	1	134	56	13	—	—	—	66	6	9	3	134	2	1	—	4	10000	51	4736
Doerffler, A.	St. Louis, Mo.*	1	1500	1025	179	—	—	—	526	55	39	55	2019	24	15	—	12	70000	5195	13851
Eckhardt, H. P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.*	1	710	510	70	—	—	—	320	20	17	18	929	12	3	—	8	150000	2447	14159
Ehlers, K. H.	Lakewood, O.*	1	324	197	30	—	—	—	165	20	3	8	290	2	1	—	8	35000	635	6288
Eifert, W. H.	Indianapolis, Ind.*	1	185	145	42	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	250	2	—	—	4	12500	421	10104
Engelken, H. J.	Baltimore, Md.*	1	260	155	27	—	—	—	122	10	12	10	244	1	4	—	4	18000	782	3298
Fackler, E. C.	Detroit, Mich.*	1	760	500	49	†	45	—	200	—	38	26	1188	20	10	—	4	—	1290	6887
Friedrich, E. J.	Augusta Co., Va.*	1	229	168	68	8	26	2 L	71	6	7	2	393	—	5	—	4	35000	1389	2909
Graebner, J. R.	Ft. Wayne, Ind.*	1	800	500	80	—	—	—	189	14	40	26	894	12	6	—	4	25000	1595	7943
Haertel, E. F.	Chicago, Ill.*	1	650	520	80	—	—	—	165	17	28	32	827	20	10	—	4	30000	2597	5091
Hageman, G. E.	Jersey City, N. Y.*	1	634	347	51	†	43	—	242	15	22	18	565	11	6	—	8	40000	228	8489
Hahn, E.	Toronto, Can.*	1	270	160	48	—	—	—	58	6	9	10	402	5	1	—	8	15000	145	2093
Hanser, A. R. G.	Brooklyn, N. Y.*	1	1100	550	77	—	—	—	500	35	52	47	1830	25	31	—	4	87000	1541	18031
Haserodt, E. V.	Chicago, Ill.*	1	378	214	30	—	—	—	142	9	15	12	—	2	5	—	4	4000	294	3408
Hemmeter, B. H.	Chicago, Ill.*	2	281	110	32	†	15	—	163	21	16	5	204	4	—	—	8	28000	367	7096
Hunsucker, W. P.	North Olmsted, O.*	1	124	47	8	—	—	—	87	5	4	4	93	—	—	—	4	6500	25	1000
Jarus, A.	Chicago, Ill.*	1	119	77	26	9	36	P	125	13	14	9	208	4	—	—	8	5050	18	1523
Jena, F.	W. New York, N. J.*	1	263	112	18	—	—	—	115	14	15	10	235	2	3	—	8	8000	730	4599
Jesse, R.	St. Louis, Mo.*	1	832	607	118	10	74	2	254	26	38	43	1668	23	9	—	8	80000	1831	13897
Kaub, A. H.	Chicago, Ill.*	1	650	381	52	—	—	—	223	22	31	24	701	16	7	—	4	20000	912	10781
Kenreich, C. H.	Sodus, N. Y.	2	200	67	14	—	—	—	32	4	4	—	250	2	1	—	4	3500	50	1100
	Clyde, N. Y.	1	100	46	13	—	—	—	28	2	2	8	100	—	—	—	2	2000	50	300
Kleiner, H. G.	N. Tonawanda*	1	230	140	32	—	—	—	108	7	17	7	185	5	6	—	8	7000	443	3612
Klindworth, W. F.	Dallas, Tex.*	1	330	154	35	—	—	—	140	8	10	6	263	6	3	—	10	20000	375	3500
Koenig, G. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.*	1	225	113	23	—	—	—	68	14	14	7	257	5	3	2	8	15000	424	4310
Koerber, A.	New York, N. Y.*	1	480	320	46	—	—	—	180	26	18	16	440	5	14	—	8	40000	1054	7110
Kreinheder, O. C.	Detroit, Mich.*	1	1150	724	143	—	—	—	431	33	35	48	1248	22	8	—	8	150000	2794	17991
Kretzmann, J. C.	Palisades Pk., N. J.*	1	—	70	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30000	—	—
Kreyling, A. L.	Fords, N. J.	1	295	70	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kroencke, F.	Cincinnati, O.*	1	303	193	29	†	11	—	72	11	7	13	635	3	1	—	8	20000	1076	4179

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Kuegele, C.	Catawba Co., N. C.*	1	483	208	99	—	—	—	127	6	16	—	500	1	10	—	4	—	259	750
	Augustana*	1	72	33	12	—	—	—	43	4	—	—	107	—	—	—	2	—	65	182
Kuegele, M. F.	Conover, R. 1, N. C.*	1	609	317	—	†2	114	P, L	185	6	22	14	545	—	3	—	4	2900	50	1120
	Friendship*	1	74	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	22	—	—	—	2	—	5	60
Kumnick, H.	Missoula, Mont.	1	175	115	16	†	52	—	52	7	17	4	214	8	4	—	8	7000	340	2600
Lail, R. L.	Claremont, N. C.*	1	349	190	—	—	—	—	142	6	20	—	536	1	5	—	4	2000	27	675
	Catawba, N. C.*	1	143	67	23	—	—	—	48	4	13	11	120	—	—	—	4	3500	56	245
Leimer, J. A.	Chicago, Ill.*	1	610	414	56	†	34	—	370	36	30	33	658	9	3	—	8	—	843	—
Lindemann, F. H.	New York, N. Y.*	1	325	179	15	—	—	—	109	11	8	7	594	17	6	—	4	18000	1417	4394
Lindemann, P.	St. Paul, Minn.*	1	1329	840	175	†	50	—	467	44	44	67	1770	39	10	—	12	73000	4273	15815
Lindenmyr, F. A.	Oakmont, Pa.*	1	200	100	28	—	—	—	90	7	5	11	280	1	2	—	4	15000	—	2100
Long, G. E.	Newton, N. C.*	1	157	80	28	—	—	—	98	5	4	14	242	1	5	—	4	3000	460	650
Long, R. G.	Cleveland, O.*	1	750	425	50	—	—	—	357	—	23	38	—	—	—	—	—	30000	419	4914
Luecke, G.	Webster Gr., Mo.*	1	250	125	27	—	—	—	100	14	10	8	271	—	5	—	4	7000	—	—
Luecke, G. L.	Norwood Park, Ill.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Luley, F.	Milwaukee, Wis.*	1	900	521	102	†	90	—	470	36	41	44	840	19	9	—	8	10500	927	10950
Mackensen, H.	Hammond, Ind.*	1	200	101	40	—	—	—	90	9	10	12	276	2	4	—	8	21000	300	3000
Maurer, B. A.	Glen Ellyn, Ill.*	1	180	110	18	†	20	—	90	8	5	4	181	4	5	—	8	15000	100	2500
Melching, H. W.	Swissvale, Pa.*	1	175	87	20	—	—	—	83	9	1	—	170	1	3	4	4	12000	—	1252
Mennen, G. E.	Conover, N. C.*	1	515	356	94	8	55	P, S	219	12	23	17	922	8	4	—	8	25000	1260	2613
Merz, A. G.	East St. Louis, Ill.*	1	524	338	40	—	—	—	186	—	29	24	789	11	3	—	8	18000	2129	3155
Miller, J. H.	Harrisburg, Pa.	1	138	90	—	—	—	—	65	9	—	7	215	3	2	—	12	15000	235	2216
Morhart, C. C.	Cleveland, O.*	1	725	425	50	—	—	—	275	25	33	33	858	15	12	—	4	15000	1654	3756
Muhlhauser, F.	Kenmore, N. Y.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Muhly, H. C.	Elyria, O.*	1	525	266	60	†	54	—	215	26	15	15	515	12	2	—	8	20000	1253	3845
Oberschulte, F. L.	St. Paul, Minn.*	1	824	402	70	—	—	—	351	25	30	31	801	16	7	—	8	25000	558	8428
Oehlschlaeger, R. P.	Maple Heights, O.*	1	110	73	18	—	—	—	70	5	6	5	122	—	2	—	4	7000	160	2997
Olsen, H. E.	Milwaukee, Wis.*	1	1268	655	107	†	106	—	638	30	38	49	949	14	8	—	7	23500	1057	5551
Paar, E. H.	Harrisburg, Pa.*	1	50	27	7	—	—	—	29	4	4	—	88	1	3	—	8	8500	127	817
Peters, W. D.	St. Louis, Mo.*	2	2000	1200	210	—	—	—	420	56	48	24	1983	23	18	—	8	129400	9580	29082
Pfeiffer, J. F.	Boston, Mass.	2	—	200	31	—	—	—	130	12	16	14	234	7	8	1	7	15000	565	2288
Pieper, T. C.	San Francisco, Cal.*	1	170	80	20	—	—	—	56	10	7	9	278	7	1	—	4	21322	491	4120
Plehn, H. E.	Buffalo, N. Y.*	1	206	66	15	—	—	—	110	8	5	8	136	—	1	—	9	10000	91	2263
Prange, H. W.	Oak Park, Ill.*	1	750	500	80	—	—	—	250	20	26	28	—	15	5	—	—	80000	1500	12500
Proehl, F. C.	Sheboygan, Wis.*	1	180	44	10	—	—	—	93	11	4	9	120	2	2	—	4	7000	—	—
Ressmeyer, R. S.	Baltimore, Md.*	1	750	475	70	—	—	—	290	35	15	15	876	9	5	—	8	68000	1090	9356

Roetling, P. J.	Baltimore, Mess.	1	218	57	12	—	—	—	148	10	13	16	119	—	1	—	4	3500	—	—
	Baltimore, Beth.*	1	132	57	11	—	—	—	62	8	4	3	123	—	2	—	4	5000	—	—
Ruesskamp, C. H.	Detroit, Mich.*	1	1500	1000	150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schimmel, G. A.	Strasburg, Ill.*	1	235	165	54	—	—	—	152	11	11	9	445	3	1	—	6	21000	668	2515
Schlechte, A.	Ardmore, Ill.*	1	155	77	17	—	—	—	78	5	11	16	165	3	4	—	4	9000	—	2100
Schleede, K. W. F.	Schenectady, N. Y.*	1	420	191	36	—	—	—	105	14	10	9	207	4	7	—	8	12000	497	1989
Schlerf, K. G.	Chicago, Ill.*	1	560	375	66	—	—	—	290	21	18	24	774	22	9	—	8	175000	1889	9000
Schmidling, Ch.	Charlottesville*	1	85	44	18	10	14	P	37	4	4	—	150	7	3	—	8	—	35	1294
	Gordonsville, Va.	1	—	10	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Schroedel, Th. H.	Minneapolis*	2	510	325	70	—	—	—	170	19	21	21	685	15	1	—	8	25000	582	7860
Schuessler, G.	Chicago, Ill.*	1	2500	1610	145	—	—	—	590	56	137	105	2556	90	45	—	—	—	—	—
Schumm, F. C. G.	New York, N. Y.*	1	400	230	20	—	—	—	90	14	10	10	235	12	3	—	4	60000	129	5981
Schumm, F. J.	Pittsburgh, Pa.*	1	187	88	19	—	—	—	89	9	3	4	194	2	1	—	8	10000	400	1550
Schuth, C. J.	Freeport, Ill.*	1	239	137	39	—	—	—	72	8	7	8	198	4	—	2	6	10000	348	2492
Schwan, E. L.	Gd. Rapids, Mich.*	1	375	220	50	†	12	—	138	8	11	9	484	8	6	—	8	21000	335	6000
Skov, V., & Kreyling	Perth Amboy	2	500	298	73	—	—	—	180	22	24	18	312	15	17	—	4	29000	500	3891
Smith, C. O.	Conover, N. C.	1	58	45	15	—	—	—	36	2	—	10	132	—	—	—	2	1500	15	552
Sorge, Th. C.	Baltimore, Md.*	1	422	321	31	—	—	—	136	11	8	10	363	3	3	—	9	20000	359	4360
Stein, W. E.	Cleveland, O.*	1	418	241	38	†	26	—	175	15	11	16	419	6	2	—	4	35000	267	5185
Steinhoff, H. C.	Chicago, Ill.*	1	1100	657	84	9	68	1, L	528	42	62	66	1206	32	23	—	8	75000	2056	15288
Tong, A. T.	Detroit, Mich.*	1	900	622	55	—	—	—	225	16	47	26	1372	18	9	—	8	70000	1310	13702
Trinklein, O. H.	Detroit, Mich.*	1	475	215	30	—	—	—	269	22	21	11	311	5	4	—	8	7000	243	4604
Wagner, L. M.	Cascade, Mo.	1	250	220	30	—	—	—	30	3	3	3	230	—	3	—	3	2000	—	—
Wahl, A. C. M.	Pittsburgh, Pa.*	1	200	111	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walker, M.	Buffalo, N. Y.*	1	925	588	100	†	58	—	203	22	24	19	1041	13	5	—	8	50000	6900	8600
Walz, Th.	Hannibal, Mo.	1	972	641	133	10	111	1, L	317	21	50	26	1148	13	17	—	8	60000	822	9105
Webber, F. R.	Cleveland, O.*	1	380	220	31	†	21	—	241	20	17	13	389	3	4	—	4	25000	496	6205
Weinlaeder, B. C.	Grantwood, N. J.*	1	200	100	20	—	—	—	115	12	4	8	260	5	6	—	4	6000	—	—
	W. Fort Lee, N. J.	1	100	30	6	—	—	—	30	4	6	2	90	5	6	—	4	2000	50	584
Wenchel, J. F.	Washington, D. C.*	1	435	243	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65000	—	—
	Buck Valley, Pa.*	1	120	51	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4000	—	—
Werberig, Ch. J.	Conover, N. C.	1	400	212	82	†	45	—	60	4	11	20	548	1	3	—	4	6000	79	1117
Westermann, J.	Hickory, N. C.*	1	146	84	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wilson, Ed L.	St. Louis, Mo.	1	220	106	20	—	—	—	99	11	10	5	207	3	1	—	8	—	258	3278
Witte, E. F.	St. Paul, Minn.	1	103	75	22	—	—	—	103	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yount, J. F.	Akron, O.*	1	850	450	40	†	61	—	400	30	36	61	1024	16	12	—	8	35000	1663	5345
(Vacant.)	St. Louis, Berea	1	60	22	8	—	—	—	45	7	6	2	22	—	1	—	4	2500	—	—
(Vacant.)	Rader, Mo., Im.*	1	125	45	25	—	—	—	60	4	4	—	120	—	4	—	—	2000	55	201
	Rader, Mo., Paul's.	1	62	25	14	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	350	40	—
(Vacant.)	Morgan, Mo.*	1	62	45	15	—	—	—	48	3	2	—	157	1	—	—	—	1000	42	—
(Vacant.)	Springdale, Ark.*	1	30	24	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Vacant.)	Taylorsville, N. C.	4	322	173	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4500	—	—

IOWA DISTRICT.

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Albrecht, F.	Near Storm Lake*	1	491	287	78	10	80	1, L	—	—	17	8	691	—	2	4	1	$30000	—	—
Amstein, Ad.	Charter Oak*	1	610	310	85	10	79	1, L	—	—	24	16	814	6	5	3	1	67000	$1279	$25000
Andreae, J. E.	Estherville*	1	84	52	11	—	—	—	26	1	6	—	82	1	1	2	2	5000	167	542
	Graettinger	1	46	30	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	29	—	1	1	1	—	48	212
Ansorge, J. M.	Manning*	1	420	216	36	—	—	—	85	8	19	24	384	4	8	4	4	50000	351	11175
	Harlan	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baumann, H. W.	Afton Tp.*	1	248	140	34	9	8	P	24	P	10	4	166	2	—	4	1	8000	517	1801
	Aurelia	1	43	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	78	—	3	4	1	—	96	535
Beer, R. H.	Latimer*	1	407	260	65	†	36	—	—	—	6	6	407	4	5	3	1	—	868	2398
Bentrup, H. A.	Meriden*	1	85	51	17	—	—	—	26	3	3	—	90	—	1	2	2	3000	78	807
	Cherokee	1	35	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	2	2	—	9	—
Bertram, G.	Reinbeck*	1	154	94	19	9	12	1	18	—	10	—	184	1	3	4	—	12000	978	2220
Bertram, J.	Osage*	1	280	180	64	†	38	—	11	1	4	14	454	1	4	3	3	30000	1522	2032
Boehm, A. J.	Ogden*	1	420	235	80	†	7	—	40	4	17	4	435	5	5	2	2	30000	1374	1900
	Amaqua	1	137	86	17	—	—	—	15	2	—	—	147	—	—	—	2	2000	300	500
Bonovsky, Fr.	Elma*	1	237	130	30	†	15	—	28	2	10	8	235	1	4	4	1	10000	429	1280
Born, C.	Humboldt	1	140	80	25	†	23	P	—	—	1	8	167	2	—	4	1	—	623	1130
Boye, C. H.	Ocheyedan*	1	230	135	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brammer, P.	St. Ansgar*	1	464	346	105	—	—	—	51	3	8	12	679	10	9	3	3	6000	1294	2228
Brauer, A. A.	Schaller	1	95	47	18	†	6	—	27	2	5	1	12	3	2	2	5	1500	224	1200
Brauer, A. W.	State Center	1	60	39	10	—	—	—	14	2	1	—	70	—	—	2	2	—	111	222
	Minerva Tp.*	1	547	344	81	9	31	1	—	—	17	12	559	9	4	2	2	20000	1990	3259
Brauer, F. A.	Magnolia*	1	256	180	52	†	20	—	49	5	11	15	232	2	4	2	2	15000	730	1495
Bruch, F. W.	Fairbank*	1	331	191	76	8	31	P	—	—	12	7	394	2	1	2	2	15000	250	2000
Buettner, H. F.	Hampton*	1	259	186	53	10	14	P	58	5	5	10	388	3	1	3	5	40000	657	2681
Cagann, A.	Mallard	1	202	123	33	†	24	—	—	—	9	13	210	4	2	2	2	3000	172	1847
Dahl, H. P.	Dillon	1	158	120	44	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	182	—	2	1	3	—	—	—
Daib, Kurt	Spirit Lake*	1	120	72	28	†	6	—	15	2	7	2	172	4	4	2	2	3000	218	1238
	Soo Valley, Minn.	1	42	8	—	†	9	—	12	1	4	—	20	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Deletzke, A. H.	Charlotte*	1	450	225	30	†	12	—	50	4	20	17	240	7	12	2	2	10000	684	1603
Destinon, J. Th.	Pomeroy*	1	295	194	72	9	37	1	—	—	10	9	334	4	4	4	4	20000	1064	2322
Duerr, J. A.	Sherrill*	1	100	65	24	†	34	P	—	—	—	11	115	1	—	3	1	20000	50	1200
Durr, O.	Fredericksburg*	1	166	100	31	†	22	—	—	—	6	7	224	—	3	4	4	9000	371	1863
Erbe, O.	Boone*	1	487	345	100	9	61	1, L	—	—	14	29	637	7	8	2	6	75000	1800	3570

Eschbach, L.	Grand Mound*	1	211	119	—	—	—	—	24	4	18	11	190	2	7	1	1	1400	128	711
	Buena Vista*	1	150	82	—	—	—	—	34	3	9	—	120	1	2	1	1	900	12	493
	De Witt	1	169	62	—	—	—	—	29	2	9	—	117	1	4	1	1	—	41	309
Faulstich, W.	Whittemore*	1	537	328	71	9	73	1	—	—	15	12	650	4	3	—	1	—	1152	2708
Felten, E. H.	Lacona*	1	248	126	61	†	—	—	27	—	10	—	215	1	4	2	2	5750	268	2013
Fiene, E.	Lone Rock, R. 1*	1	479	300	88	10	51	1	—	—	14	12	814	6	3	3	1	16000	1583	3529
Firnhaber, Ed Th.	Schleswig*	1	380	160	42	—	—	—	40	—	7	20	262	3	4	3	1	12000	500	2000
Francke, G.	Keystone*	1	240	140	40	9	23	S	40	4	18	2	230	2	5	3	2	10000	824	2341
Frese, Theo.	Hubbard*	1	355	235	55	†	25	S	84	10	14	18	363	2	2	3	3	30000	1074	2125
Frese, Wm.	Denison*	1	—	725	170	9	112	1, L	—	—	81	20	800	32	17	2	2	60000	910	4471
	Buck Grove*	1	75	36	14	—	—	—	25	1	2	3	65	—	1	1	1	3000	67	—
Friedrich, M.	Fairville	1	152	96	34	—	—	—	30	5	8	4	176	1	3	2	1	5000	386	700
	Fenton	1	236	153	48	†	20	—	38	6	15	5	303	4	4	2	1	12000	920	1050
Geisler, O. C.	Near Boone*	1	400	231	84	9	45	1	—	—	22	24	545	—	2	2	2	45000	1095	3400
Gemmingen, O. v.	Hampton, R. 3*	1	141	86	25	4	5	P	29	2	7	3	159	—	1	3	1	15000	307	1300
Gottberg, C. F.	Alden	1	127	56	16	—	—	—	15	P	4	—	87	—	—	3	2	6000	145	2150
Greif, H. P.	Williamsburg*	1	300	202	58	9	29	S	—	—	2	8	469	3	6	4	2	14000	1246	2681
Griesse, G.	Adair*	1	360	220	75	5	21	P	45	2	11	18	241	2	6	2	2	10000	790	2600
Grimm, H.	Rock Rapids*	1	151	80	23	—	—	—	27	3	7	6	166	2	2	2	2	15000	240	1442
	Lakewood	1	59	23	8	—	—	—	28	3	5	5	40	—	—	—	1	—	70	240
Grimm, V. H.	Marengo*	1	134	72	19	†	—	—	28	4	3	1	161	3	5	2	4	18000	212	1766
Grote, R.	Persia*	1	273	110	28	†	16	—	38	4	17	—	105	4	5	2	2	7000	309	1175
	Neola*	1	71	38	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	40	—	2	—	1	2000	—	150
Grummer, E. H.	Spencer*	1	194	110	29	—	—	—	115	5	14	6	224	12	6	—	—	17200	312	2035
Hanssen, Th.	Bremer	1	81	38	12	†	4	—	5	—	3	—	91	1	—	4	—	7722	90	919
Happel, P. W.	Wilton Junction*	1	315	162	46	9	44	1	46	5	7	9	356	1	3	2	4	12000	1013	2180
	Durant	1	32	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	2	1	1	—	6	84
Harms, H.	Davenport*	1	585	425	91	9	85	1, L	135	10	51	20	1044	28	16	4	4	40000	760	7633
Hartmeister, J.	Storm Lake*	1	211	137	36	4	17	P	71	6	5	5	231	4	1	2	4	33000	330	11875
	Newell	1	62	38	14	—	—	—	9	1	1	1	100	1	1	1	1	600	20	300
Heinke, F. W.	Near Wiota	1	325	186	53	†	9	—	50	4	15	9	260	1	3	2	2	8000	1087	1500
Hempel, E.	Sumner*	1	114	80	26	9	18	P	—	—	4	5	123	—	1	4	1	8000	378	1010
Hesse, C.	Sac City, R. 1*	1	210	131	43	9	24	P	—	—	13	5	287	2	3	2	2	14000	—	2571
	Knoke	1	35	13	4	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	26	—	1	1	1	40	—	430
	Auburn	1	60	39	13	—	—	—	7	1	1	—	75	1	—	—	2	1500	—	285
Hinrichs, C. F.	Marengo, R. 4*	1	126	57	25	9	20	P	—	—	9	—	90	—	4	2	2	10000	520	1734
Hoelscher, G.	Battle Creek	1	175	90	24	—	—	—	2	—	5	11	160	—	1	2	2	10000	301	1000
Hoffmann, E. A.	Hartley*	1	230	140	25	†	35	—	—	—	17	14	259	7	—	2	2	25000	201	1825
	Everly	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	150	8	4	—	—	1	2	2	2	—	—	—
Horn, W. J.	Ayrshire	1	122	61	19	†	10	—	22	1	1	4	83	1	—	2	2	7300	134	701
Ilten, A. C.	Marcus, R. 4*	2	352	213	56	†	40	—	117	19	13	11	442	4	4	1	7	10000	1537	1750
Israel, F. C.	Near Clarinda*	1	440	264	83	9	50	1	—	—	15	5	517	—	1	2	2	27000	1636	3676
Iversen, J. H.	Ida Grove*	1	282	180	53	—	—	—	38	3	14	18	362	9	4	2	2	8000	1034	1916
Jaebker, C. H.	Lyons*	1	708	370	58	10	25	P	150	12	53	27	712	25	14	2	3	36000	1143	3508
Janke, A. H.	Buckeye*	1	238	132	40	†	22	—	73	7	11	3	206	2	4	2	2	5000	304	1846
Kabelitz, R. W.	Conroy*	1	283	165	52	10	41	1, S	—	—	15	12	235	5	3	4	2	15000	457	1939

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Kallsen, E. J. A.	Ocheyedan*	1	230	135	44	9	27	1, S	40	4	9	12	325	3	3	2	4	13000	800	3343
	Harris	1	45	25	7	—	—	—	18	3	5	—	30	1	—	1	3	—	25	225
Kettler, H.	Delaware*	1	202	136	52	4	10	P	45	1	8	12	255	—	2	2	2	9000	958	1489
	Peosta	1	77	44	21	—	—	—	7	1	2	4	80	—	—	—	—	1400	60	372
Kitzemann, O.	West Bend*	1	223	140	40	†	8	—	20	3	10	8	309	1	3	2	2	2500	338	—
	Emmetsburg	1	45	30	10	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	32	1	—	2	2	—	46	—
Koch, G. H.	Galva*	1	160	120	36	—	—	—	23	3	5	9	144	1	2	3	3	14000	982	2300
Koch, O. F.	Waverly	1	98	67	28	9	16	P	—	—	2	—	156	—	3	4	1	17000	379	1358
Koenig, H. A.	Webster City*	1	350	230	55	9	15	P, L	52	7	18	6	300	10	4	2	6	—	635	5671
Kohn, O.	Adair*	1	310	200	60	†	25	—	61	4	10	5	326	2	6	2	2	6500	697	1873
Krenke, R.	Near Dayton*	1	51	34	10	†	5	—	7	—	1	—	63	1	—	2	2	4000	121	716
Kreutz, Fr.	Westgate*	1	409	276	71	9	61	1, L	—	—	15	14	616	8	3	3	1	20200	937	5002
Krog, C. A.	Ute*	1	368	223	68	10	36	1	—	—	27	14	488	2	6	4	1	50000	915	5565
Lang, O. L.	Hastings*	1	111	57	25	—	—	—	36	2	4	4	131	—	—	1	1	16300	315	1421
	Oakland	1	80	50	20	—	—	—	15	1	2	—	67	1	—	1	1	5600	147	800
Lilie, C.	Van Meter*	1	231	137	37	†	18	—	—	—	21	7	278	1	3	2	3	9000	154	3900
Lindemeyer, J. H.	Atlantic*	1	252	156	25	—	—	—	30	2	17	18	261	11	4	2	4	10000	731	1690
Lothringer, F. O.	Luverne	1	371	233	66	9	33	1	—	—	18	9	394	1	6	3	1	10000	255	2451
	Livermore	1	42	24	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	44	—	—	—	2	1000	20	166
Maas, H. A.	Concord Tp.*	1	279	175	56	9	40	1	—	—	12	13	320	2	4	3	1	30000	647	3284
	Garner	1	121	80	26	—	—	—	14	3	1	5	130	—	2	1	1	3000	156	450
Maas, Herm.	Readlyn*	1	309	197	67	9	35	P	—	—	6	9	423	1	—	4	—	20000	1054	2540
Marth, Wm.	Hinton	1	540	357	72	—	—	—	100	8	15	48	602	8	2	2	2	—	878	2251
Matthaidess, G. A.	Sioux City*	1	500	331	103	9	42	1	113	10	45	15	1094	24	24	4	4	125000	1098	5347
Matthias, A. W.	Riceville*	1	204	131	37	9	13	P	—	—	7	6	198	1	2	2	2	8000	312	1367
Melcher, E. F.	Waverly*	1	307	200	65	10	40	1	—	—	9	3	379	3	1	4	—	21000	1244	3379
Mueller, A. J.	Carroll*	1	226	135	22	—	—	—	50	4	8	19	210	3	2	2	4	6500	388	1132
Mueller, Aug.	Coon Rapids*	1	175	110	28	†	14	—	—	—	4	8	145	—	2	2	2	5000	299	1315
Mueller, L. A.	Knierim*	1	304	183	52	6	6	P	30	2	12	4	320	3	5	2	2	15000	441	2180
Mueller, M. H.	Council Bluffs*	1	307	150	28	†	16	—	50	6	6	13	232	2	3	2	6	15000	350	1496
	Missouri Valley	1	71	39	—	—	—	—	10	1	—	5	80	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Nagler, W. G.	Stanwood*	1	253	130	42	†	40	P	50	3	12	11	300	1	1	3	1	55000	280	10027
Nieting, O.	Clarinda*	1	167	122	32	†	12	—	21	1	10	—	268	—	5	2	4	15000	657	1340
Noack, A.	Cook Tp.*	1	175	120	32	—	—	—	21	1	6	9	295	2	2	2	2	10000	886	1650
	Odebolt	1	42	27	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	49	—	—	2	1	—	—	—

Nuoffer, C. D.	Ireton	1	183	119	30	†	8	—	31	3	4	6	168	1	2	2	2	15000	464	1554
	Struble	1	38	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	37	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
Potratz, F. W.	Germantown*	1	710	340	96	10	80	2	—	—	16	22	899	6	8	6	—	12000	1476	3851
Prekel, H.	Waterloo*	1	465	318	78	10	91	1, L	—	—	13	13	836	6	7	4	4	45000	1582	6440
Pritz, C. J.	Lowden*	1	662	437	93	10	87	1, L	—	—	20	16	950	3	2	4	1	55450	1000	6195
Reikowsky, H. C.	Springfountain*	1	290	147	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22000	—	—
Richmann, L.	Iowa Falls*	1	121	68	23	—	—	—	24	3	3	4	82	1	1	2	2	6000	238	1308
Richter, O. C.	Near Deloit	1	184	105	33	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	163	2	3	3	1	7000	438	1100
Rickels, G.	Near Atkins*	2	423	299	86	10	48	1	—	—	17	30	885	5	3	4	2	15000	1660	5329
Rudi, F. H.	Glidden*	1	160	105	25	—	—	—	28	4	8	5	116	—	6	1	3	7000	364	1033
Rueber, Aug.	Midway	1	372	151	43	9	12	P	63	3	46	11	346	2	6	4	4	16000	366	1600
	Wolf Creek Tp.	1	65	40	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runge, C.	Charter Oak*	2	321	200	60	10	45	1, P	—	—	16	13	420	3	4	—	—	16000	800	2183
Russert, M.	Dubuque*	1	346	226	67	9	32	1	113	13	1	9	352	1	9	4	4	55000	327	3221
Schaefer, W. C. H.	Rockwell City*	1	245	157	52	†	30	—	30	—	5	6	119	2	3	2	1	5000	—	—
Schliepsick, J. G.	Honey Creek, R. 1*	1	119	74	24	†	11	—	22	3	8	6	112	—	—	1	3	2500	329	850
Schliepsiek, J. F. E.	Near Gray*	1	307	160	41	9	38	P, S	65	4	10	16	321	7	2	3	3	22000	542	1857
	Audubon	1	54	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	47	—	2	1	1	—	30	300
Schliepsiek, Th.	Lockridge	3	135	93	23	†	8	—	35	3	10	5	195	3	2	2	6	8000	108	1045
Schmidt, H. P.	Lidderdale*	1	364	215	61	10	41	1	—	—	15	10	493	4	3	2	3	—	795	3513
Schmidt, Herm.	Dexter*	1	165	100	39	—	—	—	45	4	3	3	200	2	3	2	2	12000	630	1800
Schmidt, J. E. R.	Ireton	1	315	205	54	—	—	—	38	4	13	15	399	2	5	3	3	12000	616	2020
Schreiber, H. W.	Victor, R. 3*	1	450	270	69	8	40	1	50	P	17	6	550	4	5	3	1	15000	1500	4122
Schreiber, W. S.	What Cheer*	1	134	80	32	†	12	—	54	6	—	3	160	—	2	2	2	9000	328	1000
	Wellman	1	70	40	16	—	—	—	12	2	1	—	56	1	—	1	2	5000	75	600
Schroeder, C. E.	Yorktown*	1	250	150	51	10	28	1	32	2	12	—	323	—	3	2	4	8000	925	2750
Schroeder, G.	Luzerne*	1	280	171	59	9	40	1	—	—	11	9	346	2	4	2	2	14500	828	3161
Schuetz, W. H. L.	Monticello*	1	328	229	46	7	18	P	—	—	4	13	420	1	5	3	2	25000	1140	3370
	Scotch Grove Tp.	1	95	61	10	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	70	—	—	2	1	6000	—	—
Schwenk, H.	Near Ida Grove*	1	237	138	39	10	36	1	—	—	14	4	185	1	2	3	1	25000	400	2500
Schwidder, Ad.	Wall Lake*	1	490	304	70	†	65	—	—	—	23	18	678	5	12	2	2	40000	1400	3000
	Lake View	1	110	53	17	—	—	—	17	1	2	8	77	—	3	—	2	5000	175	400
	Sac Tp.	1	180	110	28	—	—	—	35	2	6	30	229	1	3	1	1	3000	380	465
Seltz, M. E.	Burt*	1	160	90	25	†	24	—	30	—	1	—	130	7	4	3	3	6000	330	1540
Semmann, A. H.	Paullina*	1	533	333	66	9	42	L	70	7	21	24	566	9	4	4	4	20000	925	3826
Starke, F.	Prussia Tp.*	1	152	94	35	—	—	—	40	3	15	11	239	2	—	2	2	10000	238	1500
	Greenfield	1	25	13	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	2	2	2	—	29	500
Steger, H.	Newhall, John's*	1	310	185	4	—	—	L	—	—	17	9	468	1	3	3	1	19500	862	3451
	Newhall, Conc.	1	43	40	10	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	74	1	1	1	1	2500	162	425
Steinkamp, G.	Hawarden	1	333	150	35	†	75	—	75	5	1	11	197	4	3	2	4	15000	346	1605
Stephan, T.	Vincent*	1	240	145	34	9	12	P	—	—	13	6	222	2	4	3	2	7000	696	2120
Tews, Th. A.	Arcadia*	1	370	200	43	—	—	—	55	4	17	10	192	3	3	3	2	25000	1150	1642
Torgler, R. J.	Blairstown*	1	104	71	21	—	7	P	—	—	8	4	89	—	2	1	3	10000	430	3000
Treskow, C. G.	Eldora*	1	575	290	84	†3	28	P	100	14	14	26	616	8	6	4	3	5000	487	2200
Trost, A.	Farnhamville*	1	190	108	35	—	—	—	38	5	15	1	151	1	1	2	3	10000	493	864
	Highland Tp.*	1	86	49	18	—	—	—	32	4	5	—	150	1	—	1	3	10000	253	580
Uhlig, N. P.	Cedar Rapids*	1	530	340	65	9	27	1	70	8	20	19	796	8	9	4	4	30000	2407	4851

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Uhlmann, R.	Williamsburg, R. 1*	1	405	245	70	10	57	1	—	—	14	14	655	2	2	4	—	20000	1211	2839
Ullerich, W. F.	Victor*	1	160	105	31	—	—	—	32	2	8	3	218	1	—	3	3	15000	609	1225
Vogel, G. A. W.	Des Moines*	1	147	76	21	†	12	—	32	4	2	—	146	3	1	—	5	15000	232	1097
	Bouton*	1	80	35	14	—	—	—	16	1	5	—	32	3	1	1	2	3000	108	599
Vogel, Th. J.	Casey*	1	240	120	30	†	25	—	65	5	12	13	198	4	5	2	4	10000	250	1600
Von der Au, M. J.	Fort Dodge*	1	1280	780	147	10	175	3, L	—	—	53	41	1348	17	17	4	4	75000	3677	14474
Wagner, H. A.	Terril*	1	—	110	26	†	8	—	30	3	8	12	235	1	—	3	2	16000	300	1500
Wahlers, Fr.	Remsen	1	261	174	26	—	—	—	39	4	11	16	177	3	8	3	5	15000	517	3780
Walper, L. O.	Sanborn	1	123	70	25	†	10	—	36	4	6	—	122	2	—	4	4	—	160	1560
Weber, A. C.	Van Horn*	1	375	210	47	—	—	—	47	4	22	11	420	5	3	4	4	6000	438	1599
Wehking, C.	Mapleton*	1	210	130	46	†	30	—	—	—	8	14	365	3	1	3	1	20000	517	2500
	Onawa*	1	41	30	13	—	—	—	7	1	1	—	70	—	3	1	1	5000	90	300
Wehking, H.	Alta*	1	529	280	80	10	79	1, S	—	—	19	15	1380	4	6	4	—	30000	2437	4965
Wolfram, Theo.	Charter Oak*	1	395	230	64	10	58	1	—	—	14	21	496	2	4	4	—	29500	768	12582
Wolfram, W. T.	Ocheyedan*	1	211	118	38	9	17	P	—	—	11	8	340	2	2	2	2	15000	574	1560
Wolter, F.	Near Homestead*	1	300	200	58	9	46	1	—	—	8	10	496	1	1	4	—	12000	1065	3213
Yockey, L.	Klinger, Im.*	1	436	264	77	10	70	1, P	—	—	12	9	762	3	—	4	—	22000	1713	3392
	Denver	1	29	20	6	4	12	S	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	4	—	5000	—	—
Zagel, M.	Fort Dodge, R. 3*	1	195	111	41	10	37	P	—	—	9	3	240	2	1	3	1	9000	951	1600
(Vacant.)	Royal	1	80	50	13	†	5	—	25	2	2	—	—	3	1	—	4	4000	—	—
	Greenville	1	30	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	—	—	—
(Vacant.)	East Davenport*	1	—	—	28	—	—	—	40	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	7000	—	—
(Vacant.)	Algona	1	160	75	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

KANSAS DISTRICT.

a. Kansas.

Beyer, A. H.	St. Francis*	1	65	40	14	—	—	—	4	1	4	1	29	—	1	2	—	$ 6000	$ 148	$ 913
	Jaqua	1	61	29	15	—	—	—	11	1	—	—	23	—	—	2	—	4000	124	1734
Burkhardt, O. M.	Tampa*	1	384	233	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4000	—	—
Boehne, W. J.	Piper*	1	75	51	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	2	2	—	—	48	490
Busse, F.	Cheney*	1	291	177	60	4	29	L	38	5	10	8	340	1	1	4	2	10000	673	1895
Cook, W.	Clay Center, R. 2*	1	146	102	18	†	25	—	—	—	11	—	143	—	—	4	2	3000	345	1031
Degner, A. G.	Duluth*	1	345	230	65	9	40	1	—	—	17	8	610	3	3	3	2	10000	1321	2920
	Delia	1	16	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Dick, A. G.	Leavenworth*	1	850	530	79	10	38	1	105	10	29	36	896	16	16	4	4	40000	1381	5300
Dierker, E. J.	White City*	1	160	93	35	8	23	P	—	—	5	2	216	—	1	3	2	5000	581	1695
Droegemueller, F.	Block*	1	458	307	100	9	68	1	—	—	6	11	942	5	4	3	—	17300	2270	3496
Droegemueller, W. C.	Newton*	1	334	210	64	—	—	—	65	7	10	19	481	2	4	4	4	8000	687	1935
Duecker, F. J.	Nashville*	1	250	154	58	9	28	P	—	—	3	8	554	3	2	2	2	15000	556	1450
	Isabel*	1	60	36	19	—	—	—	9	—	1	—	108	—	—	2	1	900	30	271
Dukewits, J. W.	Natoma, R. 2*	1	256	149	50	7	28	P	—	—	14	6	358	2	1	3	1	8000	299	1258
Eulert, W. F.	Albert, R. 1*	1	136	87	20	†	20	P	—	—	9	3	75	1	2	3	2	6000	321	994
Fischer, F. A.	Alma, John's*	1	600	385	127	9	37	1	—	—	18	11	1066	9	7	3	2	20000	1973	4000
Fleckenstein, H. H.	Clay Center*	1	140	92	21	†	18	P	20	3	2	—	163	—	—	4	2	8000	655	1150
	Riley*	1	23	17	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	—	1	4	—	3000	90	425
Frese, E. H. L.	Millberger	1	258	150	42	†	52	—	58	—	10	4	227	5	1	4	—	3275	497	1000
Frohn, H. H.	Manhattan	1	64	42	16	†	16	—	—	—	4	1	61	2	—	2	4	2100	175	800
Graebner, R.	Coffeyville*	1	194	130	33	—	—	—	30	4	10	7	232	4	2	2	3	15000	385	1600
	Tyro	1	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grunwald, F. W.	Ellsworth, Im.*	1	162	100	34	†	36	—	50	4	1	14	182	—	—	2	2	8000	424	1384
Hafner, C.	Haven*	1	400	275	94	9	35	1	140	8	13	7	618	3	4	3	2	20000	1084	2357
Hafner, G. W.	Near Potter*	1	203	130	41	7	18	P	—	—	4	6	264	—	2	3	2	5000	710	1327
Heike, R.	Lydia	1	98	65	21	†	12	—	30	1	2	6	132	—	4	4	1	2500	123	610
Heinicke, J. C.	Hoxie*	1	128	74	26	8	19	P	—	—	6	4	151	—	—	3	1	3000	1020	863
	Colby	1	17	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	1	1	1	—	13	90
Hennig, O.	Holyrood*	1	365	205	62	9	41	1, P	—	—	7	12	331	2	2	3	2	50000	2000	2500
Hermerding, L. C.	Shady Brook*	1	251	128	45	8	47	P	—	—	10	5	402	2	—	3	1	25000	909	1250
Hilst, W. F.	Meade*	1	246	148	40	†	30	—	54	3	9	8	265	1	1	2	2	6000	145	1100
Hornbostel, O. H.	Spring Valley*	1	252	150	50	7	20	P	—	—	10	7	287	1	2	4	2	6000	870	1300
	Moundridge	1	75	33	10	—	—	—	12	1	—	—	60	—	1	2	—	8000	108	142
Jacob, J. H. W.	Elmdale	1	106	65	22	†2	15	—	30	3	9	6	110	2	—	1	1	2500	172	1062
	Strong City*	1	85	55	14	†	10	—	24	2	4	6	95	—	—	2	2	2000	135	550
Jagels, O. C.	Afton*	1	175	95	25	6	10	P	—	—	5	5	247	1	2	3	1	5000	286	1096
Juengel, Th. H.	Kansas City*	1	351	192	54	9	88	1, L	105	8	8	14	456	2	5	4	4	20000	1035	3800
Juergensen, P.	Olpe*	2	217	132	36	7	30	P	—	—	7	10	197	1	1	3	1	10000	665	1074
Jung, G.	Near Nortonville*	1	125	80	18	†	19	—	—	—	3	—	149	1	1	—	—	5000	312	725
Kauffeld, J. V.	Bremen, R. 1*	1	365	220	56	10	44	1	—	—	7	11	787	3	2	4	—	20000	1201	2271
Keller, J. G. B.	Palmer, John's*	1	388	248	77	—	84	1, L	—	—	14	12	798	3	2	4	—	24000	2095	4406
Keller, O. C. J.	Chepstow*	1	235	135	41	9	30	S	—	—	9	7	260	6	1	2	1	4500	910	1700
	Winkler	1	63	35	15	—	—	—	7	—	4	—	72	—	1	1	1	1500	188	329
Kettner, G.	Durham*	1	150	65	18	†	35	—	—	—	14	14	63	7	—	4	2	6500	117	574
	Hutchinson	1	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Klawitter, E.	Near Norton*	1	63	36	14	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	67	1	1	4	—	4000	105	474
Knoke, W.	Natrona*	1	182	120	46	7	4	P	20	3	6	1	186	1	2	3	2	5000	1132	1350
Knoll, O. H.	Natoma*	1	143	97	34	7	10	P	—	—	7	5	195	2	—	3	2	25000	445	1077
Kowert, H. W.	Hiawatha*	1	165	80	24	—	—	—	55	4	8	2	141	2	—	2	4	10000	117	1500
Kraus, P. C.	Humboldt*	1	352	232	56	—	—	—	74	5	8	7	370	2	6	4	4	25000	883	2300
Krause, P. G.	Bellefont*	1	121	61	20	—	—	—	—	—	5	8	200	1	—	3	1	—	200	—
	Kinsley	1	100	40	12	†	22	—	—	—	4	—	120	—	4	1	—	—	—	—
	Offerle	1	25	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	30	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
	Bucklin	1	15	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	36	—	—	1	1	—	—	—

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Kreutz, E. H.	Near Kensington*	1	75	36	16	3	6	P	15	1	3	2	96	—	2	3	5	2500	300	1000
Kroening, H.	Lincoln*	1	452	308	103	9	62	1, L	—	—	13	11	1002	3	2	4	—	15000	2315	4800
Krohn, H. F.	Netawaka*	1	203	122	42	†2	30	P	—	—	2	8	215	3	2	2	2	3800	710	1219
	Goff	1	49	29	5	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	46	—	1	1	1	—	51	125
Lehenbauer, C. F.	Linn*	1	238	166	46	9	32	1	—	—	4	2	450	2	2	4	2	7000	913	2235
Leinberger, K. A.	Vassar*	1	191	115	40	†	36	—	65	6	4	4	251	2	—	3	2	8000	622	1275
	Emporia	1	20	15	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	40
Lohmeyer, W. C.	Near Jetmore*	1	166	89	27	3	13	P	—	—	5	—	96	1	1	3	1	—	—	—
	Dodge City	1	64	42	10	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	34	—	—	1	3	—	—	—
Luecke, E. W.	Winfield*	1	272	198	52	9	50	L	172	15	23	12	633	1	2	4	4	27000	554	3337
Mahler, W.	Hanover*	1	363	230	56	10	48	1	—	—	12	11	626	2	7	4	—	—	1496	5533
Manke, J. W.	Garden City	2	50	25	6	†	6	—	—	—	3	—	14	—	1	4	2	1000	4	—
Marting, H. C.	Herkimer*	1	242	150	43	6	32	P	—	—	10	5	370	1	3	4	—	4000	959	1745
Matthies, O. W.	Brazilton	1	150	115	37	8	10	P	—	—	4	10	218	5	—	3	2	10000	165	2130
Matuschka, O.	Pittsburg*	1	200	166	40	9	36	L	—	—	7	3	325	3	2	3	—	5000	687	2179
Mehl, F. A.	Sylvan Grove*	1	764	494	157	9	113	3	—	—	19	21	1596	2	6	4	2	—	3276	6596
Meyer, A. W.	Creek Tp.	1	105	54	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15000	—	—
	Kingman	1	40	24	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meyer, Th. H. C.	Ellinwood*	1	306	172	48	—	—	—	72	7	13	6	296	2	3	2	2	—	—	—
Meyer, Wm.	McFarland*	1	197	136	51	†	16	—	—	—	10	3	307	5	1	4	2	6000	621	1200
Meyer, W. A.	Latimer	1	115	80	23	7	7	P	—	—	5	6	199	1	—	3	1	3500	15	1172
Miessler, R.	Independence*	1	473	324	74	9	70	2	—	—	15	11	970	1	5	4	4	24000	2570	5500
	Oswego	1	27	22	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	34	3	—	—	4	700	34	350
Moellmer, O. H.	Near Ludell*	1	190	124	32	9	23	L	—	—	8	1	303	1	—	4	—	25000	760	1800
Mueller, H. J.	Argonia	1	91	48	15	—	—	—	25	3	4	—	60	3	—	4	4	2500	84	936
Mueller, O. C.	Greenleaf*	1	105	54	21	9	13	P	21	4	4	2	113	1	—	3	1	7000	536	803
Mueller, P. D.	Topeka*	1	512	345	69	10	60	1, L	96	8	10	17	867	9	6	4	4	2000	1258	4591
Niedner, F.	Atchison*	1	570	340	80	9	70	1, L	150	10	19	15	665	5	7	2	6	2500	1813	7500
Pennekamp, H. F.	Wathena*	1	280	160	50	—	—	—	25	1	14	9	241	1	6	3	2	7000	340	1050
Pooker, O. H.	Kansas City, Im.*	1	171	103	26	—	—	—	42	4	1	4	228	2	3	2	4	10000	208	4756
Rengstorf, J. H.	Herington*	1	343	225	72	8	34	P	—	—	8	7	723	2	1	3	1	15000	1451	1854
Resner, J. A.	Hoisington	1	202	92	25	†	60	—	—	—	9	3	152	2	—	4	—	6000	380	2679
Rohlfing, A.	Ramona*	1	190	110	38	8	20	P	—	—	4	—	291	3	—	4	—	8000	646	1370
Roschke, Th. H.	Wichita*	1	230	100	27	†	25	—	60	6	5	3	246	6	4	4	4	8000	383	2244
Ruff, W. F. J.	Hope, R. 1*	1	126	51	23	†	25	—	28	—	6	3	149	1	—	3	1	3000	151	1179

Scheibe, F. L.	Plevna*	1	71	39	12	—	—	—	24	2	1	—	78	2	1	4	1	1200	122	186
	Ray	1	21	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	1	—	—	—	50
Schmid, A.	Ellsworth, R. 1*	1	551	345	114	9	61	1	—	—	21	15	1016	2	2	3	1	13000	1965	3800
Schmidt, H.	Wheaton*	1	154	103	32	†	12	—	—	—	7	3	263	6	—	4	2	5000	309	1023
Schoppe, F.	Oberlin*	1	122	76	27	8	7	P	—	—	3	2	168	1	—	3	1	2800	636	876
Schulz, A.	Downs*	1	160	85	28	†	24	P	—	—	1	10	194	1	1	4	1	6000	450	1200
Senne, A. B.	Aliceville	1	109	53	15	4	16	P	—	—	2	3	53	—	3	1	1	—	—	—
Senne, M.	Lincolnville*	1	445	288	83	†	40	—	98	5	16	19	675	4	1	3	2	12000	1400	1900
Starck, G. J.	Claflin*	1	91	40	15	—	—	—	37	3	3	—	50	1	—	4	2	10000	269	8126
Stoeppelwerth, H.	Mulvane	1	34	14	6	—	—	—	18	1	—	—	20	—	—	—	2	500	35	135
Stolp, P.	Near Linn*	1	322	190	61	7	63	1, L	—	—	10	8	634	2	4	4	—	14000	1493	2578
Strege, P. J.	Ludell, Im.*	1	120	72	25	9	24	P	—	—	6	3	134	—	—	3	1	12000	1023	3357
Strickert, H. J.	Near Shady Bend*	1	77	50	15	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	44	—	—	2	1	2500	407	638
	Near Hunter	1	54	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	27	—	2	1	1	—	100	165
Sydow, N.	Great Bend*	1	110	59	14	—	—	—	53	4	—	—	42	—	—	2	2	4000	19	—
Theel, H. J.	Hillsboro*	1	278	171	48	†	23	—	—	—	8	5	202	2	5	4	1	12000	909	1744
	Lehigh	1	41	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Toenjes, G.	Stuttgart*	1	85	55	18	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	111	2	2	4	—	4000	149	420
Traugott, A. C.	Bremen*	1	474	296	91	9	98	2	—	—	13	8	992	3	5	4	—	25000	3346	5965
Wacker, H. D.	Lincoln*	1	220	130	45	9	44	1	—	—	5	4	317	1	1	4	—	18000	571	3200
Widiger, A.	Bazine*	1	200	100	39	†	12	—	55	5	10	6	144	—	1	3	3	5000	139	2090
	Amy	1	50	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	53	—
	Scott City	1	25	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Winter, W.	Hoisington*	1	162	92	22	†	38	—	42	3	5	12	—	2	3	4	2	15000	—	1750
Wittig, O. H.	Paola	1	39	26	12	†	9	—	13	1	1	—	23	—	—	—	7	4000	—	475
	Fort Scott	1	10	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Wittrock, W.	Templin*	1	217	140	53	†	20	—	85	4	8	5	327	—	1	3	2	5500	519	1958
	Alta Vista	1	77	40	10	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	105	—	1	1	1	2200	59	160
	Council Grove	1	29	21	—	—	—	—	20	1	—	—	66	—	1	1	—	—	30	66
(Vacant.)	Herndon*	1	81	47	13	4	15	S	—	—	4	9	65	—	2	2	—	2800	279	—
(Vacant.)	Hepler*	1	209	164	50	5	23	P	—	—	4	6	326	1	4	3	1	5000	644	1128
(Vacant.)	Junction City	1	261	141	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4800	—	—
(Vacant.)	Mercier	1	98	52	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3500	—	—
(Vacant.)	Deerfield	1	112	62	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4000	—	—
	New Ulysses	1	27	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Kendall	1	22	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Vacant.)	Fairview*	2	198	114	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4000	—	—
(Vacant.)	Chase	1	120	71	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3500	—	—
b. New Mexico.																				
Lammers, R.	Raton	1	17	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	7	—	—	2	2	—	—	213
	French	1	24	13	9	—	—	—	11	1	1	—	8	—	—	—	3	—	1	42
	Des Moines	1	41	15	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	5	83
	Mills	1	52	27	12	—	—	—	22	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	29	177
	Coates	1	34	12	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Schmid, C. F.	Albuquerque*	1	120	70	16	†	16	—	50	5	2	1	151	2	2	2	4	12000	559	861
	Carlsbad	1	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Clovis	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wolfram, E. A.	Optimo	1	57	36	14	†	12	—	—	—	3	2	79	—	—	1	1	2500	151	502
	E. Las Vegas	1	44	26	8	—	—	—	10	1	3	1	29	1	—	—	2	750	—	800
	Levy	1	12	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
c. Oklahoma.																				
Beck, R. H.	Glenella*	1	121	61	15	6	—	P	15	—	4	8	114	1	1	3	1	4500	90	1200
	Carmen	1	15	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	1	1	—	—	100
Blau, E. Th.	Optima*	1	73	45	15	—	—	—	18	—	5	—	60	—	1	3	1	4000	124	—
	Hooker*	2	60	33	12	—	—	—	23	—	2	4	57	—	—	3	1	1500	24	—
Buerger, E. J.	Orlando*	1	113	80	24	9	29	P	—	—	5	3	289	—	1	3	3	6000	220	914
Deffner, L. H.	Woodward	1	41	28	11	†	12	—	14	1	3	—	36	1	—	—	2	2000	135	336
	Follett, Tex.	1	50	27	15	—	—	—	7	—	1	—	34	—	—	2	—	300	179	250
Dubberstein, A. C.	Oklahoma City*	1	293	182	36	†	28	—	68	7	16	5	342	7	5	4	4	18000	—	6000
	Norman	1	58	42	9	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	136	1	—	2	1	6000	—	420
	Harmony	1	48	29	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	88	—	2	2	—	—	—	85
Frentzel, E. M.	Breckinridge*	1	303	193	60	8	48	P	—	—	10	3	478	1	1	3	1	5000	736	1779
	Garber*	1	102	62	12	—	—	—	16	—	6	—	82	1	1	2	2	—	156	510
Frese, K.	Tulsa	1	84	45	—	—	—	—	25	3	12	—	40	2	1	—	4	12000	—	599
Hauer, E.	Perry*	1	290	145	43	9	30	P	50	4	6	13	307	4	4	2	2	10000	396	1555
	Richburg*	1	65	40	12	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	82	2	—	2	2	2000	154	293
	Morrison	1	26	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Heerboth, M. L.	Lawton	1	54	34	6	—	—	—	12	2	4	4	37	—	4	2	2	4400	60	411
	Indiahoma	1	14	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	1	—	—	—	40
	Walter	1	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	1	—	—	—	29
Hentschel, G. H.	Wellston	1	290	150	55	5	26	P	—	—	9	4	201	—	2	4	1	9875	143	2329
Holtmann, J. H.	Enid	1	125	70	14	†	25	—	—	—	3	1	156	3	1	3	2	6000	336	1600
	Kremlin	1	70	35	10	†	23	—	—	—	9	—	38	—	—	2	2	—	136	—
Hoyer, G.	Guymon	1	108	64	18	—	—	—	19	2	3	2	129	—	—	2	2	4500	49	2539
	Eva	1	29	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	1	—	13	152
	Texhoma	1	18	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	1	1	1	—	—	54
Hoyer, P.	Hinton*	1	121	77	23	—	—	—	18	—	10	—	130	1	1	2	2	3000	133	1125
	Canyon*	1	55	27	11	—	—	—	6	—	5	—	56	2	1	2	—	800	50	225

Karstensen, K.	Blackwell*	1	240	175	40	8	23	L	—	—	8	8	306	2	2	3	2	8000	580	1080
	Nardin	1	88	56	15	—	—	—	22	3	5	—	112	—	3	2	2	2000	105	263
	Waldron, Kans.	1	23	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	36	1	—	1	1	—	45	—
Leimer, H.	Union City*	1	85	53	15	—	18	P	18	1	4	—	105	—	1	3	1	—	47	—
Leimer, K. S. L.	Lone Wolf, John's	1	145	89	28	†	35	—	—	—	10	3	176	1	—	2	2	2000	171	813
	Mountain Park	1	30	12	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	42	—	—	—	—	1500	—	210
Meyer, H. F.	Covington*	1	135	83	20	9	22	P	—	—	1	4	149	1	1	3	1	5000	424	1206
	Douglas*	1	39	26	10	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	73	1	1	2	—	700	33	225
Meyer, W. H.	Grandfield	2	80	30	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4500	—	—
Mueller, Hy.	Fairmont*	1	484	320	100	10	88	1, L	—	—	16	16	665	2	3	4	1	11000	1671	—
Otte, T. C.	Okarche*	1	220	157	67	9	47	1	—	—	12	5	419	3	3	4	1	27300	640	2753
Roesel, Ph.	Lahoma*	1	307	203	57	9	42	1	10	1	12	3	446	4	3	4	1	15000	1192	2800
Schaaf, K. H.	Broken Arrow*	1	150	85	30	3	24	P	—	—	6	—	75	—	—	3	1	15000	134	2194
Schoen, F. T.	Pleasant Valley*	1	107	57	19	8	20	P	—	—	5	1	197	1	1	2	1	3500	—	—
	Guthrie*	1	59	26	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	63	—	—	2	1	2000	—	—
Schroeder, A. H.	Kingfisher*	1	79	47	23	9	10	P	—	—	—	1	105	—	—	3	1	6000	230	—
	Altona	1	31	21	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	32	1	1	2	—	—	8	222
Theimer, L. M.	Apache	2	89	51	22	8	20	P	29	3	3	3	74	—	—	3	1	—	—	—
Umbach, E.	Muskogee	1	92	38	14	†	18	—	29	5	5	2	71	—	—	—	4	3000	64	630
	McAlester	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vetter, M. K. C.	Alva*	1	324	220	61	9	25	L	—	—	9	11	515	3	2	3	3	25000	781	3126
Winter, W. W.	Cushing*	1	151	86	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2000	—	—
(Vacant.)	Charleston	1	142	90	25	7	33	L	—	—	10	—	200	—	—	4	—	2500	225	990
(Vacant.)	Chelsea*	1	135	75	22	9	32	P	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	1	2500	—	300
(Vacant.)	Shawnee	1	94	47	10	—	—	—	25	2	2	—	120	1	—	1	3	20000	20	650
(Vacant.)	Fairland	1	176	104	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1500	—	—

MICHIGAN DISTRICT.

a. Michigan.

Andres, L.	Waltz	1	485	300	71	†	17	—	86	8	12	6	576	3	5	3	1	$11500	$ 553	$1600
Andres, Th.	Flint*	2	450	340	60	10	25	S	82	6	39	19	651	24	4	2	8	50000	565	6211
Bauer, F. C.	Wyandotte*	1	1082	680	165	9	95	2	—	—	51	25	1275	10	15	4	4	75000	1143	6800
Baumann, K.	Mt. Pleasant*	1	120	75	26	†	15	—	—	—	6	—	126	—	4	2	4	6000	239	825
Bekemeier, W.	Richville*	1	1124	758	297	10	185	4	—	—	25	32	2110	12	12	7	—	50000	7665	7650
Berner, E.	Port Hope*	1	667	426	100	10	41	1	—	—	24	10	1179	9	11	4	2	18000	1325	2075
	Bloomfield	1	104	54	20	†	14	—	—	—	2	8	119	—	1	2	—	1200	157	210
Bernthal, A. F.	Saginaw*	1	900	644	147	10	107	2	—	—	37	17	1146	21	6	4	3	70000	2179	9337
Bernthal, E. T.	Detroit, Epiph.*	1	100	45	19	10	27	P	35	3	6	7	80	5	2	—	4	25000	87	2000
	Greenfield Tp.	1	30	20	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	1	1	3	5000	—	70
Beyer, E. P.	Fowler*	1	130	80	24	—	—	—	22	2	5	—	73	—	1	3	1	20000	133	11148
	St. Johns*	1	40	20	11	—	—	—	22	1	4	1	31	—	2	1	1	3000	155	302
Bickel, F.	Birch Run	1	148	98	35	10	35	P	—	—	5	10	170	2	1	4	2	11000	250	1100
Bohn, Ph. H.	Detroit, Conc.*	1	1120	679	121	10	95	2	169	18	51	23	1058	15	14	4	4	78000	1215	7372
Brauer, C. A.	Ann Arbor*	1	340	209	41	9	32	L	148	18	18	16	424	10	7	4	4	18000	670	3339
Brauer, H. A.	Detroit, Stephen's	1	2255	1042	148	10	274	4, S	287	23	95	49	2659	28	16	5	3	90000	2759	19974

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Brietzke, H. F.	Pinconning*	1	240	135	38	†	14	—	—	—	10	8	224	2	2	3	1	3700	336	1165
	West Branch	2	60	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	75	—	—	1	1	1500	16	200
Brunn, F. H.	Bay City*	1	892	600	170	10	113	2	19	3	37	25	1475	10	9	4	2	38000	2300	7793
Bublitz, F. W.	New Haven*	1	237	193	70	†	26	—	20	P	8	2	542	8	3	3	3	6000	420	2150
Budach, P.	Bay City*	1	1515	900	216	10	204	4	—	—	52	38	2028	19	20	4	4	67000	3714	9231
Claus, G.	Detroit*	1	1264	890	115	10	193	4	150	11	60	52	1850	14	20	4	2	30000	2198	10903
Dobberfuhl, W. A.	Detroit, Nazareth*	1	387	235	49	10	49	1, P	53	6	17	5	511	2	2	2	2	70000	1038	7561
Dorn, Th.	Detroit, Gratiot	1	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
	Lake Tp., Redeemer	1	35	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Ebendick, A.	River Rouge*	1	815	421	45	10	45	1	145	14	38	32	555	18	10	4	4	70000	300	6000
Eissfeldt, C. F.	Fair Haven, R. 1*	1	145	100	24	†	18	—	29	1	11	—	150	1	3	2	2	7000	205	961
Engelder, C.	Gladwin, R. 2	1	44	27	8	†	15	—	15	1	—	—	40	—	—	3	—	1500	40	200
	Secord*	1	37	25	9	—	—	—	12	1	4	1	45	—	—	3	—	1000	40	100
Fahling, A.	Sawyer*	1	250	150	63	8	68	1	—	—	19	14	141	—	3	4	—	10000	113	2995
Frincke, H.	Monroe*	1	1204	905	183	10	110	2	—	—	33	21	1196	52	22	2	2	50000	4315	7843
Frincke, O. H.	Royal Oak*	1	351	211	51	10	51	1	101	7	32	13	411	6	5	4	4	40000	395	4706
	Rochester*	1	40	23	11	†	7	—	—	—	4	2	42	—	—	2	1	—	50	215
Gielow, W.	Detroit, D.-M. Inst.	1	33	—	—	10	33	1, 2 L	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Detroit, Savior	1	80	57	25	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	121	1	—	—	—	—	273	189
	Flint	1	14	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
	New Haven	1	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
	Saginaw	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
Gieseler, C. A.	Detroit, Mart.*	1	380	180	35	10	100	2	15	1	30	12	350	6	2	4	4	40000	316	3900
Griep, A. H.	Cadillac*	1	108	60	18	—	—	—	28	2	7	1	136	3	2	2	3	4500	82	1105
	Sherman Tp.	1	18	14	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	2	—	2000	—	150
Gugel, H. P.	Custer Tp.*	1	161	106	35	†	5	—	—	—	8	4	184	1	3	3	1	4000	594	538
	Elmer Tp.	1	80	53	19	—	—	—	9	1	6	2	75	—	—	3	1	2500	272	400
	Argyle Tp.	1	38	22	8	—	—	—	4	1	3	1	23	—	3	—	—	1000	48	75
Gugel, J. M.	Detroit, Bethel*	1	760	503	90	10	97	2	—	—	36	10	748	3	10	4	—	45000	915	5123
Haessler, Tr. C.	Leland*	2	400	200	65	—	—	—	50	4	15	10	225	13	8	1	3	10000	400	1800
Hagen, Wm.	Detroit, Im.*	1	964	727	70	10	100	2, L	—	—	34	10	1398	19	16	4	2	60000	2365	8986
Hagen, W. F.	Bach*	1	405	212	67	9	99	1, P	—	—	16	15	418	3	8	4	1	15000	1224	2712
Hahn, A. A.	Millington*	1	195	115	40	—	18	L	—	—	12	7	328	2	5	4	2	12000	459	1305
	Oxford	1	17	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	20	—	—	—	2	—	—	100
Harthun, H. H. A.	Hubbard*	1	140	93	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	500	—	—
Heidenreich, Chr.	Marshall	1	345	215	72	—	—	—	75	10	12	2	410	6	7	5	8	30000	535	1860

Heinecke, L. G.	Hawks	1	147	90	30	—	—	—	37	3	2	1	181	1	1	2	2	8000	144	335
	Belknap*	1	330	230	85	†	35	—	—	—	12	11	492	4	7	3	1	17000	548	1114
Held, J.	Macomb*	1	481	317	99	10	38	1	—	—	11	10	719	—	8	4	—	20000	712	3362
Hensick, H. F.	Dearborn*	1	252	154	42	†	21	—	49	6	15	—	186	1	1	2	4	24500	441	2350
Hertwig, F. A.	Detroit, Geth.*	1	1450	925	145	10	200	4	—	—	46	32	2313	18	14	4	2	65000	5354	11314
Heumann, F. W.	Alpena*	1	335	234	64	10	42	1	—	—	11	10	548	3	5	3	2	8000	286	2332
Hildner, G. P.	Oberlin*	1	240	143	42	9	15	P	48	—	6	6	166	2	3	4	1	6000	274	963
Hoeness, J.	Grand Haven*	1	230	100	37	†	20	—	83	5	11	13	175	7	9	3	3	5000	220	1400
	Agnew	1	70	38	12	†	8	—	13	—	5	—	50	2	1	2	1	1500	68	165
Hueschen, A. W.	Caledonia*	1	189	116	39	9	14	P	25	4	10	4	335	3	1	2	2	5000	743	1750
Hutfilz, E. F.	Munger, R. 2*	1	400	220	71	9	34	1	—	—	19	6	—	3	2	4	2	—	939	2840
Huth, C.	Blendon*	1	125	52	19	†	10	—	—	—	5	—	71	—	2	2	2	3600	260	598
	Robinson	1	51	30	7	†	10	—	—	—	2	—	30	1	3	2	—	1800	74	147
Junke, W. F.	Hadley*	1	241	160	64	8	13	P	—	—	7	6	327	—	2	3	1	6600	663	1439
Kempff, J. M.	Ann Arbor, R. 4	1	112	99	41	†	4	—	—	—	2	—	121	2	2	4	—	8000	341	800
Klausing, J. H.	Big Rapids*	2	554	238	123	—	—	—	60	3	5	9	513	5	13	4	2	4000	175	—
Knorr, E. A.	Detroit, Peter's*	1	1350	1020	119	10	200	4	80	4	28	17	1451	16	21	4	—	75000	2984	11250
Koessel, C. C.	Reed City*	1	419	265	80	10	50	1	—	—	12	12	632	3	7	4	2	21000	648	3546
Kolch, F. A.	Detroit, Grace*	1	600	403	64	10	51	1, L	80	5	30	20	846	22	5	3	8	70000	2350	7864
Kretzmann, P. L.	Hillsdale*	1	123	56	18	†	3	—	36	6	3	—	93	20	2	—	4	8000	105	3000
	Reading	1	61	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	59	—	2	1	2	600	28	250
Krug, A.	Glendora*	1	269	127	30	9	63	P	—	—	8	7	212	2	2	4	—	20000	166	5260
Kutschinski, O. F.	Harbor Beach*	1	441	326	93	10	26	1	93	7	13	23	556	5	6	4	4	20000	972	3351
Lederer, C. F.	Conklin*	1	476	370	140	9	35	1	—	—	13	10	817	4	6	2	2	46800	2233	4089
Leitz, W.	Halfway*	1	525	372	116	9	66	1, P	57	4	18	10	802	7	13	4	2	80000	950	14282
Lewerenz, E. C.	Utica*	1	602	396	111	10	46	1	—	—	15	9	766	8	4	4	1	40000	896	6800
Linn, L. A.	Saginaw, W. S.*	1	1311	928	245	10	153	3	134	17	40	28	1664	26	—	4	3	30000	4136	33854
Linsenmann, K.	Midland*	1	460	275	70	—	—	—	—	—	23	4	550	5	3	2	2	20000	501	3200
List, G. F. L.	Sebewaing*	1	1215	803	230	10	207	2, S	—	—	37	32	1834	7	13	4	1	50000	5667	8325
Loeber, A. H. A.	Detroit, Messiah*	1	750	415	49	†	26	—	192	20	35	27	846	19	7	4	4	65000	1054	6778
Lorenz, K.	Farmington	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lossner, O.	Mt. Clemens, R. 6.*	1	330	217	77	9	38	P	—	—	11	6	376	2	5	4	—	20000	557	1500
Luebke, O.	Petersburg*	1	189	147	39	10	11	P	—	—	5	3	232	1	7	3	1	10000	571	—
	Deerfield*	1	75	45	15	†	10	—	10	P	4	—	65	1	1	3	1	1000	181	—
Luebke, W. F.	Benona*	1	285	200	81	†	21	—	—	—	17	17	413	2	5	3	2	6000	552	1050
Luecke, M. L.	Kinde*	1	122	85	28	†	12	—	—	—	6	3	180	1	3	1	3	3500	266	450
	Huron	1	110	75	25	†	20	—	—	—	3	—	164	—	3	3	1	2500	96	400
Lussky, W. E.	Detroit, Zion*	1	2500	1600	160	10	410	6	—	—	90	48	3523	33	32	4	—	50000	6024	16000
Mallon, R. F.	Coldwater*	1	208	143	50	—	—	—	62	7	7	—	167	1	5	—	4	8000	338	1328
Manske, E. F.	Adrian*	1	700	491	121	10	82	1, L	—	—	19	20	1087	11	9	3	3	60000	1200	8000
Mayer, E., & Voss, H.	Frankenmuth*	1	2275	1483	553	10	343	9	—	—	44	57	3520	20	19	4	—	135000	11899	27515
Mayer, Em.	Kalamazoo*	1	420	311	52	—	—	—	120	13	28	21	454	15	6	4	4	30000	752	2500
Metzger, H.	Detroit, Matt.*	1	666	400	60	10	105	2	150	15	39	28	861	10	12	4	4	55000	1124	5435
Meyer, R. H. C.	Detroit, Conc.*	1	1030	555	105	10	154	2, L	—	—	45	20	1092	8	11	4	1	50000	1014	16253
Mossner, E.	Redford*	1	80	50	14	—	—	—	30	—	2	—	50	1	1	2	2	5800	—	—
Nees, A. F.	Forestville*	1	270	150	58	†	25	—	—	—	9	5	260	2	2	4	2	8000	701	1325

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Ninke, O. W.	Ruth*	1	90	67	16	†	9	—	—	—	—	—	105	—	6	3	1	5000	104	669
	W. Delaware*	1	179	91	24	†	25	—	—	—	7	10	139	4	2	2	2	2000	138	799
Noack, E. F.	Standish*	1	225	120	40	9	43	P	—	—	11	3	183	—	3	3	1	5500	242	1450
Noffze, P.	Burr Oak*	1	170	110	46	—	—	—	90	6	11	12	231	4	4	—	—	9000	285	1110
	Sherman Tp.*	1	198	125	60	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	145	1	3	—	—	10000	83	720
	Colon	1	98	55	18	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	98	—	—	—	—	2000	127	350
Norden, H. E.	Muskegon*	1	350	195	54	10	27	L	40	3	19	12	225	5	11	4	1	8000	381	2490
	Nunica	1	85	46	17	†	20	—	25	P	3	—	80	1	2	1	1	1200	75	220
	Muskegon Heights	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nuechterlein, J. G.	Frankenlust*	1	606	385	144	10	88	1, L	—	—	25	10	1062	6	13	4	—	55000	1853	5200
Nuechterlein, L.	St. Joseph*	1	1600	1018	322	9	268	3, 2 L	—	—	68	51	2081	18	10	4	6	—	4018	11000
Opitz, W.	Maple Grove*	1	69	41	14	9	9	P	—	—	2	—	92	1	—	2	2	1500	162	628
Otte, H. C. F.	Detroit, Trin.*	1	707	580	165	10	35	1	—	—	33	3	1261	28	13	4	—	75000	7530	13507
Otzmann, C. M. L.	Howard City*	1	164	114	32	†	20	—	—	—	6	12	158	2	5	—	—	3500	376	534
	Turk Lake*	1	—	79	27	†	12	—	—	—	2	3	72	1	—	—	—	2500	237	394
	Cato Tp.	1	25	22	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	12	—	1	—	—	—	115	134
	Greenville	1	15	15	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	23	—	1	—	—	—	80	105
Pfotenhauer, O.	Pt. Huron*	1	660	385	115	10	86	2	135	8	23	16	892	11	7	4	3	50000	1250	5500
Poch, P., & Keinath, H	Grand Rapids*	1	1305	931	139	10	69	1, P	224	16	45	19	1493	33	26	4	8	75000	5600	12718
Potzger, H.	Montmorency	1	344	186	50	9	63	P	—	—	10	9	467	4	4	3	1	6000	402	1800
	Rust	1	45	22	8	—	—	—	4	1	1	2	34	—	—	—	1	—	6	40
Quitmeyer, H. A.	Detroit, Tabor*	1	385	225	43	10	77	1, L	—	—	18	8	541	4	3	2	2	25000	166	4913
Richert, O.	Hemlock	1	400	275	75	9	36	1	—	—	22	15	556	3	2	4	1	20000	560	2500
	Wheeler	1	50	30	10	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	65	—	—	—	—	1000	4	160
Riedel, C. G.	Detroit, Emmaus*	1	490	330	60	†	17	—	85	10	34	1	737	13	6	4	2	80000	1528	8802
Riethmeier, H. J.	Pontiac*	1	225	150	42	10	27	1	54	4	12	—	300	7	6	4	4	28000	290	4000
Roeder, A.	Monroe, R. 5*	1	330	225	61	10	24	P	—	—	6	8	302	2	2	2	2	12000	843	1210
Rohn, A. W.	Ida*	1	291	215	66	9	17	P	—	—	8	13	334	3	2	—	2	10000	664	—
	Temperance	1	40	29	—	—	—	—	9	1	—	—	60	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
Rook, C. A.	Lapeer*	1	80	56	20	†	12	—	7	—	2	1	104	1	1	2	2	8000	201	750
	North Branch Tp.*	1	66	46	16	—	—	—	12	1	3	—	36	1	1	2	2	1000	124	315
Ross, E.	Rogers*	1	736	414	119	9	40	1	160	8	19	18	660	11	8	4	4	25000	1322	10877
Rupprecht, O. J. M.	Reese*	1	475	274	96	4	67	S, P	—	—	23	16	621	1	4	4	2	60000	390	32000
Rutkowsky, F.	Auburn, R. 1*	1	665	430	131	10	117	2	—	—	80	23	930	10	8	3	1	28000	1372	3980
Sattelmeier, F.	Detroit, Trin.	2	260	130	58	†	37	—	35	2	4	5	206	3	3	—	—	8000	108	2587
Schalm, W. T.	Sturgis*	1	331	214	84	†	32	—	76	8	16	1	225	4	10	5	5	10000	442	2213

Schimmelfennig, H.	Inkster, R. 1*	1	350	210	36	6	19	P	35	P	11	8	278	6	8	3	1	5000	370	1277
Schinnerer, C.	Ludington*	1	623	335	59	10	60	1	125	10	26	20	468	10	7	2	2	12000	1243	3943
	Branch	1	9	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	1	1	—	—	35	—
	Riverton Tp.*	1	140	96	26	—	—	—	15	3	4	—	80	2	2	2	1	2500	308	320
Schinnerer, J.	Amelith*	1	605	413	148	10	80	2	—	—	12	17	954	4	6	4	—	50000	1455	4500
Schmidt, E. F.	Posen	1	88	58	25	5	12	P	—	—	4	7	130	1	2	3	1	6000	95	1400
	Cheboygan	1	80	52	10	—	—	—	15	3	1	7	67	—	1	1	3	6000	50	510
Schoenow, C. W.	Frankentrost*	1	650	428	138	10	95	2	—	—	18	24	1064	3	7	4	—	—	2139	6447
Schoenow, W.	Au Gres*	2	96	45	12	9	20	P	—	—	3	20	89	—	2	4	1	2400	245	650
Schriefer, F.	Montague*	1	212	150	46	†	17	—	—	—	8	1	212	2	4	2	1	9000	524	760
	Claybanks Tp.*	1	180	120	36	†	13	—	—	—	10	5	157	—	1	1	1	1000	317	375
Schuessler, H. G.	New Boston*	1	187	131	17	†	10	—	11	P	6	5	190	2	8	3	2	5000	413	888
	Whittaker*	1	38	23	5	—	—	—	2	P	3	2	37	—	—	2	—	2000	16	94
Schulz, H. F. C.	Herron*	1	379	211	70	9	22	P	—	—	9	21	438	3	—	4	—	—	365	—
Schumacher, W.	Holland	1	121	42	12	†	11	—	20	1	3	—	62	—	—	2	4	5000	39	531
Schwankovsky, P. G.	Detroit, Beth.*	1	325	155	70	10	47	S	37	2	11	1	309	5	5	4	2	1500	296	2065
Schwede, F.	Britton, R. 3*	1	156	95	25	†	21	—	—	—	5	6	179	1	2	2	1	12000	306	2000
Sebald, G. A.	Waldenburg*	1	428	270	99	10	42	1	—	—	12	10	660	5	6	4	—	30000	854	6858
Sievers, Fr.	Arcadia*	1	245	160	60	10	38	1	—	—	4	7	317	1	4	4	1	10000	1047	2000
Sievert, F. A.	Tawas City*	1	287	211	58	10	29	1	—	—	14	11	436	3	4	4	2	30000	627	3585
	Alvin Tp.	1	15	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Smukal, R. J.	Detroit, Bethany*	1	1163	836	162	9	141	3	—	—	27	2	1789	13	10	5	4	54000	6404	13993
Sohn, O. E.	Berrien Springs*	1	150	73	26	†	35	—	—	—	15	6	131	1	2	4	—	6000	160	1100
	Niles*	1	75	27	8	—	—	—	46	3	3	2	47	—	—	2	4	3000	80	300
Speckhard, W. O.	Battle Creek	2	240	129	35	†	15	—	34	4	8	2	121	5	1	1	3	4500	150	2000
Spiegel, A. G.	Albion*	1	—	160	315	—	—	—	130	11	30	43	700	10	9	2	2	—	905	—
Spiegel, G. E.	Jackson*	1	—	465	90	—	—	—	125	13	27	19	610	20	5	2	2	—	1212	—
Steffen, O.	Detroit, Thom.*	1	1404	800	177	10	239	3, L	—	—	40	39	1772	16	9	4	—	150000	2497	9289
Stieg, E. C.	Moltke*	2	208	160	60	†3	32	P	—	—	6	4	346	*3	3	4	—	2000	302	750
Storm, H. J.	Free Soil*	1	140	85	26	8	11	P	—	—	—	7	—	—	1	4	4	3500	396	800
	Negro Mission	1	27	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	100	—	—
Stoskopf, Alf. D.	Kilmanagh*	1	549	306	92	9	65	1	—	—	25	6	663	9	7	4	—	10000	982	2664
	Elkton	1	78	41	12	†	13	—	—	—	2	1	38	—	—	2	—	1000	—	318
Succop, B. H., Sr.	Ionia*	1	450	288	75	10	48	1	95	10	19	10	667	3	4	4	1	10000	1000	3000
Succop, B. H., Jr.	Petoskey*	1	106	68	22	—	—	—	8	1	6	5	110	1	—	2	2	4000	200	656
	Boyne City	1	101	43	15	—	—	—	38	1	4	5	67	—	1	—	2	4500	79	450
	Wilson Tp.*	1	123	83	26	—	—	—	8	1	2	18	105	—	2	1	1	2500	116	550
	Ayr	1	60	33	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1000	—	—
Tabbert, W.	Bridgman*	1	655	440	119	8	87	L	—	—	36	25	480	3	14	—	—	18000	—	—
Todt, J. H.	Manistee*	1	800	615	99	10	58	1	—	—	29	22	912	4	16	4	2	35000	2050	4000
Tresselt, F., & Gold, P.	Detroit, Bethl.*	1	1900	1322	185	10	200	4	—	—	62	46	2992	25	17	4	4	50000	5000	13000
Voss, E. H.	Monitor*	7	785	452	173	10	109	2	—	—	18	13	974	9	8	4	1	—	2293	5500
Walther, E.	Hemlock, R. 2*	1	452	324	97	8	27	1	—	—	19	11	412	5	3	3	1	10000	779	2462
Waschilewsky, P. G.	Caro*	1	94	54	21	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	116	2	4	2	2	1800	181	1000
	Wells Tp.*	1	30	20	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	21	1	1	2	—	900	12	130
	Fremont Tp.*	1	24	18	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	38	—	1	2	—	900	40	130
Weinlander, W.	Sanborn	1	209	67	33	9	28	P	—	—	13	9	107	2	3	4	—	7000	95	247

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Wichmann, M. P.	Muttonville*	1	384	287	84	10	43	1	—	—	7	9	566	3	1	3	1	12000	631	2950
	Columbus Tp.	1	57	34	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	40	—	—	2	2	600	6	50
Wilkening, F. J.	Unionville*	1	357	200	56	10	65	1	—	—	23	10	452	1	4	4	1	25000	1422	3000
Wischhof, H.	Applegate, R. 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wissmuelier, L. A.	Mt. Clemens*	1	1016	740	195	10	66	1	130	8	37	28	1259	17	22	2	2	12500	2541	6656
Woelzlein, O.	Centerville*	1	105	65	—	†9	16	P	30	3	4	—	3	—	3	1	3	6000	115	—
	Three Rivers*	1	55	35	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	2	2	3000	65	—
Woldt, P. F.	Lansing*	1	950	585	129	—	65	1, L	140	—	27	16	—	10	10	4	4	75000	—	—
Wuggazer, A.	St. Clair*	1	175	107	32	10	28	P	52	4	4	2	258	1	3	4	2	40000	375	1500
Wuggazer, Th.	Fraser*	1	728	460	150	9	83	2	—	—	23	19	912	6	11	3	1	125000	1261	15000
Zeile, A.	North Saginaw*	1	734	539	165	10	89	2	—	—	27	17	1160	9	11	3	3	75000	2578	9250
(Vacant.)	Riley Tp.*	1	405	248	101	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5500	—	—
(Vacant.)	Traverse City	1	182	81	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5000	—	—
	Mancelona	1	30	18	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2000	—	—
(Vacant.)	Onekama	2	250	182	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3500	—	—
(Vacant.)	Bingham*	1	142	101	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sigel*	1	106	75	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Filion*	1	22	20	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Bad Axe	1	16	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
b. Canada.																				
Fehner, H. B., Jr.	Windsor, Ont.*	1	125	35	15	—	—	—	40	4	13	1	100	1	2	—	2	15000	—	2100

MINNESOTA DISTRICT.

a. Canada.																				
Manitoba.																				
Durdel, K. J.	Tupper	1	132	57	21	†	30	—	—	—	3	5	31	—	—	3	—	$1200	$ 40	$400
	Glenella	1	17	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	15	—	—	2	—	—	—	30
	McGreary*	1	34	19	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	36	—	—	1	1	600	31	125
Fehner, A. G.	Meadowvale*	1	45	30	10	—	—	—	40	3	—	3	60	1	—	2	2	—	100	200
	Transcona	1	50	14	7	—	24	P	30	3	2	2	25	—	1	1	1	1300	15	120
	Arborg	1	60	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	12	—	—	1	—	—	—	40
	Pine Ridge	1	35	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	26	—	2	1	—	100	—	80
	Stonewall	1	20	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	1	1	—	12	20

Riedel, M. W.	Winnipeg, Im.*	1	289	160	36	—	60	P. S	75	7	17	11	221	6	—	7	1	20000	200	2400
	Winkler*	1	125	65	17	†	14	—	20	1	6	12	75	1	—	4	—	3000	40	392
Wyppich, C. F.	Russell	1	141	64	25	†	13	—	—	—	7	1	127	—	—	2	—	3700	131	691
	Brewer, Sask.	1	137	75	25	—	—	—	—	—	3	8	111	—	—	—	—	2200	17	277
(Vacant.)	Winnipeg*	1	450	240	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Vacant.)	Grandview	1	30	17	10	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ontario.																				
Woelfle, J.	Moose Hill	1	36	26	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	15	—	—	1	1	1000	—	—
	Eagle River	1	12	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Gunne	1	41	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Port Arthur	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
	Fort Williams	1	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Saskatchewan.																				
Baumann, W. C.	Oxboro*	4	72	38	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	46	—	1	4	8	8000	—	250
Beck, M.	Southey*	2	154	78	23	†	45	—	—	—	9	3	140	3	2	4	—	1500	16	89
Becker, P. J.	Southey, Im.	1	220	140	42	†	57	—	—	—	9	3	116	1	2	4	—	—	260	1700
Bierlein, W. T.	Beresina*	1	118	80	22	†	18	—	—	—	2	1	99	1	1	2	—	4000	106	375
	Stryj	1	70	37	10	†	14	—	—	—	1	1	43	1	—	2	—	1500	43	250
Boehnke, G. H.	MacNutt	1	244	117	28	†	60	—	47	—	17	6	203	3	1	2	—	9000	189	1065
	Zorra*	1	182	91	28	†	25	—	30	—	4	1	154	2	4	2	—	1500	257	627
Bollefer, F. W.	Margo, Man.	1	123	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	11	—	—	2	1	—	200	—	—
	Kylemore	1	24	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	Roblin, Man.	1	120	50	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	1	2000	—	—
Bollefer, L.	Bruno	1	210	95	35	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	2	2	2	—	15600	—	—
	Middle Lake	1	136	80	35	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	1	2	2	—	1000	—	—
	Humboldt	1	111	40	24	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	2	2	1	2	3000	—	—
	Verndale	1	70	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	2000	—	—
	St. Benedict	1	45	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	50	—	—
	Muenster	1	35	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	1	200	—	—
Bruss, A. M.	Stornoway	1	165	78	23	†	36	—	—	—	9	5	76	1	3	4	—	1500	613	775
	Kamsack	1	32	16	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	19	—	—	1	1	—	39	100
	Saltcoats	1	44	21	10	—	—	—	6	—	1	—	27	—	—	1	1	—	10	150
Eissfeldt, A.	Corinne	1	75	40	9	†	7	—	—	—	3	—	66	2	2	1	1	35000	155	719
Erthal, A.	Frankslake	1	200	97	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4000	—	—
Fuhr, A. H.	Spring Valley	1	176	69	31	†	26	—	—	—	17	1	118	1	—	3	—	3000	80	500
	Kayville	1	49	17	9	†	14	—	—	—	5	—	34	—	—	2	—	—	12	180
	Ormiston	1	47	17	9	†	19	—	—	—	6	2	36	—	—	1	1	300	7	100
Grabarkewitz, G. C. H.	Lipton	1	259	148	40	†	37	—	—	—	12	18	162	2	4	4	—	3000	248	1344
	Kelliher	1	43	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	11	—	—	1	1	—	7	85
Hyatt, F. W.	Wordsworth*	1	186	90	40	†	24	—	30	—	12	7	226	—	1	4	2	4500	272	1300
	Browning	1	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Kauffeld, Th.	Bateman	1	77	29	11	†	27	—	—	—	5	—	20	—	—	2	—	50	14	350
	Carrignan	1	133	59	16	†	27	—	—	—	11	4	73	2	—	3	—	3000	138	700
Krahn, W. F.	Duff*	1	76	32	14	†	20	—	20	1	2	—	24	—	—	4	—	5500	—	—

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Kramer, C. A.	Ingebright	1	103	57	22	†	9	—	15	—	11	7	26	1	1	3	—	2000	50	350
	Big Stick	1	68	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	21	65
Kratzke, A. C.	Wolseley	1	101	49	18	†	16	—	—	—	5	7	52	—	3	2	—	600	25	—
	Windhorst	1	70	34	13	†	15	—	—	—	2	1	57	—	2	2	—	—	—	13
Kriesel, K. A.	Warman	1	30	15	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	14	—	—	1	1	—	114	—
	Laura	1	43	20	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	12	—	1	—	1	—	10	—
	Zealandia	1	46	20	—	—	—	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	9	—
	Young	1	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	3	—
	MacRorie	1	9	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kuehn, H. H.	Luseland	1	127	75	28	†	27	—	—	—	9	—	70	2	2	2	1	2500	138	750
	Elk	1	35	20	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	2	—	—	—	175
	Denzil	1	22	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Fasilier	1	14	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	Hearts'Hill	1	21	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Plenty	1	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Lost River	1	60	20	—	—	—	—	24	2	3	—	60	—	4	2	3	—	—	—
	Spooner	1	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kunde, M. C.	Ratner	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Forrester	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Prince Albert	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lohmann, W.	Hatton	1	165	75	24	†	35	—	25	—	12	10	95	5	1	3	—	—	40	400
	Kuest	1	30	12	—	—	—	—	10	—	1	2	11	—	—	2	—	—	—	50
Lucht, J.	Leader	1	130	64	18	†	36	—	—	—	6	1	65	5	1	4	—	4000	128	350
	South Sceptre	1	60	24	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	17	—	—	2	—	—	14	90
	Prelate	1	30	7	—	—	—	—	5	—	11	—	10	—	—	2	—	450	—	27
	Estuary	1	31	13	4	—	—	—	5	—	1	—	11	1	1	2	—	1000	2	39
Luke, W. H.	Saskatoon	1	108	60	16	†	20	—	26	2	6	3	47	3	2	2	6	4000	109	817
Mader, P. G.	Vibank	1	52	25	12	†	17	—	20	—	4	—	55	—	—	2	—	1000	41	250
	Indian Head	1	23	15	6	†	3	—	3	—	1	—	28	1	—	1	—	—	—	50
	Dilke	2	25	16	5	†	3	—	3	—	1	—	32	1	1	1	—	—	—	50
	Disley	1	22	10	4	†	3	—	3	—	1	—	20	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Jonesville	1	9	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Hill-Hollow	1	34	14	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Demaine	1	13	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	Macrorie	1	10	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Pense	1	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

Mundinger, W. H.	Grenfell	1	125	80	28	†	24	—	30	1	6	5	60	3	—	4	—	4000	140	800
	Oakshela	1	100	55	16	—	—	—	28	1	8	—	45	—	—	4	—	3000	80	400
	Broadview	1	90	40	16	—	—	—	35	1	10	—	65	1	—	4	—	2500	75	350
Predoehl, C.	Landestreu*	1	351	208	43	†	65	—	—	—	13	17	529	1	2	4	—	10000	616	1000
Puscheck, A. A.	Melville*	1	165	80	28	†	45	—	45	1	11	2	109	2	3	4	—	3500	75	850
	Fenwood	1	75	30	12	†	25	—	—	—	5	3	30	—	5	4	—	1200	40	300
Reitz, Wm. A.	Estevan	1	26	9	—	—	—	—	15	1	1	—	26	—	1	1	2	—	—	—
	Torquay	1	14	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	15	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	Roche Percee	1	62	22	9	†	12	—	—	—	2	—	28	—	—	2	2	—	—	120
	Tribune	1	32	11	—	†	6	—	—	—	3	—	18	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
	Outram	1	48	19	7	†	8	—	—	—	1	—	13	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Riess, O. G. L.	Markinch	1	165	94	36	†	33	—	—	—	10	8	150	1	2	3	—	6000	217	1185
Schmidt, H. F.	Laura	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schramm, W. H.	Haultain	2	210	97	28	†	43	—	35	1	8	11	112	3	1	4	—	3200	152	816
Schroeder, P.	Ogema	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schwab, A.	Grayson	1	65	45	23	†	25	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	1	4	—	1500	54	956
Stoll, W. C.	Ceylon	1	32	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Freda Lake	1	25	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
	Webster	1	15	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	North Macoun	1	32	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	1	1	1000	—	—
	Halbrite	1	12	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Wetzstein, C. T.	Neudorf	2	396	184	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6000	—	—
Wiegner, P. E.	Hoffenthal*	1	300	176	45	†	33	—	—	—	13	7	200	4	—	3	—	4000	512	641
	Langenburg*	1	128	65	19	—	—	—	—	—	4	7	76	2	2	3	—	2500	189	356
	Springside	1	150	63	20	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	27	—	2	1	—	1200	49	125
	Marchwell	1	54	26	5	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	17	—	—	1	—	475	11	50
	Easter Lily	1	31	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	8	—	—	1	—	—	8	30
(Vacant.)	Near Cupar	1	130	58	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2000	—	—
(Vacant.)	Leipzig	1	41	26	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1000	—	—
	Artland	1	30	20	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Provost	1	22	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
b. Minnesota.																				
Abraham, M. F.	Young America*	1	808	602	172	9	123	1, L	—	—	23	33	1706	5	14	4	1	70000	2402	6203
Abram, H.	Alpha	1	130	64	20	†	9	—	35	3	14	19	109	2	1	1	3	5000	74	887
Affeldt, C. A.	Elgin*	1	413	285	79	9	37	1	—	—	11	10	573	4	6	4	1	12000	902	2000
	Haverhill	1	68	43	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	100	—	—	2	1	1500	85	224
	Near Eyota	1	54	29	12	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	40	—	1	2	—	1200	150	225
Agather, A.	Sauk Rapids, Trin.*	1	—	—	230	9	82	1	—	—	55	18	1173	17	12	4	—	—	—	—
	Sauk Rapids, Engl.	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Agather, A. E.	Perham*	1	450	300	83	9	50	1	—	—	22	20	560	7	2	3	2	1500	501	3372
	Gorman Tp.	1	115	67	17	3	12	P	—	—	5	8	87	2	1	—	—	1000	133	285
	Richville	1	40	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	12
Ahrens, F. C.	Sabin*	1	420	240	61	8	38	1	—	—	16	5	360	2	6	2	2	26000	1560	5500
Albrecht, C.	Elysian Tp.*	1	400	283	100	9	50	1	—	—	9	17	695	5	8	4	—	—	919	2680
Am End, Henry	Jasper	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Am End, Herm.	Cologne, R. 1	1	520	335	79	10	74	1	—	—	10	12	1017	3	1	4	1	30000	1539	4000
Bartling, E. C. A.	Ortonville	1	184	107	27	†	15	—	25	—	7	7	155	3	4	2	1	5000	133	1539
	Alban Tp., S. Dak.	1	158	97	28	†	26	S	31	—	9	9	167	3	1	4	—	6000	300	871
Bartz, A.	Alexandria*	1	550	380	107	9	65	1	45	5	20	25	810	4	5	4	2	15000	995	3000
Baumhoefener, W.	Lester Prairie*	1	564	350	104	9	63	1	—	—	16	17	1651	4	3	4	1	25000	1757	3100
Beck, A. M.	Near Fairmont*	1	210	130	28	9	24	P	—	—	5	3	285	3	—	4	—	—	—	—
Beck, Paul	Near Watertown*	1	526	391	100	9	38	1	—	—	13	17	937	8	1	4	—	31500	666	3800
	In Watertown	1	50	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	63	—	—	2	—	50	38	75
Becker, R. J.	Near Aitkin*	1	140	70	26	3	11	P	—	—	5	—	123	1	1	4	1	5000	129	650
	Farm Island Tp.	1	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	2	—	1	1	—	—	100
	Crosby	1	14	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bertram, E. H.	Madison	1	159	110	28	†	12	—	21	4	—	—	219	—	—	4	4	—	113	1652
Bloedel, Th.	Near Wolverton	1	240	148	62	6	—	—	53	4	7	13	187	3	2	2	2	8000	71	997
	Meadow Tp.*	1	52	26	11	—	—	—	17	2	—	—	54	—	—	2	—	—	18	150
Bode, A. C.	Good Thunder*	1	820	566	188	9	47	1	—	—	22	18	1328	6	9	4	1	25000	1902	3200
Bohnhoff, H. K. W.	Pipestone*	1	325	260	55	7	18	P	52	2	20	20	268	9	8	4	2	14600	195	1700
Bouman, H. J.	Hamburg*	1	1142	710	160	—	165	2, L	—	—	26	25	2671	18	9	4	—	65000	3605	6529
Brammer, M. G.	Roseau	1	35	15	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	2	2000	6	341
	Badger	1	24	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	45
	Cedar Bend	1	25	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	18
	Green Bush	1	30	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	5
	Karlstal, Can.	1	50	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	26
	Humboldt	1	35	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Orleans	1	18	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bramscher, C. A.	Detroit*	1	302	118	45	†	24	—	—	—	13	14	274	9	2	2	3	7000	160	950
	Cromwell Tp.	1	63	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	25	—	—	1	—	2500	—	260
Braner, P.	Mountain Lake	1	270	130	50	9	39	P	—	—	12	9	262	3	2	4	1	10000	321	3750
Brasch, F.	Verndale, R. 2	1	321	191	53	†	35	—	—	—	15	3	357	5	3	4	1	9000	231	1200
Brauer, J.	Wood Lake, R. 1*	1	436	284	82	9	64	1	—	—	15	13	621	6	—	4	—	20000	—	—
Brauer, O. H. J.	Mahnomen*	1	176	81	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5000	—	—
	Strand Tp.*	1	110	70	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	800	—	—
Buelow, J.	Backus	1	39	23	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	19	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
	Hackensack	1	30	14	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1000	—	—
Cloeter, O.	Willow Creek*	1	596	387	104	9	76	2	—	—	19	12	730	3	4	4	—	18000	926	3773
Cloeter, R.	Near Ormsby*	2	—	128	33	—	23	P, S	—	—	6	5	—	2	1	2	2	—	325	—

Dashner, A.	Bertha, R. 1	1	118	84	22	7	15	P	—	—	3	—	128	1	3	3	—	5000	199	837
	Germania Tp.	1	78	48	15	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	48	—	—	2	1	1000	71	302
	Eagle Bend*	1	74	46	18	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	66	—	—	2	1	—	95	214
Deckman, J., Sr.	Worthington*	1	235	140	34	—	—	—	40	4	11	13	269	6	—	2	2	9000	452	1327
	Bigelow	1	44	22	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Deckman, J. H.	Minneapolis*	1	425	225	44	9	29	1	225	20	23	9	505	12	3	2	8	—	358	4855
Dorpat, Th. E.	Near Euclid	1	182	101	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	115	3	2	2	2	8000	255	1070
Drews, G.	Plainview*	1	405	285	82	8	32	1	56	—	16	11	495	1	4	2	2	28000	699	2589
	Elba*	1	53	36	12	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	48	—	—	1	1	1000	—	108
	Hoosier Ridge	1	24	24	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	1	—	1	1	1200	—	100
Drews, W. A.	Wrenshall	1	90	60	14	—	—	—	25	3	4	7	119	2	3	2	2	3000	70	447
	Wright	1	50	28	9	—	—	—	8	2	1	—	47	—	—	—	—	—	12	244
	Cloquet	1	55	35	5	—	—	—	15	2	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	8	125
	Barnum	1	40	20	5	—	—	—	10	2	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	3000	—	55
	McGregor	1	35	—	—	—	—	—	15	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	21
Eifert, C. D.	Garfield	1	202	136	31	†	15	—	—	—	3	12	248	—	3	3	1	5000	347	1200
Eifert, W.	Leaf Lake Tp.*	1	293	191	49	9	47	1	—	—	8	13	643	3	3	4	—	27500	896	4309
	Ottertail Tp.	1	37	20	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	75	—	—	2	—	500	35	105
Elling, H. J.	Parkers Prairie	1	308	156	37	—	26	P	—	—	13	14	210	2	2	4	2	15000	18	1700
Ernst, W. L.	Hollywood*	1	388	251	66	9	42	1	—	—	12	7	581	5	1	4	1	30000	806	2025
Erthal, F. W.	Mayer*	1	465	350	92	10	59	1	—	—	13	14	835	3	4	4	1	45000	950	6000
Fackler, J.	Corcoran*	1	419	283	72	10	35	1	—	—	9	14	485	3	2	4	—	—	582	1200
Faedtke, H. A.	Appleton*	1	189	138	37	†	10	—	40	6	5	—	337	—	2	4	4	8000	195	1515
Falkenroth, F. W.	Clements*	1	148	90	28	†	16	—	23	1	3	—	165	—	3	4	2	7500	145	1415
Fark, C. H.	St. Cloud	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fedcke, O. C.	Plummer	1	35	17	7	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	33	2	—	—	2	—	66	75
	Duane	1	58	35	11	—	—	—	—	—	14	20	53	1	—	—	2	—	42	105
Ferber, G.	Belvidere*	1	308	204	51	6	28	P, S	—	—	11	4	444	3	2	3	1	—	495	1150
	Jacksonville	1	132	86	21	†	12	P	—	—	4	—	139	1	1	2	1	—	135	350
Ferber, W.	Park Rapids	1	263	168	27	†	17	—	86	4	18	8	184	7	4	2	2	3600	147	560
	Dorset	1	87	51	7	—	—	—	36	2	3	2	40	2	2	—	2	1200	30	110
Fleischer, W. C.	Dunnell	1	178	113	33	—	—	—	40	3	2	8	249	2	1	2	2	17000	459	1760
	Ceylon	1	98	61	24	—	—	—	23	3	4	4	105	1	—	3	1	1000	358	794
Frederking, Th.	Giese	1	210	110	37	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	220	1	—	3	1	—	112	325
	Seavey	1	25	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Frenk, E. W.	Bemidji	1	100	25	12	—	—	—	42	6	16	9	61	6	5	2	4	250	38	350
	Near Bemidji	1	125	55	9	†	31	—	—	—	3	6	94	—	1	3	2	5000	60	800
	Nebish	1	27	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
	Puposkey	1	43	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
	Hagli	1	40	2	—	—	—	—	16	3	6	2	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
	Hines	1	12	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
	Turtle River	1	11	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
	Tenstrike	1	60	30	12	—	—	—	35	6	6	8	10	—	1	—	2	1500	—	200
Friedrich, W.	Fergus Falls*	1	445	260	69	9	29	S	20	4	21	4	429	7	2	3	3	25000	584	2830
	East Friberg	1	90	55	17	—	—	—	20	1	4	1	53	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
	State Hospital	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gade, E. H. H.	Gaylord*	1	692	468	124	10	65	1	—	—	22	15	1100	7	10	4	2	25000	1553	3779

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Gamber, H. A.	Finlayson	1	200	125	40	—	—	—	40	4	11	8	175	2	1	2	2	2500	153	550
	Willow River	1	35	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	30	1	1	—	2	—	5	82
	Groningen	1	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	103
Gierke, A.	Dumont	1	165	85	24	—	—	—	47	—	12	4	133	—	—	2	2	23765	60	1304
	Parnell Tp.	1	110	54	18	—	—	—	37	—	5	2	54	—	1	2	2	2000	24	883
Gierke, P.	Melrose*	1	96	52	13	—	—	—	30	3	2	5	58	—	1	2	2	5000	80	748
	Unity	1	95	66	25	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	60	—	—	2	—	1000	40	600
Goehle, Th.	Steen*	1	115	71	23	†	8	—	13	1	4	—	117	1	2	3	1	20000	492	1300
Goetsch, M. C.	Eden Valley*	1	124	78	23	†3	9	P	17	—	5	9	140	1	—	3	1	3500	156	507
	Kimball	1	123	67	21	—	—	—	20	—	3	—	129	1	1	2	2	2800	46	374
Grabarkewitz, J.	Fergus Falls, R. 5	1	249	188	56	4	18	P	—	—	7	4	295	2	4	5	—	5000	258	600
Gross, A. F.	Elbow Lake*	1	130	72	21	—	—	—	19	—	6	5	136	1	2	2	2	—	—	—
	Barrett	1	95	56	18	—	—	—	14	—	4	—	97	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Gutknecht, Th.	Swanville*	1	495	290	67	†	10	—	40	4	22	20	462	6	3	5	3	20000	500	1924
	Grey Eagle	1	80	50	12	—	—	—	12	2	1	—	26	—	1	1	1	—	10	80
Hafner, J. H.	Silo*	1	300	203	60	10	36	1	—	—	4	8	565	3	5	4	—	20000	1287	2727
	Stockton*	1	68	43	16	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	74	—	1	2	1	3000	29	196
Hartenstein, C. C.	Bellingham, R. 2*	1	259	150	43	†	42	—	—	—	9	—	293	1	2	4	—	6000	259	2700
Hartman, W.	Rich Valley*	1	293	170	54	9	37	P	—	—	13	3	384	1	2	5	—	—	401	—
Hass, W. L.	Randall*	1	138	85	30	—	—	—	26	3	14	3	166	1	1	2	1	—	113	490
	Little Falls*	1	97	68	17	—	—	—	19	3	7	8	100	3	1	2	1	—	130	331
	Buckman*	1	130	70	22	—	—	—	—	—	8	12	102	1	2	2	1	—	155	457
	Freedhem	1	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	1	9	—	1	1	1	—	—	20
Hauser, M.	Warren*	1	115	63	22	—	—	—	—	—	10	3	80	1	2	2	2	8000	121	667
	Radium	1	68	35	17	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	65	—	2	2	—	2000	126	380
	Tabor	1	140	85	23	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	217	1	1	—	—	1400	—	911
Heilmann, H. J.	Holland*	1	155	80	31	—	20	P	—	—	11	2	172	—	7	2	2	—	151	1500
	Woodstock*	1	107	74	29	—	—	—	—	—	2	11	86	3	—	2	2	—	89	700
Heine, Th. A. C.	Wheaton*	1	355	191	72	—	—	—	50	8	16	6	269	3	2	8	2	25000	500	1900
Heinecke, M. C.	Rushmore	1	170	85	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3500	—	—
Heinemann, H.	Truman*	1	480	275	85	9	52	P, L	—	—	15	17	825	3	6	4	2	19500	1100	2900
Heinke, P.	Pine City*	1	337	93	24	—	—	—	72	4	23	—	108	6	7	2	2	16000	102	1255
	Wyoming	1	93	25	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	43	—	3	1	3	500	4	182
Helmstetter, F.	Madison, R. 3*	1	186	127	34	†	14	P	—	—	12	4	211	—	2	5	—	8975	154	1347
Heyne, E. T.	St. Paul, Peter's*	1	330	195	31	†	52	—	115	14	18	14	332	7	5	4	4	11000	627	2982
Hinz, H. C.	St. James, R. 1*	1	330	230	61	9	49	1	—	—	11	5	568	4	3	4	—	—	423	—

Hilpert, E. T.	Georgetown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hornburg, C. W.	Hopkins*	1	178	82	28	—	—	—	75	6	17	8	180	6	4	—	4	1400	40	80
Huchthausen, J.	Minneapolis*	1	600	481	115	10	60	1, P	—	—	33	14	950	17	7	6	4	50000	4841	7722
Janzow, F. W.	Ada	1	127	66	14	†	12	—	6	1	8	4	131	3	2	1	2	1350	173	678
	Green Meadow Tp.*	1	241	156	35	7	19	P	—	—	7	8	339	1	1	3	1	10000	212	1345
Kampschmidt, W. H.	Wadena*	1	90	65	17	—	—	—	15	1	3	6	86	3	2	3	1	—	106	440
	New York Mills	1	27	18	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	31	—	—	2	—	—	12	100
	Aldrich	1	39	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	17	—	1	2	—	—	5	—
Kelm, H. E.	Frazee	1	350	125	47	†	28	—	80	6	18	15	170	4	3	3	2	8000	—	1200
Kirsch, E.	Munger	1	69	30	—	—	—	—	25	3	3	4	10	—	1	—	2	—	13	30
	Grand Lake	1	60	24	10	—	—	—	12	1	4	5	40	—	2	1	2	1500	25	300
Klammer, A. C.	St. Cloud*	1	425	250	66	—	—	—	50	5	22	12	310	4	6	4	4	5500	738	2030
	Reformatory	1	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Klemp, H. R.	Near Raymond*	1	155	100	34	9	25	P	—	—	14	9	305	—	2	3	2	9000	489	1000
	Willmar	1	23	14	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	20	—	—	2	—	—	—	50
	Kerkhoven	1	28	8	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	36	—	—	—	2	—	—	80
Kleweno, J. H.	Near Alexandria*	1	408	251	53	6	42	P	—	—	5	8	412	4	4	4	—	15000	469	1800
Klinkenberg, H. E.	Grand Rapids	1	147	64	19	†	32	—	67	6	24	2	104	6	7	—	4	5500	100	1731
	Cohasset	1	55	10	—	—	—	—	21	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	13	—
	Colcraine	1	14	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
	Deer River	1	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Koehler, R.	Long Prairie*	1	526	310	110	9	50	1	12	1	20	10	716	12	7	3	1	10000	600	3409
	Browerville	1	27	18	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	30	—	1	1	—	—	10	50
Koehneke, P. F.	Near Rushford*	1	400	254	87	9	27	1	—	—	14	16	417	7	4	4	2	8000	792	3250
Kohlhoff, G.	Delafield*	2	390	238	74	9	39	1, P	—	—	21	10	514	5	4	3	1	16000	600	2800
Kohn, Th.	St. Paul, Beth.*	1	458	335	97	9	26	L	110	12	23	9	655	6	4	4	4	—	719	5299
Kolbe, E.	Glencoe	1	1140	610	201	9	91	1, L	—	—	40	41	1368	11	14	4	1	55000	789	11673
Kreidt, E. H.	Thief River Falls*	1	281	160	44	—	—	—	40	7	7	18	189	3	2	3	3	6000	260	1383
	Holt	1	27	13	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	11	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Kretzschmar, J. H.	Elizabeth	1	404	239	73	†	26	—	35	4	14	7	320	2	3	3	1	—	—	—
Kretzschmar, M.	Pleasant Valley*	1	210	121	49	†	7	P	38	—	16	—	192	3	1	3	1	5000	373	1200
Krieger, H. W.	Brewster*	1	282	152	44	†	32	—	—	—	20	6	310	1	7	2	4	8000	300	1281
Kuntz, A. H.	Osseo*	1	130	90	34	9	25	P	—	—	12	8	154	3	3	3	2	15000	65	1673
Kurzweg, C. F.	Corliss Tp.	1	—	294	102	6	21	P	—	—	29	14	534	2	5	3	1	3000	210	1400
Lehmann, R. E.	Stillwater, R. 6*	1	286	177	72	8	25	P	—	—	7	7	457	3	3	4	—	10000	503	1580
Lemke, L. J.	Madelia, R. 1	1	208	166	57	8	43	P	—	—	8	8	374	2	3	4	1	15000	314	1422
Luebker, G. F.	Butterfield*	1	82	54	18	—	—	—	20	—	2	—	58	—	1	3	2	9000	77	771
Lueck, W. F. A.	Fair Haven*	1	410	250	68	9	23	P	—	—	9	10	590	3	4	4	2	4500	—	—
Luttmann, B.	Near Boyd*	2	300	190	60	†4	30	P	—	—	7	10	352	2	1	5	—	9000	517	1400
Lutz, H.	Germantown	1	87	47	13	—	—	—	18	3	6	3	43	—	1	2	1	1200	25	175
	Moylan Tp.	1	38	25	7	—	—	—	5	1	2	1	9	—	—	2	1	—	15	45
	Grygla	1	29	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	21	1	—	—	2	—	15	50
	Erie	1	27	11	—	—	—	—	8	1	1	—	16	—	1	—	2	—	10	50
	Thorhult	1	25	11	—	†	14	—	11	2	2	5	15	—	1	—	2	—	10	—
	Goodridge	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	Neptune	1	25	—	—	—	—	—	15	2	6	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Mack, J. F.	Kroschel*	1	290	160	48	†	30	—	—	—	7	10	270	2	2	3	1	5500	163	929
	Bruno*	1	60	30	7	—	—	—	10	1	:	—	34	—	—	2	1	—	3	90
Malkow, C. F.	Havana*	1	350	252	69	9	32	L	—	—	11	6	560	7	1	4	1	20000	160	1900
Marxhausen, E. J. A.	Vergas*	1	250	118	38	8	41	P	55	5	6	13	307	1	3	3	2	15000	260	6500
Mayer, H. A.	International Falls	1	75	28	9	—	—	—	29	2	8	6	30	3	3	—	6	2000	48	281
Meichsner, E. B.	Long Prairie	1	285	202	49	6	18	P	25	3	11	17	353	1	3	—	—	6000	366	320
Melahn, W.	Virginia	1	210	98	20	—	—	—	75	5	14	13	88	9	3	—	4	25000	48	2596
	Hibbing	1	188	115	20	—	—	—	40	4	11	14	137	5	1	—	4	30000	4	3835
	Goodland	1	25	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
Melinat, M.	Odessa	1	308	193	45	†7	27	P	27	—	8	5	396	2	4	4	—	7000	400	1250
Metz, C. C.	Near Granada*	1	270	164	59	9	47	1	—	—	8	—	458	1	6	4	—	12000	736	2045
Meyer, H., & Kanning	Lakefield*	1	450	250	66	10	34	P	—	—	19	13	533	6	1	4	—	15000	503	4026
Meyer, J. C.	Hay Creek*	1	470	298	72	9	54	1	—	—	14	4	794	3	3	4	2	—	1065	2700
Milbrath, W. F.	Austin*	1	310	180	52	9	24	P	35	2	15	9	315	5	1	4	4	7000	500	1800
Moebius, J.	Rush Lake	1	230	154	34	—	—	—	—	—	6	15	128	1	4	2	2	7500	—	—
	Rush City	1	75	48	11	—	—	—	—	—	10	5	46	—	2	1	1	2000	—	—
	Braham	1	44	28	11	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	28	1	—	1	1	1800	—	—
Moehring, H. W.	Montevideo	1	321	210	49	†	16	—	60	7	16	6	217	8	2	4	4	12000	166	2000
Mueller, A. G.	Janesville, R. 4*	1	175	115	42	6	26	P	—	—	5	18	157	2	1	3	3	10000	246	1402
Mueller, E. H. C.	Freedom Tp.*	1	245	162	52	9	30	1	—	—	6	7	332	5	3	4	—	900	575	1900
	Vivian Tp.	1	99	66	21	—	—	—	6	—	3	3	167	—	2	2	—	2500	353	450
	Waldorf	1	96	55	18	—	—	—	8	—	4	4	68	—	2	2	—	2000	126	310
Mueller, G. J.	Mountville*	1	460	297	91	9	78	2	—	—	12	11	725	4	4	4	—	75000	1018	3478
Mueller, H. F. C.	Stewartville	1	310	157	60	9	18	P	49	—	11	6	344	5	4	3	1	8000	406	1200
Mueller, H. V.	Remer	2	28	20	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	600	—	—
	Federal Dam	1	65	31	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Boy River	1	50	31	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mueller, M. C. A.	Near Elmore*	1	282	185	60	8	21	L	—	—	8	9	407	3	1	4	2	15600	638	4938
Mueller, P. G.	Frazee, R. 3	1	252	150	40	†	21	—	—	—	10	—	121	1	3	4	1	3000	88	925
Mundinger, C. S.	Walker	1	29	19	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Akely	1	48	35	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mundinger, G. S.	Bertha*	1	224	139	34	†	30	—	41	6	7	10	188	—	2	3	1	4500	172	1245
	Hewitt	1	104	51	22	†	26	—	—	—	4	—	72	—	—	4	—	1500	81	550
Nachtsheim, E. G.	Minneapolis*	1	930	520	135	9	98	2, L	150	—	45	25	1080	23	16	4	4	50000	518	26994
Nack, G. F.	Deer Creek	1	183	80	34	†	9	—	34	4	4	5	145	—	1	2	2	6500	91	785
	Oak Valley	1	40	26	7	†	5	—	12	—	3	5	35	1	—	3	1	400	16	115

Nauss, E. A.	Milaca	1	95	55	14	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	79	3	1	2	2	1800	115	567
	Greenbush Tp.	1	47	32	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	27	—	1	1	1	150	63	213
Nauss, H.	Farming*	1	385	240	66	—	—	—	—	—	9	2	507	2	4	4	—	7000	875	900
	Krain	1	158	85	24	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	134	1	1	2	—	2000	112	400
Nauss, L. H.	Mora	1	220	120	31	†	10	—	—	—	6	1	167	3	2	3	1	6000	217	685
	Ogilvie	1	133	55	13	—	—	—	—	—	6	10	88	4	2	1	1	2500	11	200
	Brook Park	1	62	36	10	†	6	—	—	—	4	3	43	1	—	1	1	2000	70	195
Neunaber, H. W.	Monterey*	1	320	143	38	†	15	—	45	3	11	13	180	6	2	2	2	7500	140	2800
	Sherburn	1	280	108	25	—	—	—	35	6	22	15	167	7	2	2	2	3000	138	500
Nickels, C. W.	Lake Elmo*	1	210	144	50	8	20	P	—	—	3	5	365	4	2	4	—	15000	465	1600
Noffke, C. A.	Near Fairmont*	1	194	115	33	4	25	P	35	—	3	—	171	—	1	4	—	10000	248	482
Nolte, W.	Elmore*	1	119	76	25	†	15	—	15	—	4	—	78	—	2	2	1	2500	153	530
	Hebron, Iowa*	1	100	54	13	†	28	—	—	—	4	7	80	—	1	2	—	2500	154	690
	Pilot Grove	1	44	26	9	†	7	—	—	—	1	4	57	—	1	1	1	—	78	224
Nuoffer, H. A.	Cass Lake*	1	423	178	48	9	53	1	104	8	19	9	366	1	4	4	4	24000	5914	3509
Oetjen, A. L.	Howard Lake	1	1015	612	203	9	82	1, L	—	—	26	25	1348	7	6	3	3	60000	1307	5343
	Winsted	1	64	40	14	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	95	—	—	2	1	2500	30	225
Oetjen, F. J.	Blue Earth, R. 1*	1	148	95	33	†	15	—	29	1	7	—	142	1	—	3	1	11000	447	1370
Olszar, J.	Popple Creek*	1	332	209	50	†	30	—	—	—	14	9	443	4	5	2	1	18000	498	1200
Parduhn, Fr.	Evergreen Tp.	1	230	139	36	†3	13	P	—	—	5	3	155	—	1	—	1	3500	—	700
	Toad Lake Tp.	1	182	97	26	†	15	—	—	—	7	5	83	—	1	—	—	3000	—	400
Pasche, F. E.	Atwater*	1	230	171	41	5	26	P	—	—	4	5	236	—	4	4	2	20000	100	1000
Paul, A.	Lakefield*	1	711	415	87	9	31	L	65	4	29	9	858	12	11	3	2	20000	649	3852
Pfotenhauer, M. A.	Springfield*	1	254	173	62	9	33	S	36	4	13	7	390	1	3	4	2	25000	435	2634
Polster, E.	N. Effington*	1	213	142	44	†	10	—	—	—	4	—	223	1	—	3	1	13000	290	1302
Porisch, J.	Kimball Tp.*	1	224	135	30	†	31	—	27	2	11	11	259	3	3	2	2	4000	381	1063
	Cedar Tp.	1	68	43	14	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	74	—	—	2	—	2000	132	356
Preuss, W. F.	Iona	1	100	50	16	—	—	—	27	1	2	—	165	—	1	2	2	1700	91	691
Priesz, P.	Pequot*	1	70	40	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	65	1	1	3	1	3500	42	250
	Stony Brook	1	67	43	11	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	60	—	—	3	1	2500	35	200
Propp, Geo. B.	Ogema	1	96	41	8	—	—	—	13	2	5	5	96	1	3	1	2	5500	99	559
	Callaway Tp.	1	87	35	16	—	—	—	20	2	5	—	95	1	—	2	1	3000	37	198
Raedeke, H.	Carver*	1	380	225	47	5	17	P	—	—	9	17	376	3	—	4	—	18000	500	2100
Raedeke, H. J.	Fairfield Tp.*	1	323	197	52	9	38	1	20	1	15	11	398	1	4	4	—	18000	358	2065
	Holloway*	1	129	64	26	—	—	—	26	—	6	—	102	—	1	4	2	8000	169	962
Randt, Fr.	St. Paul, Zion*	1	392	285	68	9	60	1, L	—	—	18	3	480	2	3	4	4	35000	948	4200
Rathert, F. C.	Brainerd*	1	265	161	41	—	—	—	50	5	8	3	231	5	2	4	4	—	—	—
Reinke, M. E.	Rabey*	1	37	15	6	—	—	—	12	2	1	—	6	—	—	—	4	—	—	60
	Split Hand*	1	49	29	11	—	—	—	14	2	1	—	13	—	—	—	4	—	—	120
Reinhardt, H. F.	Amboy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reuter, K.	Green Isle*	1	399	252	81	7	27	P	—	—	9	7	527	—	8	4	—	15000	628	1600
Richter, O. E.	Loon Lake*	1	442	262	74	6	11	P	—	—	16	13	481	3	4	3	1	10000	936	1389
Ristau, P. H.	Luverne	1	200	140	41	—	—	—	14	—	20	12	340	4	4	3	1	—	—	—
	Hardwick	1	100	40	13	—	—	—	11	—	6	—	66	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Ristow, C. W.	Horton	1	140	70	21	—	—	—	22	—	6	6	90	1	3	4	—	2500	200	750
	Synnes	1	70	44	13	—	—	—	12	—	3	4	56	1	—	3	—	500	100	275
	Havelock Tp.	1	127	84	19	—	—	—	15	—	10	13	98	2	—	4	—	2800	36	750
	Grace Tp.	1	54	27	8	—	—	—	8	—	2	—	39	—	—	2	1	1400	4	3

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Rohde, O. W.	Nashua*	1	180	114	30	7	8	P	30	3	11	8	154	1	3	3	2	8000	294	675
	Western Tp.*	1	66	39	11	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	41	1	—	2	2	2000	82	236
Rolf, Th.	New Germany	1	557	335	91	9	46	1	—	—	22	20	714	5	5	4	1	—	—	—
Rolf, W. F.	Gilford Tp.	1	354	230	49	9	14	P	—	—	10	10	435	2	4	4	1	14000	413	1630
	Chester Tp.	1	91	64	11	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	135	—	2	2	—	2000	326	320
Rosin, L.	Campbell*	1	160	88	23	—	—	—	52	4	9	3	121	3	—	2	3	7000	115	690
Ross, P. E.	Fairmont, R. 4*	1	422	254	75	10	74	2	—	—	19	11	614	4	3	4	1	30000	1364	4100
Rudolph, K.	Near Sanborn*	1	210	105	41	†3	26	P	—	—	15	2	212	1	2	4	1	7000	447	1460
Rumsch, G.	Stubbs Bay	1	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	28	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
Rumsch, W. C.	Lewisville	1	230	150	52	—	—	—	45	3	5	—	298	3	4	4	1	6500	397	1627
Salvner, J. L.	Minneapolis	1	53	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	120	1	1	—	—	7000	30	237
	Other Stations	8	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	5	187	1	—	—	—	—	237	—
Schert, J. A.	Elk River*	1	85	64	25	†	14	—	—	—	5	—	126	2	—	2	2	2600	—	500
	Burns Tp.*	1	429	272	79	9	58	1	—	—	11	13	510	1	3	3	1	24000	520	2842
Schmidt, G.	Blue Earth*	1	471	325	75	†9	65	—	—	—	17	14	451	5	4	3	3	16000	554	2619
Schmidt, O. H.	Chaska*	1	896	634	127	9	87	1, L	—	—	36	25	1183	12	14	4	1	20000	926	4525
Schneider, W. F.	Waconia*	1	960	660	160	9	73	1	—	—	13	20	1662	8	4	4	1	36000	2592	4067
Schnitker, J. H.	Minnesota Lake*	1	170	120	33	5	—	P	—	—	4	8	180	2	2	—	—	4000	250	950
Schroeder, V. E.	Rapidan	1	157	106	37	†	20	—	—	—	4	3	154	—	1	3	3	5000	500	1200
Schubkegel, Th.	Henning*	1	257	118	31	†	30	—	—	—	9	—	182	1	1	3	1	3500	233	1306
Schuett, E. A.	Crookston	2	382	178	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12000	—	—
Schultz, K. A.	Bellingham*	1	213	149	34	†	5	—	36	3	10	6	313	1	2	4	2	4000	434	1988
Schultz, O. C.	Dodge Center*	1	250	155	36	9	22	P	—	—	10	10	278	1	6	3	1	10000	180	1424
Schulz, H.	Faribault*	1	1353	823	180	10	60	2, 2 L	—	—	45	25	1559	12	16	4	1	—	—	—
	Dundas	1	72	30	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	60	1	1	1	1	—	—	—
Schumacher, J. F.	Parkers Prairie*	1	275	161	39	†	23	—	—	—	7	8	243	1	3	4	—	10000	350	1200
Schwanfelder, B.	Crookston, R. 5*	1	97	32	—	†	30	—	30	—	8	9	181	2	2	4	—	6000	221	1686
Seltz, C. G.	Gibbon, R. 2*	1	485	319	72	10	67	1, L	—	—	9	16	845	3	—	4	—	—	627	4500
Seltz, F. J.	St. Paul, Stephen's*	1	1241	789	230	9	142	3	—	—	50	22	1795	13	9	4	4	55000	2536	21225
Seltz, P. J.	McIntosh	1	75	47	16	—	—	—	26	4	7	6	94	3	4	—	3	—	40	650
	Fosston	1	74	35	12	—	—	—	23	4	5	6	30	—	1	—	3	—	35	700
	Lessor Tp.	1	60	31	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	50	—	1	1	2	—	27	250
Sievers, W.	Duluth*	1	509	300	58	—	—	—	90	12	27	20	450	13	6	2	6	25000	625	3300
Sieving, A. H.	Dora	1	180	107	41	7	14	P	—	—	7	3	185	2	1	3	1	5000	290	750
	Dent	1	189	108	37	4	27	P	—	—	7	2	151	1	2	2	2	4000	65	1000

Soeldner, H. F.	Okabena*	1	300	189	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16000	—	—
Soeldner, O. A.	Fulda*	1	435	217	64	10	53	1	—	—	21	9	393	4	6	3	3	11000	679	—
Spleiss, A.	Lester Prairie*	1	388	253	84	†	23	—	38	3	12	5	515	2	6	4	1	16000	176	6405
Sprengeler, E.	Arlington*	1	308	207	49	5	14	P	—	—	6	8	377	3	3	4	1	30000	350	2000
Spruth, W. A.	Foley	1	114	61	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3000	—	—
	Clear Lake	1	95	25	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Ramey	1	34	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stein, J. A.	Sauk Center*	1	215	135	35	—	—	—	56	5	8	10	157	1	4	2	2	8000	78	1200
	West Union	1	60	46	6	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	51	1	1	1	1	—	4	2
	Industrial School	1	25	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	14	17	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Stolper, W.	Inver Grove*	1	454	277	91	8	34	P	—	—	12	18	697	3	3	4	4	15000	643	1824
Storm, E. A.	Isle	1	37	23	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	18	—	1	2	2	—	—	—
	McGrath	1	47	26	11	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	10	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Storm, R.	Carlos	1	191	122	37	†6	26	P	30	6	2	9	200	—	2	3	1	10000	150	800
	Miltona	1	35	20	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	30	—	—	2	1	—	—	—
	Oak Hill	1	48	27	7	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	27	—	—	2	1	800	—	200
Strasen, H.	Courtland Tp.*	1	568	377	84	10	79	2	—	—	19	18	1033	4	3	5	—	23000	1282	4338
Strauch, A. O.	Princeton, R. 2*	1	378	218	65	†	52	—	—	—	16	9	387	6	7	4	—	15000	247	1846
Streufert, A. R.	Middleville Tp.*	1	658	253	80	7	43	S	—	—	11	8	572	6	2	4	2	—	513	1950
	Corinna Tp.*	2	180	74	17	†	5	—	—	—	3	—	119	—	1	3	—	—	218	400
Tessmann, H.	Effington Tp.*	1	348	227	41	6	24	P	19	—	8	12	274	6	2	4	1	20000	370	1250
	Millerville	1	95	66	24	†3	7	—	7	—	4	4	104	1	—	2	1	5000	40	550
Thormaehlen, Th.	Yellow Bank Tp.*	1	103	75	18	†	10	—	—	—	3	1	134	—	—	4	—	4000	172	900
Trapp, E. F.	Waseca*	1	270	183	58	†	25	—	—	—	12	10	299	2	3	2	2	2000	310	800
	Wilton Tp.	1	275	155	52	†	12	—	30	2	9	3	233	2	—	3	2	6500	312	850
Ude, A. F.	Wykoff*	1	610	411	116	10	48	1	—	—	15	30	1019	4	8	3	1	75000	960	2800
Ulbricht, E.	Fish Lake*	1	389	250	70	8	24	P	—	—	14	17	442	1	2	4	—	6000	514	1130
	Prior Lake	1	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Wachholz, E. F.	Weber*	1	260	160	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4000	—	—
	Bradford	1	70	40	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Waechter, M.	Shible*	1	339	211	61	4	38	1	—	—	6	9	462	1	4	4	—	15600	456	2000
	Artichoke	1	46	26	—	5	20	L	—	—	2	—	69	—	—	—	—	—	33	100
Walther, C. F.	Egan, Trin.	1	585	340	110	9	71	1, P	—	—	16	15	734	7	9	4	1	—	1217	—
	Egan, Christ.	1	108	65	22	6	24	S	—	—	3	4	132	1	—	2	—	—	85	—
Walther, E. H. T.	Owatonna*	1	225	180	40	9	12	P	—	—	12	8	327	—	1	—	1	1800	556	294
	Deerfield Tp.*	1	—	45	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	160	—	—	—	—	—	113	—
	Richland*	1	—	43	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	2	—	—	—	—	45	—
Walther, P.	Vernon Center	1	151	87	20	—	—	—	48	5	7	2	156	1	4	3	2	7500	215	1149
Webbeking, A. G.	Waltham*	1	228	169	60	9	21	P	—	—	8	5	764	2	1	3	1	12000	584	1950
	Sargeant	1	80	59	19	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	237	1	2	2	1	4000	135	485
Weert, H.	Brownton*	1	711	477	120	9	42	1	—	—	25	24	1129	9	12	4	—	20000	1248	4400
Weinhold, M.	Rochester*	2	1075	800	190	10	55	1, L	—	—	45	27	1616	19	18	6	2	50000	2015	5441
Weinhold, R. Th.	Webster*	1	180	120	40	8	22	P	—	—	8	4	157	1	3	3	1	7000	452	1500
	Millersburg	1	21	13	5	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	10	—	—	1	1	1000	23	100
Widenhoefer, E.	Wylie*	1	145	89	26	—	—	—	—	—	4	10	232	2	1	2	2	9500	219	2818
	Red Lake Falls	1	151	88	21	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	147	1	—	2	2	5300	56	1321

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Winter, H.	Waterville	1	138	105	36	†	12	—	19	1	12	4	243	4	2	2	2	3000	300	3000
	Elysian	1	25	18	6	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	45	—	—	1	1	—	10	150
	Morristown	1	130	95	21	†	18	—	18	1	5	7	125	1	3	2	1	5000	200	900
Winter, M.	Janesville	1	690	495	155	9	42	1	—	—	19	10	1028	18	9	4	2	12000	1016	4055
Wohlert, H.	Chatfield*	1	170	118	32	6	10	P	10	1	8	8	184	3	1	1	2	2500	259	825
Wolff, O. C.	Granite Falls	1	143	74	22	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	282	1	2	4	2	13000	—	—
	Sparta Tp.*	1	164	118	36	8	17	P	15	—	5	1	112	—	1	4	1	5000	282	1007
Wrede, H. R.	Near Truman*	1	176	106	35	7	32	P	—	—	8	2	272	4	1	4	2	15000	547	2344
Young, R. P.	Hoffman	1	62	46	8	—	—	—	12	2	1	9	41	1	1	1	3	—	65	425
	Herman	1	65	36	9	—	—	—	18	1	8	—	16	—	2	2	2	—	5	160
Zemke, O. H.	Fairmont*	1	750	400	92	9	72	1, S	—	—	37	25	1035	23	5	4	4	40000	1029	15500
Zitzmann, A.	Morristown, R. 2*	1	581	338	73	9	30	P	—	—	12	12	881	12	5	4	—	14300	671	2336
Zwintscher, R.	Plato, R. 1*	1	315	182	45	9	52	P	—	—	11	9	484	2	3	4	—	1500	900	1700
(Vacant.)	Danvers	1	120	53	10	†	10	—	25	3	6	—	37	2	1	1	3	—	71	213
	Benson	1	55	30	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	48	—	—	1	2	—	3	125
(Vacant.)	Easton*	1	100	67	15	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	103	1	1	2	1	7000	—	—
(Vacant.)	Sandstone	1	46	29	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	500	—	—
	Holyoke	1	25	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Vacant.)	Lockhart	1	48	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3500	—	—
(Vacant.)	Villard	1	219	125	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Grove Lake Tp.	1	70	31	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

NEBRASKA DISTRICT.

a. Nebraska.

Acker, L.	Omaha*	1	251	162	45	—	—	—	61	4	17	24	312	7	5	4	6	$17000	$5286	$ 517
Adam, M.	Omaha*	1	390	240	46	10	48	1, L	70	5	12	12	394	7	8	3	2	20000	982	3868
Baeder, W. F. V.	Lincoln*	1	805	370	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20000	—	—
Bangert, F.	Gladstone*	1	168	120	36	8	9	P	—	—	6	4	197	1	1	3	2	15000	794	1730
	Gilead*	1	50	28	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	45	—	1	2	1	5000	40	175
Batz, O.	York*	1	210	140	42	†	13	—	—	—	9	7	316	4	1	2	2	8000	389	1750
Becker, A.	Indianola*	1	85	57	19	8	10	P	—	—	4	3	173	1	2	3	1	2600	574	1261
Becker, C. H.	Seward*	1	747	553	142	9	128	2	—	—	19	25	2011	19	3	4	4	44500	3141	6880
Becker, W. H.	Chester*	1	331	202	65	9	24	1	—	—	18	9	629	1	2	3	1	20000	1015	3626
	Byron*	1	32	19	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	2500	229	234

Behrends, M.	Ogallala*	2	60	49	18	†	—	—	9	—	6	4	84	1	1	4	1	1100	423	895
Bergt, A.	Schuyler*	2	130	92	32	9	18	1	—	—	3	—	180	1	2	—	4	18000	—	1500
Boelling, E. H.	Gurley*	1	250	125	36	9	16	P	20	—	12	5	275	2	5	3	1	4000	208	1200
	Dalton	1	58	30	11	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	60	1	1	1	2	—	—	100
Borgmeyer, E. L.	Lindsay	1	90	60	15	—	8	P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4000	50	150
	Monroe	1	45	30	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2500	26	65
Bornemann, H. L.	Near Wakefield	1	245	150	42	8	16	P	24	1	14	3	241	3	1	3	1	12000	161	1345
	Wakefield*	1	70	46	12	†	6	—	12	1	2	1	93	4	—	1	1	—	200	400
Brandhorst, F. C.	Norfolk*	1	254	132	51	—	—	—	125	13	17	11	234	9	1	—	8	15000	80	2100
Brauer, H. F.	Bennington	1	330	210	43	3	10	P	—	—	6	7	209	1	2	3	3	—	221	1400
	Elkhorn	1	60	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Braunersreuther, M.	Osmond*	2	320	172	45	9	39	1	—	—	9	12	172	3	1	4	2	16000	640	4200
Braunschweig, O. A.	Potter*	1	121	70	29	†	20	—	20	P	5	5	175	1	1	4	3	7000	238	1831
	Near Potter	1	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Brenner, L.	Minatare*	1	320	127	37	—	—	—	55	4	8	12	75	—	1	—	4	8000	—	750
Brommer, C. F.	Near Hampton*	1	470	300	84	9	83	2	—	—	10	12	762	3	3	4	1	25000	2043	3610
Brommer, W. F.	Bigspring, Zion*	1	86	46	20	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	71	—	1	1	1	3500	67	601
	Brule	1	23	17	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	29	1	—	1	1	—	42	414
	Bigspring, Im.*	1	85	49	22	†	5	—	—	—	9	—	76	—	3	1	1	4000	78	720
	Julesburg, Colo.	1	31	12	6	†	3	—	12	—	1	—	32	—	—	1	1	—	12	340
Brueggemann, W.	Tilden*	1	320	195	61	4	27	1	80	7	11	15	369	3	3	3	3	—	943	2100
Burroughs, A. M.	Grand Island, R. 5*	1	99	60	20	8	19	P	—	—	4	6	189	2	—	4	4	8000	460	1335
Budde, E.	Foster*	1	140	75	21	†	8	—	—	—	3	—	90	—	1	2	2	3000	231	576
	Dry Creek*	1	93	41	17	—	—	—	13	1	1	—	60	—	1	2	2	3000	98	821
Butzke, W.	Near Hordsville*	1	255	165	54	9	31	1	—	—	10	9	476	1	1	4	2	30000	1075	4126
Cholcher, A. H.	Kramer*	1	300	191	48	8	18	P	—	—	8	2	406	4	4	3	1	20000	800	2000
Cholcher, W.	Deshler*	1	680	460	124	9	136	3	—	—	27	19	1330	2	8	4	3	28000	3096	7183
Cordts, W. H.	Near Naper*	1	244	146	33	†	39	—	—	—	10	11	186	5	3	4	—	2000	212	1210
	In Naper	1	66	36	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	53	—	—	2	—	1800	—	—
Daberkow, F. W.	Near Beemer*	1	191	112	36	9	45	1	—	—	7	3	278	1	—	4	—	10850	798	3000
Deffner, E.	Sterling*	1	291	180	38	9	31	1	—	—	15	7	276	1	2	4	1	10000	532	2000
Deffner, R.	Falls City*	1	122	85	20	—	—	—	24	3	3	1	92	1	3	2	3	7000	311	1197
Ditzen, W. G.	Battle Creek, R. 1*	1	124	72	28	9	28	P	—	—	7	10	224	—	—	3	1	6000	310	1380
Dommann, A.	Millerton*	1	218	143	28	†	21	—	—	—	10	6	209	2	2	2	2	9000	—	1150
Dorn, M.	Crookston*	1	81	60	22	—	—	—	20	—	2	1	140	—	2	4	2	—	276	1200
Dreyer, M. P.	Mitchell	1	102	32	14	—	—	—	20	2	6	—	57	1	1	4	—	8000	15	376
Droegemueller, F. W.	Alliance	1	80	40	7	—	—	—	14	2	5	1	50	3	—	2	2	5230	45	704
	Hemingford	1	35	25	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	46	—	—	2	2	1000	40	—
Eckhardt, E.	Gering	1	192	67	23	6	44	1	58	2	20	7	111	5	7	4	—	3500	222	1986
Eggers, H. F.	Near Deshler*	1	170	96	31	9	27	L	—	—	7	6	337	2	1	4	1	9000	792	1955
Eggold, H. J.	Lincoln, Trin.*	1	656	500	106	9	75	2	100	9	18	18	1333	12	10	4	4	50000	1811	6925
Erck, H.	Leigh*	1	340	250	58	9	42	1	—	—	17	13	396	2	5	3	2	25000	1526	4207
	Creston	1	30	17	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	3	2000	—	200
Ernst, L., Sr.	Blue Hill*	1	600	395	92	9	56	1	—	—	26	21	805	3	7	4	2	20000	2045	4237
Ernst, L., Jr.	Davenport*	1	157	90	23	9	26	P	—	—	13	9	240	2	4	3	1	4000	249	1450
Ernstmeyer, W.	Ord	1	95	45	13	—	—	—	15	1	4	5	93	3	—	2	2	250	115	1100
Evers, F.	In Thayer*	1	212	124	41	9	20	P	—	—	11	5	235	2	2	4	1	10000	477	2300

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Evers, Th.	Utica*	1	250	160	45	†	11	—	63	5	6	7	325	2	4	3	1	6000	567	1200
Ficken, A. L.	Near McCook*	1	180	110	40	8	21	P	—	—	7	2	294	4	2	3	1	25000	1207	1452
Firnhaber, A.	Waco (Peace)*	1	100	61	20	†	13	—	13	P	3	1	100	1	1	2	2	7000	172	940
Frese, F. J.	Worms*	1	—	230	58	9	80	2, P	—	—	16	11	521	5	3	4	2	15000	—	3000
Frese, H. C. Jul.	Hooper*	1	163	96	23	†	8	—	—	—	6	3	192	—	—	—	1	8000	340	1238
	Dreihausen	1	37	22	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	39	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Fricke, H. C.	Chambers	1	71	41	17	†	18	—	30	2	2	3	65	3	—	1	1	—	152	535
	Conley Tp.*	1	60	29	11	—	—	—	28	2	—	1	52	—	—	1	1	—	95	307
	Atkinson*	1	31	15	9	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	28	—	—	—	2	—	72	236
Gehrke, E.	Near Wakefield*	1	365	247	58	9	43	1	—	—	8	7	507	7	2	3	1	20000	—	3000
Gerdes, J. H.	Winslow*	1	150	105	29	†	12	—	18	—	6	2	291	4	—	3	1	10000	692	2053
Gerken, J.	Plymouth*	1	212	138	38	—	31	P	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	—	11000	800	1876
Gerth, P. G.	Pleasant Valley*	1	47	30	6	—	—	—	20	—	7	8	77	1	1	1	1	—	45	351
	Peak*	1	89	57	15	†	14	—	17	—	3	3	153	—	1	3	1	5000	109	676
Graebner, O. A.	Hampton*	1	270	196	58	4	28	1	—	—	5	10	520	5	9	4	4	20000	1022	2617
	Aurora	1	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	50
Gresens, A. L.	Auburn*	1	94	59	19	†	23	—	—	—	5	—	193	1	2	4	—	5000	421	1290
Grosse, A. H.	Cedar Bluff*	1	240	150	48	9	29	P	8	2	13	16	140	—	2	4	4	15000	448	1529
Grueber, L. C. C.	Holstein*	1	190	129	32	†	28	—	58	5	13	18	210	1	2	2	4	7000	497	1399
Grupe, H. F.	Near Elk Creek*	1	371	257	78	9	53	1	—	—	8	10	580	5	—	3	1	21600	1100	2643
Guelker, A. C.	Daykin*	1	326	204	67	†	45	—	—	—	15	14	433	3	3	4	4	—	616	—
Guettler, A. H.	Meadow Grove	1	120	67	15	†	24	—	24	P	3	5	78	1	—	2	3	5000	64	852
Haack, G. D.	Litchfield*	1	70	25	12	†	16	—	14	—	4	2	60	—	—	4	4	2000	84	165
Hansel, W. H.	Grant, Trin.	1	125	60	20	4	25	P	—	—	5	—	120	—	1	3	3	5450	235	5205
	In Grant	1	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Harms, W.	Near Bancroft*	2	451	274	74	9	74	1, L	—	—	19	13	689	7	1	4	—	30000	1099	4000
Harms, W. E.	Wisner	1	170	104	27	†	14	—	—	—	6	3	220	5	—	3	1	—	361	1100
Harms, W. G.	Pender	1	250	100	30	9	28	P	—	—	7	5	182	1	—	3	2	9000	300	1550
Hartmann, Th.	Near Louisville*	1	320	200	60	9	23	P	—	—	10	14	485	5	4	2	2	20000	500	2500
	In Louisville	1	30	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Heilman, O.	Hastings*	1	285	187	55	10	40	1	—	—	12	7	419	7	2	4	4	25000	769	4100
Heinitz, O. R.	Red Cloud	1	50	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	15	39	1	1	—	2	—	119	229
	Naponee	1	57	24	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	1	30	—	1	1	1	1100	16	229
	Riverton	1	47	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	30	—	1	—	2	—	39	123
Heins, J.	Chappell*	1	142	55	16	—	—	—	44	5	—	2	26	—	—	—	9	1350	60	1244
Hilpert, H. A.	Near Pierce*	1	533	302	94	9	*65	1	—	—	12	16	928	6	5	4	—	30000	789	3200

Hoemann, Th.	Near Falls City*	1	343	204	60	8	38	P	60	6	19	15	344	2	2	2	2	30000	820	2600
Hoffmann, J.	Battle Creek*	1	600	440	150	9	70	1, L	—	—	30	14	1443	2	6	4	2	30000	1707	3975
Hoffmann, V.	Wauneta	1	200	115	45	8	27	P	—	—	6	3	177	6	2	4	2	25000	522	1808
Holm, E.	Platte Center*	1	376	186	69	—	73	2	—	—	17	12	378	—	1	4	1	12000	1302	3541
Holstein, J.	Plainview*	1	278	178	54	9	25	1	75	7	8	6	478	3	2	2	2	22000	619	3796
Homann, W. E.	Bancroft	1	420	255	40	—	—	—	80	6	21	14	373	10	2	4	4	10000	—	—
Hopmann, H.	Wilcox*	1	242	131	44	9	24	1	—	—	14	4	255	1	1	3	2	15000	382	4642
Inselmann, H. A.	Rosemont	1	126	64	20	†	26	—	26	—	5	—	55	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Joeckel, T.	Garland*	1	360	215	60	9	55	1	—	—	11	10	571	4	9	4	1	25000	706	—
Juengel, O. W.	Shelton*	1	186	116	34	9	37	P	—	—	7	3	210	—	2	3	1	10000	441	1274
Jung, M.	Palmer*	1	198	118	25	9	31	1	—	—	6	5	329	1	1	4	2	3500	350	1702
Just, E.	Near Madison*	1	345	230	60	9	42	1	—	—	7	5	445	3	1	3	1	11000	1124	3300
Kaul, F. W.	Carroll*	1	175	83	34	†	14	—	34	2	3	—	65	—	1	2	2	3000	175	1200
Keyl, O.	Platte Center*	1	130	83	25	9	13	P	—	—	7	2	130	—	3	3	1	—	—	—
	Monroe	1	28	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kistemann, W.	Concord	1	110	—	23	—	—	—	15	—	4	4	130	1	4	—	—	—	—	—
Kuchenbecker, J.	Near Ruskin*	1	165	86	24	9	32	P	45	—	8	3	228	1	2	4	1	14000	2369	2054
Kuehnert, J. P.	Columbus, R. 1*	1	493	286	75	9	45	1	—	—	17	13	573	2	6	4	1	75000	1817	59230
Kuehnert, R. M.	Ravenna	1	30	23	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	3	1	6000	176	147
Kupke, G. J.	Florence	1	160	91	23	—	—	—	26	3	16	10	196	6	1	1	4	8000	280	1666
	Ft. Calhoun	1	25	—	—	†	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Lambrecht, A. W.	Near Lyons*	1	225	130	33	7	10	P	—	—	4	7	250	4	2	3	1	22000	636	1800
Landgraf, W.	Near Juniata*	1	328	201	65	9	22	1	—	—	10	7	440	3	1	3	2	—	—	—
Lang, J. G.	Near Hooper*	1	348	240	62	9	36	—	—	—	7	13	678	1	2	3	1	19800	1233	2560
Lang, T.	Omaha*	1	331	223	50	10	65	1, L	120	7	19	25	476	6	6	3	5	40000	1138	7270
Lange, A. H.	Madison	1	280	151	35	9	45	1	—	—	11	9	304	2	5	3	4	20000	673	2593
	Humphrey	1	83	32	8	†	19	—	—	—	8	—	52	—	1	1	1	2000	41	270
Lange, Ph.	Fremont*	1	400	250	55	9	50	1	95	7	11	10	390	7	2	4	4	12000	265	5750
Leimer, M.	Near Beemer*	1	360	210	52	9	63	1	—	—	12	12	437	5	1	4	1	30000	739	3653
Ludwig, W.	Scottsbluff	1	813	353	55	†	129	P	21	P	64	21	584	10	11	—	—	8000	834	1827
Marquardt, A. C.	Pleasant Dale	1	169	115	27	†	32	—	40	3	14	23	186	3	—	2	2	8000	130	1042
Mayer, M. E.	Oxford*	1	257	170	54	8	16	P	30	P	11	11	353	3	2	2	2	—	588	1354
Merz, A.	Middle Creek*	1	386	248	63	9	50	1	—	—	11	7	673	3	3	4	1	19400	1152	2713
Meyer, H. E.	Gresham*	1	325	200	55	9	45	1	—	—	5	13	425	2	1	3	1	25000	—	—
Meyer, H. W.	Hampton*	1	149	88	31	4	11	P	—	—	5	1	155	1	1	4	—	5600	1310	1935
Meyer, John	Kiowa*	1	289	195	43	8	42	—	—	—	11	3	545	1	3	3	1	—	532	3701
Miessler, H.	Columbus*	1	552	444	116	9	72	2	45	5	20	27	838	11	4	3	2	25000	985	4635
	Island	1	48	32	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Moeller, A. J. C.	Walton	1	271	165	49	†	25	—	—	—	6	4	171	1	1	2	2	20000	—	1689
Moeller, F.	Malcolm*	1	345	212	60	9	86	2	—	—	5	8	518	1	4	3	1	—	1028	3131
Moellering, H.	Snyder	1	369	252	90	9	40	1	—	—	17	6	267	1	4	4	2	—	—	—
	Dodge	1	77	40	15	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	41	—	—	4	2	—	—	—
Mueller, J. P.	Norfolk*	1	1016	644	224	9	83	1, L	160	13	34	32	1138	6	14	4	2	4500	1200	4800
Nau, W. G.	York, R. 6*	1	193	110	37	9	24	P	—	—	5	5	255	2	—	3	1	12000	412	2055
Niermann, K. M.	Scribner, R. 4*	1	320	200	59	9	36	1	—	—	9	7	311	3	1	3	1	30000	771	3200
Norden, R. M.	Howell	1	187	109	35	8	13	P	34	P	7	8	221	—	—	2	2	12000	317	1533

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Norden, Th. L.	Eagle	1	140	65	25	†	16	—	16	—	4	—	110	—	3	2	2	4000	180	700
Oelschlaeger, E.	West Point*	1	475	297	58	9	50	1, L	—	—	23	6	495	5	7	4	4	45000	856	4202
Oetting, W. J.	Beemer*	1	155	103	25	—	—	—	60	3	6	10	175	—	1	3	2	8000	345	1150
Ollenburg, A.	Bloomfield	1	560	290	84	9	45	1	70	6	31	17	517	2	4	3	2	40000	789	3394
Otto, E. T.	Omaha*	1	550	310	48	10	36	1	140	12	21	14	535	16	4	2	6	40000	588	3941
Pebler, C. P.	Ellis*	1	215	151	51	9	32	1	—	—	9	11	420	1	3	3	1	10000	876	2900
Pebler, W. K. M.	Ravenna, Trin.*	1	101	61	26	†	6	—	—	—	9	1	124	—	1	3	2	5000	429	1222
Peters, J. W.	Murdock*	1	194	153	40	†	10	—	—	—	9	10	255	2	—	2	2	15000	300	1200
Peters, W. F.	Sidney	1	110	70	15	9	14	P	44	5	6	3	82	2	—	2	2	15000	119	1170
Petersen, W.	Cordova*	1	100	62	20	†	24	—	22	—	3	2	93	1	—	2	2	4000	—	1010
	McCool*	1	65	33	12	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	77	1	—	1	1	800	—	525
Pflug, H.	Scribner*	1	213	153	50	9	25	P	34	5	10	8	289	2	—	4	2	5000	605	1656
	North Bend	1	19	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	46	—
Polster, Ph.	Clearwater*	1	103	57	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	500	—	—
	Clearwater, Im.	1	97	53	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4000	—	—
	Elgin	1	61	31	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4000	—	—
Potratz, E. O.	Tobias*	1	288	178	53	9	43	1	—	—	8	6	460	3	2	4	1	20000	1200	3000
Pullmann, G. H.	Fairfax, S. Dak.	1	170	82	22	†	25	—	25	3	6	—	98	3	3	2	1	8000	238	800
	Butte*	1	89	44	10	†	18	—	—	—	—	—	62	1	3	2	—	5000	333	400
	Herrick, S. Dak.	1	40	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	75
Ramelow, H. F.	Kenesaw*	1	257	177	52	9	37	1	—	—	10	10	389	1	2	3	3	18000	918	2566
	Near Lowell	1	40	27	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	56	—	—	1	1	400	161	250
Rex, F. W.	Laurel*	1	136	62	28	9	15	P	12	2	13	—	108	1	2	2	2	10000	170	1390
Rittamel, W. F.	Marysville*	1	448	290	84	9	72	1, L	—	—	15	6	734	2	5	4	1	45000	2155	4148
Robbert, H. W.	Campbell*	1	234	141	46	9	12	P	46	3	9	—	282	3	1	3	1	8000	416	1400
	Upland*	1	38	19	7	—	—	—	16	2	1	—	38	—	—	2	1	4000	—	—
Roesler, W. J.	Arapahoe*	1	220	140	42	9	11	P	—	—	5	16	291	2	2	2	2	17000	430	1200
Rosenwinkel, K. L.	Scotia	1	144	90	21	†	16	—	18	2	2	11	114	—	2	2	2	6000	34	1177
Rottmann, H.	Near Amherst*	1	290	190	60	9	26	P, S	—	—	7	6	442	1	3	3	2	5000	568	2459
Ruff, J. F.	Cairo	1	120	44	20	—	—	—	—	—	18	12	73	—	2	4	4	—	—	—
Saeger, A.	Scottsbluff*	1	114	50	16	†	16	—	28	3	2	5	70	1	—	2	6	7000	141	767
	Bayard	1	28	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sagehorn, H. H.	Crawford	1	70	22	6	—	—	—	20	3	—	—	30	1	—	1	4	2500	26	250
	Warbonnet	1	20	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	Glen	1	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—

Sagehorn, H. H. (Continued.)	Harrison	1	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	Hough	1	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	85
	Unit	1	15	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	1	—	—	25
Sander, A. R.	Poole*	1	135	90	30	†	25	—	35	P	4	—	166	1	—	3	1	6000	434	1250
Schabacker, H.	Friedensau*	1	436	263	76	9	67	2	—	—	13	14	851	3	4	4	—	25000	1822	4975
Schaefer, J. H.	Hoag*	1	200	133	28	9	34	1	—	—	6	11	250	1	—	3	1	15000	828	2100
Schaller, F. G.	Altona	1	250	165	50	9	31	1	—	—	4	6	347	2	2	4	—	28000	404	2502
Scheer, D. E.	Moorefield*	1	67	36	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2800	59	850
	Well Canyon	1	57	25	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	2	2	800	129	522
	Wellfleet	1	40	27	7	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	31	—	1	2	2	500	165	418
Scheips, M. F.	Pierce*	1	602	380	119	9	67	1, L	60	7	23	22	987	9	15	5	3	40000	1058	4100
Schlecht, O. E.	Orchard*	1	206	116	44	9	20	P	—	—	—	13	116	1	2	2	2	8000	—	1500
	Walnut	1	50	30	10	—	—	—	10	—	15	19	30	—	—	1	3	—	—	200
Schormann, A. A.	Staplehurst*	1	310	203	63	10	34	1	—	—	8	2	535	3	4	4	1	16000	1207	3016
Schrein, Ad. F.	Crete*	1	285	160	25	†	38	P	40	4	15	4	234	2	1	2	4	10000	814	1450
	Denton	1	25	14	—	—	—	—	10	1	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schrein, C. F.	Near Elwood*	1	270	149	64	8	19	P	—	—	18	9	275	3	—	2	2	7000	873	2200
Schulz, H. F. W.	Buffalo Creek*	1	241	133	50	9	21	P	—	—	9	10	238	2	3	3	2	14000	192	1400
	Emerick	1	40	25	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2000	—	150
Schulz, Jos.	Wausa	1	244	142	41	†	19	—	—	—	14	6	295	2	1	3	1	20000	291	1620
Schwarz, Fr.	Ashton*	1	72	45	17	†	16	—	—	—	5	6	124	—	2	4	—	1500	188	1066
	Kelso	1	9	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	200	—	45
Seesko, F. W.	Omaha*	1	444	301	51	—	—	—	98	8	15	11	317	5	5	2	6	69000	432	42150
Siebert, A. W.	Papillion*	1	455	309	81	9	62	1, L	—	—	26	7	620	5	4	2	3	15000	1123	4339
Siegel, P. F.	Buffalo*	1	121	68	22	†	18	—	27	2	6	3	118	—	—	4	—	5750	228	1200
	Wood River*	1	51	31	12	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	76	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
	Hillside*	1	43	26	13	—	—	—	11	1	2	—	50	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Spiering, H.	Near Hoskins*	1	193	133	36	†	7	—	30	1	10	6	189	5	4	3	1	16000	253	3000
Spitz, C. Th.	Hazard*	1	141	94	28	†	30	—	—	—	6	15	324	1	2	2	3	5000	622	1222
Spitz, L. W.	Bertrand*	1	189	112	36	†	39	—	39	9	6	11	221	1	2	3	5	6000	598	1918
Staehr, R.	Kearney*	1	140	79	26	—	—	—	31	3	6	—	136	2	1	2	3	8000	177	1666
Stegemann, H.	Bazile Mills*	1	403	262	81	9	44	1	—	—	17	6	583	4	3	3	1	25000	1153	5543
Tegeler, J. H.	Wisner	1	250	106	47	†	27	—	58	4	6	8	485	3	2	3	1	4500	370	1625
Tieman, M. W.	Minden*	1	195	125	25	†	24	—	32	2	4	4	232	2	6	2	4	6000	282	1495
Timken, J. J.	Beatrice*	1	251	150	51	—	19	1	35	5	16	7	284	3	7	4	4	15000	368	2403
Treskow, F. L.	Wisner, R. 4	1	280	175	50	9	41	P	—	—	7	12	310	2	5	3	1	15000	654	2100
Viehweg, G.	Arapahoe, R. 1	1	298	188	45	†	58	—	58	1	8	—	374	1	2	2	2	5000	895	1200
Wegener, A. F.	Culbertson	1	180	108	31	†	19	—	55	5	9	—	101	3	1	4	2	7000	277	1200
	Blackwood	1	29	22	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	18	—	—	1	1	400	—	165
Wegener, F. A.	McCook, Peace	1	170	75	17	†	29	—	36	3	8	7	140	3	—	4	1	3500	312	613
Weidenschilling, J. M.	Lawrence*	1	150	88	31	9	29	P	—	—	15	13	269	—	—	2	4	6000	609	1650
Werning, Hy.	Near Imperial*	1	66	37	13	8	17	P	—	—	4	3	116	1	1	—	4	5000	52	625
	In Imperial*	1	77	40	9	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	86	—	2	2	2	3500	134	345
Wilk, A. W.	Near Juniata*	1	499	210	65	9	49	1	—	—	8	6	428	5	6	4	3	—	—	—
Wilkens, H.	Grand Island*	1	430	314	85	9	36	1	—	—	22	9	673	6	4	4	1	35000	1674	4536
	Phillips	1	30	29	—	—	—	—	7	1	—	5	67	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Willuweit, H.	Ravenna	1	78	43	18	†	6	—	6	P	2	1	123	—	1	3	1	6000	176	752

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Wittkopp, E.	Ayr	1	103	71	25	†	17	—	17	—	2	1	143	1	—	2	2	3000	239	998
Wolter, G. W.	Arlington*	1	630	420	112	9	78	2	—	—	18	19	1157	8	5	3	2	30500	2380	6296
	Blair*	1	60	40	8	—	—	—	8	2	3	1	74	3	2	2	2	6500	196	754
Wunderlich, F.	Near Waco*	1	586	369	96	—	72	2	—	—	16	14	856	4	4	—	—	20000	—	—
(Vacant.)	Martinsburg*	1	173	133	43	9	19	P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12000	—	1000
	West Creek*	1	57	37	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Vacant.)	Amherst, Trin.*	1	95	60	22	—	—	—	25	3	5	2	106	—	1	2	2	2500	152	600
(Vacant.)	Ruby*	1	95	56	19	—	—	—	24	P	3	3	99	1	1	2	2	—	109	939
(Vacant.)	Near Ellis	1	70	39	13	†	2	—	—	—	2	2	63	—	—	4	—	3000	—	400
(Vacant.)	Tecumseh*	1	126	81	21	—	—	—	14	1	7	1	105	—	3	4	—	2500	—	—
(Vacant.)	Milton*	1	274	170	53	9	33	L	—	—	16	9	323	3	—	4	—	10000	816	3174
(Vacant.)	Lincoln, Christ.	1	121	53	22	†	31	—	31	2	9	3	80	1	2	4	—	5000	—	—
	Havelock	3	41	12	4	—	—	—	6	1	—	—	42	—	—	3	1	3000	51	—
(Vacant.)	Doniphan	1	80	46	16	†	14	—	25	2	6	2	58	—	—	2	2	8000	159	1240
(Vacant.)	Ainsworth	1	143	83	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8000	—	—
	Ainsworth, Paul's	1	38	30	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5000	—	—
(Vacant.)	Near Sidney	1	88	63	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2500	—	—
(Vacant.)	Baker	1	111	53	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5000	—	—
	Spencer	1	45	19	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Phoenix	1	70	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Vacant.)	Hershey	3	126	65	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Vacant.)	Rushville	1	94	59	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5000	—	—
	Gordon	1	90	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Chadron	1	35	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
b. Wyoming.																				
Gockel, J. H.	Casper*	1	200	86	19	—	—	—	51	5	12	5	98	11	2	2	6	13000	150	1181
Her, J. F. S.	Sheridan*	7	194	115	13	—	—	—	30	4	27	12	168	3	2	14	14	4500	72	450
Mahler, G.	Lingle	1	200	60	17	—	—	—	25	1	3	—	—	1	1	4	—	—	60	123
Reese, A. W.	Sunnyside	1	39	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	2	—	42	—
	Krakow	1	19	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1
	Burns*	1	114	53	19	—	—	—	22	1	11	7	65	1	1	2	2	6000	188	565
Rehwaldt, A.	Riverton*	1	178	68	24	—	—	—	50	P	50	—	31	—	3	4	—	2000	12	108
Rehwaldt, W. C.	Emblem	1	155	89	25	—	—	—	81	3	5	3	210	1	2	2	3	4000	300	1300
Roth, H.	Worland	1	104	40	—	†	25	—	25	—	10	—	80	—	1	4	—	—	20	211
	Greybull	1	32	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	3	—	—	191	65

Schabacker, M. T.	Wheatland	1	100	40	11	—	—	—	25	—	11	7	75	1	3	2	2	2500	133	200
	Chugwater	1	40	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	1	—	5	65
	Slater	4	86	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	—	—	—	4	—	—	13
Schuetz, H. L. W.	Cheyenne*	1	267	133	37	10	55	1	48	2	16	11	203	4	1	4	2	18000	491	2500
Stengel, P. H. C.	Keeline	1	93	42	13	—	—	—	46	4	2	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	45	35
	Node Ranch	1	19	14	8	—	—	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
	Jay Em	1	24	14	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
(Vacant.)	Lovell	1	166	89	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3000	—	—
	Powell	1	78	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

NORTH DAKOTA AND MONTANA DISTRICT.

a. Montana.

Brauer, P. Th.	Billings	1	300	96	35	†	28	—	40	5	13	11	125	5	3	4	4	$12000	$ 71	$1162
Cordes, R. F.	Lindsay	1	35	20	7	—	—	—	16	P	1	1	25	2	—	—	2	—	—	37
	Bloomfield	1	16	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	2	—	—	56
	Rose Valley	1	38	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	21	—	—	—	2	—	—	26
	Circle	1	20	11	—	—	—	—	18	—	2	—	9	1	—	—	2	—	—	20
Eggers, Th.	Havre*	1	92	35	8	—	—	—	30	4	7	8	44	—	1	—	2	1300	47	396
Heilman, G. K.	Dooley	1	95	51	16	†	14	—	18	—	2	1	67	—	—	2	—	1200	73	235
	Fortuna, N. Dak.	1	69	33	9	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	33	—	—	1	1	—	23	40
	Outlook	1	47	21	10	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	18	—	—	2	—	—	—	51
	Froid	1	18	14	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Hoffmann, O.	Libby	1	58	32	10	—	—	—	20	1	1	7	55	—	—	1	2	3300	15	950
	Selle, Idaho	1	11	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	1	—	—	—	36
Huber, E. A.	Chinook	1	200	80	21	—	—	—	45	6	10	8	54	4	1	2	2	4000	11	154
	Malta	1	34	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	22	1	—	—	1	—	4	20
	Alkali	1	43	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	19	—	—	1	—	—	—	18
	Saco	1	53	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	13	—	—	—	1	—	5	47
	Whitewater	1	51	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	12	—	—	—	1	—	2	17
	Caldwell	1	50	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
	Zurich	1	20	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	14
Hudtloff, M.	Butte*	1	325	140	20	—	—	—	60	5	14	5	192	12	31	1	7	30000	177	2734
	Anaconda	1	40	33	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	35	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
	Deer Lodge	1	57	37	—	—	—	—	12	—	8	—	21	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	Bozeman	1	70	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	30	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Jordan, A.	Kalispell*	1	332	150	46	—	—	—	66	4	5	8	276	5	2	2	2	—	698	1476
	Somers	1	42	26	8	—	—	—	8	1	—	2	36	—	1	2	—	—	—	150
Lang, H.	Bridger	1	92	47	23	—	—	—	23	1	5	7	63	—	1	1	2	—	11	195
	Belfry	1	62	35	14	†	23	—	29	1	3	5	71	—	—	2	2	—	40	112
Leege, W.	Broadview	1	33	13	—	†	15	—	—	—	2	—	26	1	—	1	1	—	8	56
	Lavina	1	52	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	32	—	—	1	1	—	2	76
	Thompson Sheds	1	13	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	7	53
	East Lake Mason	1	27	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	12	—	—	1	—	—	5	33
	Devils Basin	1	22	4	—	—	—	—	25	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	4	50
	Geneva	1	18	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	32	—	—	—	1	—	6	12

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Leege, W. (Continued.)	Melstone	1	37	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	36	1	—	—	1	—	1	24
	Roundup	1	18	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	12	1	1	—	1	—	1	2
Mack, Chr.	Bear Springs*	1	16	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	27	—	1	2	2	100	—	163
	Big Sag	1	28	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	14	—	—	1	2	—	—	75
	Coffee Creek	1	43	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	1	—	2	1	—	12	62
	Geraldine	1	11	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	44
Maendlein, C. E.	Rudyard*	1	50	16	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	28	—	—	1	2	200	17	43
	Chester	1	40	20	4	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	54	—	—	—	1	—	—	7
	Gold Stone	1	30	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	7	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Merkens, A. G.	Scobey	5	70	26	7	—	—	—	83	7	25	10	162	4	2	1	4	—	—	—
	Luella, Sask.	5	80	33	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mertz, G.	Hamilton	1	90	45	10	—	—	—	25	4	3	7	40	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
	Three Mile	1	30	20	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Missoula	1	50	20	—	—	—	—	10	1	—	—	14	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
	Pablo	1	70	50	12	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	24	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
	Hot Springs	1	38	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	40	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
	Dixon	1	10	2	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Helmville	1	26	16	8	†	6	—	3	—	2	1	16	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
	Ovando	1	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Philipsburg	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meyer, P. E.	Lewistown*	1	200	80	19	—	—	—	55	4	10	—	186	6	8	1	3	10700	135	29
	Hobson*	1	86	50	13	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	130	—	—	1	1	4800	44	312
	Winifred	1	50	25	—	—	—	—	15	2	6	—	26	2	—	—	4	—	18	102
	Winnett	1	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	6	26
	Moore	1	12	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	1	—	—	16
Mietke, G.	Miles City	1	350	120	17	—	—	—	89	7	26	10	54	7	5	—	4	10000	22	1300
	Forsyth	1	50	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	15	40
	Vananda	1	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	30
Misch, O. R.	Harlowton*	1	61	30	11	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	6	13
	Judith Gap	1	64	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	14
	Nihill	1	30	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	11
Rauh, H. T.	Ballantine	1	40	27	6	—	—	—	18	2	4	—	34	2	1	—	2	500	36	204
	Carterville	1	24	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	1	—	—	1	—	5	29
	Columbus	1	14	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	18	—	—	1	—	—	22	131
	Custer	1	39	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	10	—	—	1	—	—	13	55
	Hysham	1	27	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	21	1	—	1	—	—	4	37

Rauh, H. T. (Continued.)	Myers	1	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	1	—	—	12	21
	Rapelje	1	36	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	15	—	2	1	—	—	14	26
	Shepherd	1	28	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	1	—	—	10	30
Roettger, E. A.	Sidney	1	54	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	35	1	1	2	2	—	—	55
	Girard	1	26	14	—	—	—	—	6	1	3	—	22	—	1	—	2	—	3	47
	Intake	1	11	7	—	—	—	—	15	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	22
Rohlfing, P. E.	Great Falls*	1	235	150	24	—	—	—	83	9	27	8	191	10	11	1	7	7000	242	1675
	Power	1	110	70	20	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	151	1	1	2	2	1500	—	60
	Farmington	1	24	16	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	30	—	—	2	—	1000	—	65
	Carter	1	32	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	24	—	—	—	1	—	—	30
Vomhof, H. E.	Germantown	1	442	180	48	9	67	P	80	4	20	9	282	2	4	4	—	4000	556	1327
Walz, G. A.	Park City	1	161	110	22	†	44	—	44	5	14	6	94	3	2	4	2	6000	90	850
Ziegler, E.	Helena*	1	475	240	38	—	—	—	65	5	9	8	264	10	14	2	6	18000	328	2405
(Vacant.)	Twin Bridges	3	54	35	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
b. North Dakota.																				
Bartling, V.	Bismarck	1	100	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	5	45	—	2	2	2	5000	—	—
	Driscoll	1	76	40	16	—	—	—	12	2	7	—	23	—	2	1	2	—	—	—
	Windsor	1	50	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	11	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Berner, M. A.	Hazen*	1	120	65	20	†	22	—	—	—	4	3	102	1	—	3	—	300	250	100
	Stanton	1	32	12	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	12	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Betz, A.	Croff	1	40	17	4	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	14	—	—	—	2	—	—	32
	Berg	1	44	21	7	—	—	—	12	2	2	3	44	—	1	—	2	—	—	20
Bierwagen, M.	Dresden*	1	194	112	25	5	20	P	—	—	9	9	165	3	—	4	—	17000	200	1300
	Osnabrock	1	22	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brandt, J.	Wilton	1	50	23	6	—	—	—	11	1	3	1	32	2	2	2	2	1200	14	315
	Baldwin	1	60	28	5	—	—	—	15	2	4	1	25	—	1	2	—	700	36	200
Brauer, F. E.	Minot*	1	170	102	24	†	14	—	96	6	19	4	184	8	7	2	2	5000	373	1023
	Lynch*	1	70	41	16	—	—	—	18	2	3	—	62	—	—	4	1	5000	254	546
Buegel, H. F.	Grand Forks*	1	216	153	18		25	—	45	3	9	8	170	4	6	4	4	9000	480	1544
Burgdorf, H.	Otter Creek*	1	201	101	29	†	33	—	—	—	9	9	212	3	1	3	1	4000	200	1104
	Rhein	1	104	49	20	†	25	S	—	—	8	1	53	—	1	2	—	1000	100	300
Cloeter, Jul.	Duerr Tp.*	1	300	170	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10000	—	—
	Minnesota Tp.*	1	220	161	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8000	—	—
	Lidgerwood	1	200	150	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1000	—	—
	Clair City, S. Dak.	1	122	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eggers, H. F.	Gwinner*	1	185	95	32	7	8	P	—	—	6	1	344	1	1	4	4	8000	325	1032
	Forman	1	31	14	3	—	—	—	7	—	2	—	41	—	—	—	2	—	9	158
	Milnor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Ernst, P.	Parshall	1	102	48	18	†	5	—	—	—	6	2	45	—	2	3	1	2000	70	500
	Epworth	1	34	17	5	†	3	—	—	—	1	3	15	—	—	3	1	800	20	125
Friedrichsen, C. E.	Beulah*	1	234	113	37	†	46	—	—	—	—	9	—	4	1	4	—	6000	—	—
Gierke, W. H.	Deep*	1	170	80	24	†	30	—	—	—	4	4	129	2	—	4	—	10000	100	650
	Deep River	1	150	80	22	†	30	—	—	—	5	—	82	—	—	4	—	4000	110	650
	Riga	1	30	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	24	—	—	1	—	—	—	96

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Grumm, A. H.	Garrison	1	105	48	12	†	40	—	24	3	12	1	60	2	2	2	2	4000	70	820
	McGinnis*	1	102	42	15	—	—	—	28	2	17	2	49	—	—	3	1	900	80	300
	Ryder	1	64	35	8	—	—	—	15	2	1	—	39	—	1	2	—	600	50	75
Heidorn, W. E.	Reeder	1	102	61	18	—	—	—	26	2	11	5	94	1	4	2	2	700	59	400
	De Sart	1	100	51	22	—	—	—	28	2	3	7	32	1	—	2	2	—	—	87
	Bierman	1	35	16	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	14	—	—	1	1	—	—	14
Heuchert, K.	Stirum*	1	110	55	20	†	15	—	20	1	8	20	120	—	1	3	1	3500	90	150
	Crete	1	100	30	12	†	20	—	25	3	5	10	60	—	—	—	3	—	20	50
Hilgendorf, R.	Belford Tp.	1	245	158	42	9	35	1	—	—	6	7	351	1	1	4	—	17000	397	1500
	Barney*	1	210	122	32	9	26	1	—	—	7	5	293	1	—	3	—	5000	177	1400
Hinck, T.	Great Bend*	1	363	241	67	10	35	1	—	—	11	15	401	5	—	4	—	45000	701	3350
Horn, A. J.	Napoleon	1	93	40	15	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	64	2	4	2	1	3500	129	668
	King	1	77	39	16	—	—	—	26	2	4	—	11	—	—	2	—	500	34	200
Jagow, R.	McClusky*	1	67	29	10	—	—	—	30	3	2	6	17	2	2	2	1	4500	19	91
	Skogmo*	1	50	20	4	—	—	—	10	2	1	—	6	—	1	2	—	5000	17	74
Jahn, R. C.	Oakes*	1	108	70	17	—	—	—	31	3	2	3	113	2	—	2	2	5000	28	600
	Fullerton	1	52	23	10	—	—	—	8	—	2	—	34	—	1	1	1	—	—	360
	Verona*	1	29	11	4	—	—	—	9	2	—	—	19	—	1	—	2	3000	—	200
	Guelph	1	41	10	3	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
Keller, M.	Dodge*	1	175	75	28	†	55	—	55	1	12	—	57	1	2	4	—	—	—	—
	Halliday	1	85	30	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Kern, V.	Hannover*	1	300	176	46	†	41	P	—	—	9	11	292	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Klatt, Th. C.	Kulm*	1	130	72	24	3	5	P	35	2	5	5	56	1	4	3	—	6500	102	755
	Wishek	1	28	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	1	—	25000	—	50
Klausler, J. P.	Hankinson*	1	618	345	86	†	40	—	70	6	25	25	787	4	7	4	2	40000	563	2991
	Effington, S. Dak.	1	38	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	13	—	—	2	—	—	—	80
Kluender, P. L.	Ellendale*	1	147	95	27	†	25	—	37	3	6	—	—	1	2	2	1	7500	264	1334
	Monango*	1	247	157	42	†	53	—	60	4	7	11	190	5	1	4	—	6000	400	1130
	Grand Valley	1	65	25	7	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	61	—
	Forbes	1	84	38	—	—	—	—	12	—	6	1	12	—	—	2	—	—	59	—
	Leola	1	84	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	71	—
	Long Lake	1	143	82	29	†	45	—	—	—	10	12	49	—	3	2	—	—	100	—
Koslowske, G. H.	Zap*	1	156	73	22	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	31	3	1	4	—	4000	235	—
Lottes, O. H.	New Rockford	1	218	98	18	—	—	—	70	6	9	13	60	4	1	4	4	5500	194	1618
	Carrington	1	52	27	6	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	21	—	—	2	2	—	7	95
	Bremen	1	25	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	7	—	2	—	2	—	—	25

Lueders, P. W.	Edgeley*	1	254	152	41	†	26	—	28	3	12	—	162	2	9	2	2	10000	274	1485
	Jud	1	40	22	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	2	—	1500	12	140
	La Moure	1	60	36	5	†	16	—	—	—	—	9	35	—	1	2	—	250	123	170
Lucker, C. H.	Rolla	1	136	69	19	†	11	—	—	—	10	—	61	2	—	4	1	10850	98	802
Mix, C. E.	Larson	1	98	34	13	—	—	—	40	4	5	—	45	—	2	2	2	4000	—	—
	Noonan	1	41	21	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	39	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Moede, E. J.	Devils Lake	1	112	81	8	—	—	—	22	2	8	5	92	—	1	1	3	6000	110	978
	Penn	1	90	32	7	—	—	—	40	3	1	—	22	2	—	—	3	2500	30	350
	Southam	1	64	58	11	—	—	—	—	—	5	9	78	—	—	1	1	3500	25	175
	Rugby	1	59	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	11	27	—	1	1	1	—	—	125
	Garske	1	30	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Nauss, J. C.	Fargo*	1	240	170	35	—	—	—	40	4	12	10	205	5	—	3	5	15000	394	1777
Nieting, H.	Egeland*	1	140	70	24	†	30	—	—	—	10	—	70	—	1	3	1	3000	120	650
	Munich*	1	80	45	9	†	5	—	—	—	3	—	40	—	1	3	1	300	110	600
	Mt. Pleasant School	1	25	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	10	15
Pera, A.	Ray	1	50	24	8	†	14	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1000	46	117
	Stanley	1	48	22	8	†	8	—	—	—	2	—	18	1	—	1	1	—	25	117
	Tagus	1	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	20
Renner, O. G.	Marion, John's	1	165	105	20	—	—	—	21	3	2	9	120	1	2	3	1	2500	170	837
	Marion, Peace*	1	54	28	9	—	—	—	3	1	1	1	15	—	—	2	2	—	—	267
	Adrian*	1	93	53	12	†	26	—	19	1	2	4	34	—	—	2	2	2400	—	230
Rohe, W. E.	Wahpeton*	1	215	141	30	†2	11	P	25	3	13	2	199	4	1	2	2	9000	255	1215
	Near Tyler	1	175	93	31	†4	33	P	40	—	5	8	167	2	2	2	1	9000	184	2182
Rubbert, A.	Kramer*	1	197	117	31	†4	32	P	—	—	8	15	194	3	2	4	2	6000	250	1300
	Near Kramer	1	53	26	9	†	8	—	—	—	5	8	32	1	1	2	—	1400	40	125
	Gardena	1	129	88	32	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	86	1	2	2	—	3500	17	400
	Tolley (vacant)	1	167	82	26	—	—	—	—	—	3	7	122	1	—	2	2	2000	—	—
Schulz, C. A.	Lisbon*	1	79	49	17	—	—	—	19	3	1	—	52	—	1	2	2	2750	104	280
Schulz, J. F.	Wimbledon	1	96	53	14	—	—	—	39	8	10	9	97	2	1	2	2	10000	68	725
	Courtenay	2	77	42	12	—	—	—	9	3	4	1	73	2	1	2	2	2500	94	500
	Niagara*	1	124	74	24	†4	20	P	—	—	5	1	134	1	2	4	—	6500	245	—
Schumacher, H.	Michigan	1	30	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Aneta	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schumm, P.	Hillsboro*	1	186	108	42	†	18	—	—	—	5	8	133	—	3	3	1	8000	212	1230
	Bohnsack Tp.*	1	98	77	27	†	8	—	—	—	3	—	116	—	1	3	1	2000	523	568
Schuricht, R.	Rosebud	1	150	60	20	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	80	2	1	2	—	1500	—	200
	Near Judson*	1	89	44	14	5	3	P	—	—	5	3	40	1	1	2	—	1500	50	150
	Bluegrass	1	25	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	Taylor	1	15	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
	New Salem	1	86	39	7	5	4	P	49	6	2	4	67	1	—	2	2	2000	75	300
Taege, O. C.	Anamoose*	1	—	206	52	†3	48	P	60	4	15	9	159	3	3	4	1	8000	400	—
	Drake*	1	—	60	20	†	30	—	—	—	1	—	75	—	1	3	—	4000	300	—
Timian, J. E.	Crystal	1	167	94	15	†	28	—	35	3	5	2	149	1	2	3	1	7000	172	1090
	Adams	1	19	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	2	—	—	—	87
	Park River	1	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	15
Wahl, R, E.	Sykeston*	1	45	28	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	50	—	—	2	2	—	—	465

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Wiese, H. L.	Hope*	1	102	53	22	†	8	—	—	—	5	—	116	1	2	2	2	5700	105	1512
	Erie	1	18	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	52
Wille, E.	Binford	2	175	95	30	—	—	—	26	3	12	—	125	3	1	1	5	5000	243	1250
Wohlfeil, F.	Near St. Thomas*	1	250	136	31	†	36	—	—	—	14	1	99	3	4	3	1	7500	268	843
Wohlfeil, L. Th.	Newhome*	1	153	75	27	—	—	—	49	5	7	6	105	1	3	4	—	—	239	600
	Hornung Tp.*	1	180	76	31	—	—	—	45	4	10	6	76	—	2	4	—	5200	112	821
(Vacant.)	Thompson*	1	110	65	12	—	—	—	27	2	1	—	27	—	—	—	—	4000	—	150
(Vacant.)	Underwood	1	137	91	23	†	11	—	21	2	5	4	88	1	3	4	—	3500	152	750
(Vacant.)	Near Oakwood*	1	142	91	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3000	—	—
(Vacant.)	Kensal*	1	127	60	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3500	—	—
	Bordulac*	1	83	50	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2000	—	—
	Pingree	1	45	15	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Vacant.)	Wildrose	1	120	56	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1800	—	—
(Vacant.)	Golden Valley*	1	205	80	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6000	—	—
(Vacant.)	Kongsberg	3	197	82	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1000	—	—
(Vacant.)	Flaxton*	1	100	60	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10000	—	—
	Portal	1	30	18	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	500	—	—
	Kenmare	1	32	16	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Vacant.)	Willow Creek	1	313	189	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6000	—	—
	Willow City	1	49	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

NORTHERN ILLINOIS DISTRICT.

Abel, C.	Elmhurst*	1	700	500	124	10	163	3	—	—	20	24	1505	6	6	4	2	$45000	$1780	$8057
Arndt, O. F.	Downers Grove*	2	93	62	15	—	—	—	22	2	4	6	43	1	—	2	2	—	—	257
Bartling, A. W.	Chicago*	1	967	692	142	10	175	3	150	9	23	25	1404	8	9	4	3	75000	3721	12294
Bartusch, E.	Sycamore*	1	90	60	20	†	12	—	—	—	7	3	131	—	3	2	3	5000	150	1800
	De Kalb*	1	67	50	16	†	8	—	—	—	4	3	86	—	—	2	3	—	86	550
Bauer, G.	Chicago Heights*	1	994	502	93	10	106	1, L	94	7	33	18	1090	6	11	2	2	—	—	—
Baumgaertner, L.	Huntley*	1	375	205	65	†9	29	P	45	1	14	17	243	8	10	4	2	7500	345	2875
	Gilberts*	1	58	25	10	—	—	—	—	—	3	10	78	2	1	3	1	1500	25	250
Becker, Chr.	Matteson*	1	289	192	36	10	19	P	53	4	3	12	432	2	4	4	2	12000	487	1483
Beto, L.	Lena*	1	145	79	39	—	—	—	40	4	5	—	178	1	2	2	2	10000	90	2000
Bezold, W.	Lockport*	1	200	125	27	†	20	—	30	4	8	8	205	4	4	2	3	25000	175	1363
	Coal City	1	31	26	6	—	—	—	2	—	1	3	60	—	—	2	1	2000	12	120

Boecler, O. C. A.	Chicago, Luke's*	1	3000	2200	306	10	456	8, L	765	75	122	94	3850	60	75	4	4	120000	9818	30671
Boester, H.	Chicago, Grace*	1	2086	1448	286	10	264	4, L	—	—	69	59	3102	40	27	4	2	85000	1781	49496
Both, A. H. C.	Chicago, Trin.*	1	1000	760	125	10	114	3	45	2	54	31	1254	29	34	4	2	140000	—	—
Bramscher, W.	Genoa, Trin.*	1	225	121	36	9	4	P	—	—	9	7	247	2	1	3	1	10000	347	1465
Brauer, E. A.	Roselle*	1	395	266	65	10	52	1	—	—	8	13	517	2	1	3	2	20000	1231	3786
Brauer, H. E.	Rochelle*	1	327	142	44	†	72	—	123	12	20	19	317	1	1	2	6	16000	354	3840
Brunn, Fr.	Oakglen, Trin.	1	391	207	42	10	35	1	—	—	12	5	331	8	3	4	—	10000	342	2600
	Lansing*	1	477	231	60	10	87	1, L	—	—	15	10	371	3	7	4	—	10000	454	3900
Buenger, A. J.	Chicago, Stephen's*	1	1890	1368	280	10	203	3, L	439	29	71	52	2406	34	27	4	3	110000	7658	14357
Buenger, J.	Mt. Carroll	1	67	34	11	—	—	—	17	4	1	3	64	1	1	2	2	—	149	924
Burgdorf, A.	Chicago, Beth.*	1	923	574	112	10	61	1	83	3	38	20	1246	15	2	4	2	80000	2272	9376
Burmeister, W.	Squaw Grove*	1	410	250	50	9	35	1	—	—	7	15	384	3	5	2	2	32000	—	—
Dahms, A.	Chicago, Savior*	7	111	111	38	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	197	2	—	—	8	16000	226	706
Danker, P. J.	Goodfarm*	1	188	101	29	9	9	P	18	—	8	—	220	—	1	3	2	8000	323	1250
Dannenfeldt, H.	York Center*	1	182	133	37	10	20	1	—	—	6	6	536	2	1	4	—	15000	520	1897
Detzer, F.	Niles Center	1	580	300	98	†	19	P	150	9	38	28	571	13	15	4	—	—	—	—
Doederlein, P.	Dundee*	1	1507	1077	.325	10	254	4	—	—	45	23	2015	11	26	—	—	76000	1858	17589
Elbert, G.	West Hammond*	1	410	260	30	10	62	1, L	35	—	16	9	601	9	8	4	3	22000	305	5462
Engel, Theo.	Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engelbrecht, H. C.	Oak Park*	1	569	445	108	10	60	1	97	20	14	16	1232	6	5	4	4	40000	4205	7806
Fechner, W. G.	W. Northfield	1	331	200	51	10	17	P	—	—	12	12	390	1	5	4	1	20000	645	1618
	Half Day	1	34	21	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	15	—	—	1	—	—	—	38
Feddersen, M. H.	Near Homewood	1	444	344	74	10	27	1	—	—	4	5	663	3	5	4	—	30000	1229	2200
	Homewood*	1	42	33	13	—	—	—	18	3	1	—	99	1	—	3	1	2000	25	390
Frederking, A.	Chicago, Paul's*	1	450	200	56	10	58	1	185	15	26	19	572	6	6	4	3	43100	700	5329
Fricke, K. J.	Aurora*	1	703	393	172	10	116	2, L	125	4	20	14	798	12	7	4	4	100000	943	11016
Fuelling, C. F.	Yorkville*	2	292	188	62	9	30	P	—	—	15	13	340	3	3	2	2	35000	412	2500
Fuelling, M.	Chicago, Em.*	1	600	350	60	10	82	1, S	186	15	20	26	640	13	16	3	2	40000	918	6021
Gahl, W.	Chicago, Eben*	1	710	545	75	10	36	1	185	8	36	28	640	14	11	4	2	80000	800	7692
Ganske, W. H.	Chicago, Phil.*	1	450	310	74	10	17	1	50	2	16	4	380	19	6	4	1	10000	78	3003
Geffert, R. L.	Harvey	1	228	145	36	—	—	—	58	6	19	4	271	3	1	3	2	20000	73	—
Gehrs, F. L.	Elk Grove*	1	440	300	70	10	46	1	—	—	8	13	841	5	2	5	—	50000	1163	4765
Going, L. J. F.	Beecher*	1	443	303	87	10	73	1, L	—	—	10	6	556	2	4	4	1	14300	644	3549
Gresens, L.	West Chicago*	1	382	296	85	9	22	P	45	2	9	16	504	3	2	4	1	—	—	—
Greve, W. R.	Tinley Park*	2	376	266	68	10	37	1	—	—	8	6	572	4	2	4	1	15000	462	2396
Greve, W. C.	Orland*	1	350	260	41	4	10	P	40	2	8	10	456	1	3	3	2	—	—	1890
Groenow, G.	Bonfield*	1	225	141	40	†6	5	P	—	—	10	5	280	1	5	4	—	—	609	—
Grotheer, L. A.	Niles	1	250	160	47	10	51	P, L	—	—	10	2	362	2	2	4	1	20000	755	2254
Gruner, O.	Rockford*	1	520	304	117	10	32	1	72	7	19	16	1058	15	11	4	4	30000	1170	4587
Guebert, H. C.	Hinsdale*	1	705	474	109	10	100	1, L	175	30	27	27	922	4	4	4	3	55000	1402	6597
Hartmann, H. H.	Ottawa*	1	450	300	60	†	23	—	125	15	7	12	480	12	14	4	4	60000	526	5500
Heerboth, L. A.	Wheaton*	2	117	81	21	9	4	P	14	—	2	3	115	1	—	4	1	9000	267	1250
Heinemann, E.	Belvidere*	1	469	324	101	†	34	—	79	7	14	11	504	6	7	3	3	20000	261	1831
Heise, H.	Area, R. 2*	1	450	220	74	10	50	1	—	—	10	—	312	2	5	3	2	20000	1002	3000
Hieber, Elias	Town Rich, Paul's	1	136	93	22	†	18	—	—	—	2	—	202	—	1	4	—	1000	570	1100
Hieber, Em.	Town Rich, Im.*	1	293	205	55	10	34	1	—	—	7	10	511	3	4	4	—	10000	983	2500
Hintz, B.	Chicago, Zion*	1	500	300	59	10	77	1, L	—	—	17	11	479	5	11	4	1	30000	1115	—

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Hitzeroth, O.	North Plato*	1	160	96	18	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	126	5	1	4	—	4000	120	905
	Pingree Grove	1	89	43	12	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	77	—	1	2	2	1000	25	324
Hoelter, L. & E.	Chicago, Im.*	1	835	654	138	10	89	2	—	—	55	21	1628	42	37	4	2	125000	2874	12475
Horsch, J. C.	Chicago*	1	425	259	57	10	88	2	50	3	20	12	316	1	4	3	1	16000	408	4436
Jaus, H. C.	Addison	1	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jehn, E. G.	Chicago, Andrew's	1	2700	1950	412	10	340	6	668	59	132	82	3400	40	34	4	2	160000	4337	19675
Jiede, W. F.	Ontarioville	1	145	85	28	5	10	P	—	—	3	5	132	1	1	4	1	—	—	—
Kemnitz, W. J.	Mokena*	1	92	68	23	4	12	P	20	—	4	—	198	1	—	3	2	7000	141	1049
Kirchner, E.	Chicago, Trin.*	1	100	65	16	—	—	—	40	4	2	8	134	2	2	3	1	6000	237	850
Koch, G. J. F.	Steger*	1	356	175	46	10	36	1	89	8	20	14	467	4	3	4	2	25000	235	3667
Kowert, H.	Chicago, Paul's*	1	1250	515	89	10	38	1	298	27	52	42	907	45	40	4	4	60000	4127	10396
Kowert, W. J.	Elgin*	1	1800	1250	352	10	125	3	350	20	61	69	2556	28	26	4	4	110000	2753	10360
Krey, P. C.	Chicago, Norw.	1	125	70	24	†	8	—	36	6	1	6	105	11	4	—	4	15000	190	1900
Kroeger, F.	Richland	1	70	41	14	—	—	—	18	4	1	1	58	1	5	4	2	—	21	350
Kuehnert, F. G.	Crystal Lake*	1	880	596	172	10	121	2	35	2	25	11	1014	9	16	4	2	28000	1437	5200
	Harvard*	1	117	75	26	†	19	—	—	—	4	4	121	1	2	2	2	8000	173	665
	Cary	1	50	29	9	†	13	—	—	—	1	4	56	—	2	2	2	—	106	173
Kupsky, W. L.	Lace*	1	255	164	49	9	23	P	—	—	10	7	251	2	1	3	1	—	198	1641
Kuring, A.	Chicago, Zion*	1	500	380	77	10	56	1	100	—	19	4	747	4	5	4	—	—	963	5368
Kurth, C.	Joliet*	1	1900	1200	225	10	90	2	150	12	64	35	1925	29	23	4	4	150000	2209	10082
Lams, E. T.	Oak Park*	1	1350	809	135	10	89	1, L	300	35	40	46	1601	22	21	4	4	54000	1374	—
Landeck, A. C.	Pecatonica*	1	114	90	26	†	10	—	—	—	—	—	127	—	1	3	1	15000	203	1104
Laufer, H. A.	McHenry*	1	88	69	19	—	—	—	12	1	—	3	78	—	1	2	1	3500	57	312
	Woodstock	1	400	276	79	10	47	1	46	3	9	12	451	5	2	3	1	14000	468	3366
Leeb, F. C.	Chicago, Martin's*	1	1750	1230	270	10	264	4, L	—	—	58	39	2498	25	19	4	1	—	—	—
Lippmann, W. H.	River Grove*	1	200	142	25	10	16	P	31	2	7	4	246	5	6	3	1	—	250	1832
Lohrmann, K. F.	Lemont*	1	800	506	116	10	89	1, L	—	—	14	13	1001	9	9	3	2	30000	751	7510
Loth, A. M.	Aurora*	1	1620	950	200	10	238	3, 2 L	—	—	53	42	2324	21	24	5	4	75000	—	—
Luecke, H.	Chicago	1	130	50	12	—	—	—	50	8	—	8	78	—	3	4	4	5000	27	500
Luecke, P.	Chicago, John's*	1	1400	900	178	10	310	3, 2 L	—	—	58	48	1906	24	23	4	1	65000	3646	14293
Luecke, P. W.	Evanston*	1	1230	820	148	10	186	2, 2 L	115	10	55	26	1583	18	11	4	4	65000	1281	25173
Lussky, A. W.	Chicago, Jehovah*	1	1900	925	246	10	238	3, L	380	48	51	77	2001	39	33	3	1	125000	3113	—
Mahnke, F. W.	Chicago, Mark's*	1	1000	747	195	10	210	3, L	—	—	44	20	1934	28	17	4	2	100000	—	—
Martens, W. C. A.	Chicago, Im.*	1	1069	720	136	10	147	2, L	143	14	39	30	977	13	15	4	3	65000	1445	11536
Meier, H. J. F.	Hampshire*	1	130	88	32	†	12	P	—	—	18	—	162	2	6	2	1	9000	268	1000
	Burlington*	1	155	101	29	†	12	—	—	—	6	3	151	2	5	2	1	9000	324	1100

Merbitz, F. P.	Chicago, Peter's	1	925	700	132	10	106	2	48	8	56	32	737	22	29	4	3	60000	300	6200
Meyer, A. C. C.	Elizabeth	1	91	45	15	†	10	—	21	4	1	—	123	—	1	2	2	9500	203	1035
Meyer, F. A. C.	Woodworth*	1	685	423	111	10	—	2	—	—	21	9	904	7	5	4	—	40000	2064	4600
Meyer, H. F.	Rugby*	1	121	72	23	†	14	—	41	4	4	6	116	1	1	1	2	2100	236	700
	Union	1	47	31	—	—	—	—	16	—	1	—	41	—	1	—	2	—	47	180
	Cayuga	1	34	26	10	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	42	—	1	1	1	6000	53	200
Meyer, Herm.	Bellewood*	1	540	276	44	10	126	1, P	140	22	20	28	402	6	6	4	2	25000	187	3894
Meyer, Herm. W.	Wilmette*	1	450	250	45	†	56	P	170	20	21	22	442	5	5	4	4	15000	420	9500
Miessler, F. G.	Chicago, Geth.*	1	725	460	100	10	102	1, L	—	—	18	6	766	8	6	3	1	—	1081	6000
Millies, L.	Cicero*	1	597	458	86	10	87	1, L	—	—	25	—	815	10	7	—	—	30000	—	—
Mlotkowski, S.	Chicago, Cross*	1	208	120	53	12	30	P	55	9	9	6	170	1	1	5	5	25000	49	2295
Moldenhauer, H.	Algonquin*	2	380	208	95	10	27	1	—	—	21	23	604	4	3	3	2	36000	—	—
Molthan, J.	Batavia, Im.*	1	252	167	40	†	44	—	—	—	5	5	271	2	5	4	4	2500	460	1684
Mueller, J. E. A.	Mount Prospect*	1	390	235	67	10	69	1, L	—	—	14	12	595	1	4	4	1	27000	970	5000
Mueller, J. H.	Summit*	1	495	305	60	10	110	2, S	—	—	25	27	626	3	7	4	1	25000	1360	5800
Mueller, M. H.	Dwight*	1	287	179	50	—	—	—	72	7	10	—	326	1	—	4	4	16000	581	1570
Mueller, W. L.	Chicago, Golg.*	1	933	523	119	10	140	3	—	—	34	18	906	8	7	4	2	25000	950	7200
Nickel, M.	Lyons*	1	660	400	101	10	85	1, L	132	8	22	2	820	3	4	3	2	55000	740	5600
Noack, C. M.	Arlington Heights*	1	1602	922	209	10	222	4	—	—	39	22	2405	10	32	4	1	85000	4767	18836
Oetting, A. W.	Galt	1	379	246	90	—	—	—	45	—	9	8	218	3	2	2	2	10000	598	2467
Pfotenhauer, A.	Addison*	1	775	420	129	10	228	4	—	—	33	30	1486	2	8	5	—	65000	1524	—
Piehler, R.	Eagle Lake*	1	557	407	98	10	53	2	—	—	11	15	1379	8	2	4	—	30600	1440	4460
Pieper, W. F.	Des Plaines*	1	1250	783	154	9	170	3	—	—	24	28	1350	7	10	4	2	75000	3136	9000
Poelliot, D.	Palatine*	1	628	455	106	10	61	1, L	—	—	13	8	837	3	9	4	1	38000	1250	5913
Reinke, A. E.	Chicago, Conc.*	1	1610	1175	200	10	237	3, L	288	11	77	62	1222	33	36	4	1	45000	—	—
Reinke, Arth. L.	Chicago, Bethl.*	1	2373	1811	315	10	306	6	—	—	91	50	3334	35	50	4	1	—	7344	19482
Reinke, R. R.	Blue Island*	1	225	150	46	10	38	1	62	5	9	9	339	—	2	4	4	20000	450	—
Richter, E. F. J.	Marseilles	1	93	65	16	—	—	—	42	7	2	—	115	3	1	4	4	7500	62	900
Richter, H. C.	Park Ridge*	1	399	276	62	10	35	1	47	8	12	6	400	3	5	3	2	25000	521	4454
Rockhoff, O. A.	Brookfield*	1	265	183	36	—	12	—	85	5	9	6	170	2	3	2	2	22000	183	3330
Roecker, W. M.	Chicago, Cross*	1	2285	1604	330	10	290	5	—	—	71	48	1690	28	26	—	—	—	2600	—
Roehrs, H.	Town Proviso*	1	375	282	60	10	50	1	—	—	7	6	754	3	2	—	—	42000	1556	422
Roehrs, P. W.	Norwood Park*	1	475	300	71	9	71	1, L	—	—	12	14	512	6	4	4	—	33000	375	4000
Rozak, J.	Chicago, Lith.	1	370	260	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6000	—	—
Sauer, P.	Chicago, John's*	1	974	622	145	10	134	3	217	25	40	24	1908	18	24	4	2	200000	5371	14849
Sauer, R. J.	Herscher	1	425	300	60	—	—	—	152	7	21	25	490	6	3	3	3	25000	1258	2442
Schmidt, K., & Freche	Chicago, Jacob's*	1	1600	1100	265	10	360	5	405	25	149	104	2055	74	87	4	2	200000	3709	25257
Schmidtke, Leo	Chicago, Bethel*	1	850	682	170	10	154	2, L	—	—	34	31	1624	24	16	4	1	90000	3823	13232
Schulenburg, E. H.	Lindenwood*	1	295	170	64	—	—	—	35	3	8	4	256	1	1	2	2	6000	414	1698
Schulz, J. H. H.	Buckley, R. 1*	1	309	200	42	10	71	1	—	—	11	11	504	1	2	4	—	—	502	3588
Schumacher, O.	Morrison	1	320	158	45	—	—	—	80	6	20	8	197	16	2	2	4	20000	245	1500
Seehausen, F. W.	Chebanse	1	337	185	61	†	20	—	80	5	6	2	239	3	8	2	3	9000	510	—
	Milk's Grove	1	15	8	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	8	—	—	1	—	1000	—	—
Seidel, L.	Freeport*	1	587	420	137	10	82	2	—	—	24	25	874	9	7	4	4	75000	829	8169
Seils, R.	Rodenberg*	1	215	162	37	10	41	1	—	—	2	5	465	3	4	4	—	—	1102	—
Siemon, Th. F.	Chicago, Matt.*	1	1834	1418	293	10	266	5	—	—	49	56	2389	42	29	4	1	75000	3867	21169
Staats, A. C.	Marengo	1	620	360	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Streufert, F. C.	Chicago, Peace*	1	2153	1215	228	10	289	4	—	—	74	74	2481	31	21	4	4	150000	4478	20254
	Chicago, Naz.*	1	175	75	21	10	41	1	—	—	7	5	—	1	6	4	—	18000	—	—
Suhr, W. F.	Highland Park*	1	151	98	20	—	—	—	56	6	5	5	209	2	2	2	4	15000	399	1912
	Glencoe*	1	193	121	26	—	—	—	63	6	9	3	201	4	2	2	4	23000	156	4588
Sylvester, E.	Dundee	1	360	276	96	10	43	1, L	—	—	12	11	546	3	1	7	1	60000	1977	—
Tappenbeck, E.	Chicago, Zion*	1	441	277	81	10	71	1, L	102	10	10	16	715	3	9	2	2	30000	1346	4187
Teyler, A. H.	Willow Springs*	1	265	199	39	10	20	P	—	—	8	4	268	4	3	4	1	10000	363	2552
Theiss, G.	Schaumburg*	1	625	429	114	10	88	2	—	—	12	11	1193	9	7	5	—	50000	1516	—
Thieme, T.	Chicago, Beth.*	1	1000	580	131	10	88	2	195	17	29	22	938	9	10	4	3	85000	1512	12499
Traub, H.	Union	1	410	198	66	9	15	P	—	—	14	7	364	1	1	4	1	20000	270	3000
Ullrich, A.	La Grange*	1	600	380	75	10	85	2	100	3	22	12	600	9	12	2	2	55000	900	8000
	Hodgkins*	1	100	75	20	†	30	—	—	—	5	5	125	—	2	4	—	1500	150	1000
Voeltz, W. J.	Sterling	1	375	268	85	—	—	—	49	5	12	5	441	7	7	3	2	25000	792	2291
	Nelson	1	36	19	—	—	—	—	56	3	9	4	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Voss, G. H.	East Wheatland*	1	204	125	40	†	16	—	38	5	6	6	165	—	—	3	2	—	362	2000
Waech, C. A.	Crete*	1	537	450	118	10	72	2	—	—	15	17	1265	4	3	4	1	25000	903	—
	Thornton*	1	100	56	17	—	—	—	40	3	1	—	123	—	2	2	2	7000	106	—
Wagner, M.	Forest Park	2	2400	1700	295	10	365	6	500	20	73	49	4046	27	36	4	6	200000	5462	22410
Wangerin, A.	Grant Park*	1	229	164	59	10	17	P, L	—	—	8	2	508	1	3	4	—	10000	728	2366
Wangerin, A. D.	Chicago, Tabor*	1	1200	800	115	10	160	3, L	300	20	46	36	1300	17	10	5	4	53000	1576	10323
Wangerin, W. C.	Lombard*	1	358	267	67	10	49	1	—	—	13	5	747	2	3	4	2	35000	913	3700
Weinrich, O. H.	Bensenville*	1	242	183	53	10	35	1	—	—	5	4	604	—	3	4	—	20900	1128	—
Werfelmann, A. H.	Glenview*	1	370	275	76	7	61	P	90	1	13	11	422	1	3	5	1	20000	1131	10795
Werfelmann, E.	Chicago, Christ*	1	—	900	180	10	201	3, L	—	—	49	29	1996	26	28	4	—	70000	4418	12000
Wind, H.	Riverdale-Dolton*	1	1150	645	148	10	141	2, L	110	10	34	24	1181	8	15	5	2	36000	1796	8996
Zapf, E.	Melrose Park*	1	1847	1131	197	10	466	6, L	—	—	66	61	2524	14	26	4	3	44700	2350	16083
Zersen, F.	Itasca*	1	467	260	97	10	61	1, S	—	—	14	4	800	2	—	4	1	20000	1352	—
Zetzer, A.	Chicago, Zion	1	150	98	28	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	106	3	2	—	—	—	50	450
	Cleveland, O.	1	45	30	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	95	—	—	—	—	—	30	250
	Lincoln Co., Wis.	1	75	40	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
Zucker, E.	Near Beecher*	1	320	243	63	10	26	1	—	—	5	5	500	1	3	4	—	11000	880	1952
(Vacant.)	Kankakee*	1	1326	790	144	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90000	—	—
(Vacant.)	Yellowhead	1	401	240	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Vacant.)	Wheatland	1	206	126	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29000	—	—

NORTH WISCONSIN DISTRICT.

a. Michigan.																				
Juneau, H.	Hubbell*	1	200	125	29	†	20	—	40	3	9	—	280	—	1	3	3	$ 9000	$ 275	$1300
Sommer, A. G.	Laurium*	1	395	210	55	10	30	1	90	10	8	20	320	5	4	4	4	30000	696	5229
Stelter, J. H.	Engadine	1	450	221	70	†	57	—	57	1	20	14	249	5	5	6	—	4000	195	1392
Traub, G. W.	Hancock*	1	400	220	37	—	—	—	69	6	11	6	573	5	2	4	4	16000	847	1638
	Atlantic Mine	1	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Trimountain	1	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Topaz	1	55	19	7	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	27	—	1	—	2	1000	16	—
	Bergland	1	40	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	10	—	—	—	2	—	5	—
b. Wisconsin.																				
Appelt, T. C.	Gleason*	1	223	165	40	—	—	—	40	—	9	19	230	6	—	2	2	5000	370	853
	T. Summit*	1	117	83	34	†	12	—	—	—	7	—	119	3	1	2	1	500	388	368
	T. Birch*	1	52	45	11	—	—	—	8	—	4	—	39	—	1	2	1	500	35	137
	Elm City	1	12	5	—	—	—	—	7	—	2	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	9	—
	Parrish	1	12	4	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	6	—
	Irma	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—
	Tug Lake	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Avé-Lallemant, L. J.	Wayside*	1	—	130	30	10	47	1, L	—	—	16	15	901	1	3	4	2	—	1617	3500
Baumann, H.	Town Grant, Im.	1	219	160	40	†	34	—	—	—	12	11	272	1	1	4	—	11575	186	1385
	T. Grant, John's	1	134	91	28	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	136	2	2	4	—	3000	155	450
Behrendt, A.	Green Grove	1	237	145	44	†3	30	P	30	—	13	10	202	4	7	4	—	12000	130	800
	Curtiss	1	145	72	23	†2	14	P	14	—	2	—	67	1	3	4	—	1000	19	300
Berger, G. H.	Forestville*	1	466	315	101	9	28	S	—	—	12	22	613	3	4	4	1	15000	850	2651
Bertermann, E. H.	Wausau*	1	1150	780	251	9	179	2, L	—	—	48	33	2034	11	24	4	3	35000	1991	9614
	Rib Hill	1	80	55	16	†	12	—	—	—	3	3	74	—	1	2	—	500	45	204
Bittner, J. E.	Fall Creek*	1	205	156	35	—	—	—	38	7	9	7	270	3	3	3	1	17200	335	1437
	T. Seymour	1	160	104	33	†	22	—	—	—	6	10	186	—	—	2	1	800	152	440
Blanke, H.	T. Scott*	1	342	200	64	†	46	—	—	—	10	10	315	3	1	4	1	10000	420	2600
	T. Corning*	1	107	60	25	†	23	—	—	—	4	1	145	—	—	4	—	5000	223	550
Bloedel, H.	Phipps*	1	72	28	7	—	—	—	24	2	1	—	26	—	1	2	2	4000	49	174
	Cable	1	25	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	56
Boettcher, O.	T. Easton	1	439	287	88	8	29	P	—	—	14	14	512	8	7	4	1	12000	681	1460
	T. Weston	1	26	7	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Braem, O.	Turtle Lake*	1	248	150	53	—	—	—	—	—	13	2	166	—	4	4	—	5000	—	1000
	Clayton	1	20	15	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Braem, W. C.	Rankin*	1	326	223	83	8	36	P, S	—	—	10	7	434	4	13	3	2	15000	301	2000
Braun, H. F.	T. Washington*	1	495	270	98	9	22	1	—	—	16	13	455	6	5	4	1	—	460	6800
	T. Underhire	1	175	90	38	4	32	L	—	—	9	14	280	—	2	2	1	—	200	575
Brockopp, R. H.	Glenwood City*	1	100	65	18	†	25	—	20	—	4	—	122	1	2	3	1	3000	146	400
	Boyceville*	1	110	66	20	†	30	—	25	—	6	15	125	1	—	2	2	2000	141	500
Bubeck, K. C.	Cadott*	1	231	161	60	—	—	—	25	2	5	—	287	3	5	2	1	6000	478	1100
	Boyd*	1	139	84	23	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	189	1	3	2	1	2500	158	680
	Ludington	1	128	89	30	†	28	—	—	—	2	—	164	3	—	2	1	4500	39	450

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Buerger, E. H.	T. Wien*	1	294	165	66	8	48	P	—	—	15	8	369	4	5	3	1	20000	776	1300
	Fenwood	1	52	34	11	†	7	—	13	2	3	2	64	—	—	2	1	3000	88	200
Cassens, F. G.	Glidden*	1	425	222	58	†	42	—	45	—	24	22	507	4	9	4	4	10000	450	2400
Daib, H.	Merrill*	1	1325	940	265	10	236	1, 2 L	148	9	51	37	2013	15	22	5	5	43645	1835	6715
Dobratz, G.	Pittsville*	1	395	153	48	—	—	—	—	—	6	8	315	2	2	4	—	20000	80	1775
Donath, M.	Clayton*	1	205	122	34	—	—	—	—	—	7	9	187	1	—	—	—	6000	—	—
Feldscher, E. W.	Mellen	1	225	105	32	†	30	—	53	5	9	2	140	—	5	3	2	7500	197	1975
	Highbridge	1	66	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	14	—	1	—	—	—	12	—
Fierke, G. F. E.	Wittenberg*	1	450	320	108	5	26	L	55	5	15	29	501	5	4	3	2	25000	435	4230
	T. Elderon	1	67	30	11	†	7	—	24	2	2	—	32	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Fiess, T.	Waupaca*	1	229	145	48	9	29	P	—	—	3	4	345	3	3	4	—	7500	370	1330
Forster, F.	Almond*	1	228	149	55	†	30	—	—	—	13	12	174	4	—	2	2	6000	470	1069
	Buena Vista*	1	107	73	21	†	16	—	—	—	1	7	101	1	1	2	2	2500	205	450
Gemmingen, H. v.	Whittlesey*	1	260	133	44	†	32	—	—	—	9	8	295	1	6	4	—	10000	136	850
	Chelsea*	1	75	48	18	†	7	—	—	—	3	3	99	—	1	4	—	4000	37	350
Geske, F. J.	Fairchild*	1	330	228	88	†	26	—	30	1	21	17	507	2	4	3	1	12000	352	1880
	T. Bridge Creek	1	65	55	22	†3	22	—	—	—	1	6	142	1	1	4	—	10000	155	700
Gohlke, F. E.	Near Merrill*	1	482	260	80	†2	38	P	—	—	17	10	581	2	4	4	1	16000	914	1550
	T. Scott	1	281	190	50	†2	25	P	—	—	6	8	405	2	5	4	—	10000	489	1150
Griese, C. D.	Polar	1	460	270	63	—	—	—	40	—	26	19	360	3	8	3	1	18000	209	1200
	Lily	1	85	30	9	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	27	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
	Elton	3	50	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Groh, G.	Lemington	1	37	18	5	†	6	—	12	—	3	1	15	1	—	—	6	—	9	35
	Yarnell	1	14	7	—	†	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sand Lake	2	45	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hahn, P. W.	Phillips*	1	220	120	36	†	17	—	50	4	11	9	220	3	2	3	2	4500	400	1500
	Fifield	1	35	20	6	†	6	—	—	—	2	6	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	95
	Ogema	1	65	40	12	†	5	—	—	—	6	5	60	—	—	—	—	500	—	150
	Lugerville	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handrich, H. A.	Luxembourg	1	217	103	32	8	16	S	—	—	6	11	260	—	1	3	1	20000	204	15000
	Montpelier*	1	518	355	128	10	40	1	—	—	14	8	1224	6	4	4	1	25000	1132	2964
Hasz, M.	Granton*	1	464	288	85	8	27	L, P	—	—	16	10	523	2	10	3	1	15150	962	2146
	Chili	1	33	22	7	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	22	1	1	2	—	2000	26	168
	T. Washburn	1	30	21	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	23	—	1	2	—	900	6	68
Hattstaedt, O.	Ashland*	1	270	170	35	—	—	—	30	—	7	6	281	3	5	4	4	10000	449	1815
	Iron River	1	40	13	—	—	—	—	6	—	4	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	47

Hemer, A. G.	Gilman	4	100	60	—	—	—	—	30	3	6	—	120	1	1	2	7	4500	100	300
Hudtloff, R.	Stevens Point*	1	403	260	55	†	18	—	67	5	13	9	370	6	9	4	4	40000	452	3394
Huebener, G.	T. Herman, John's.	1	318	210	62	4	27	S	—	—	8	7	386	2	4	4	—	4000	229	1340
	T. Herman	1	236	164	38	†2	14	P	—	—	5	—	169	2	2	4	—	3000	101	513
Huebner, W.	Canton*	1	178	96	40	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	229	—	1	2	—	—	934	—
	Modena*	1	176	100	30	8	24	S	—	—	4	7	301	1	1	2	—	—	—	—
	Albany*	1	100	75	15	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	140	1	1	2	—	—	—	—
Jaeger, D.	Bear Creek	2	441	260	102	8	20	L	31	1	19	8	755	4	3	—	1	12000	788	2000
Jaeger, W. J.	Eland	1	130	95	26	†	18	—	—	—	4	9	194	5	2	3	1	2500	—	—
	Norrie	1	13	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Birnamwood*	1	307	186	61	8	28	S	—	—	11	7	441	1	3	3	2	10900	—	—
Janssen, I.	Mattoon*	2	183	117	34	†	22	—	32	2	15	12	245	4	3	3	2	10000	219	2100
Joesting, E. H.	Hudson	1	152	99	30	—	—	—	48	7	10	7	143	—	—	2	2	4000	127	1121
Karpinsky, R. A.	Manawa	1	855	526	179	9	56	1, P	—	—	31	23	1335	11	15	3	2	14000	593	3838
Kersten, F.	Almena*	1	470	280	70	9	51	S	35	1	16	10	649	10	5	4	2	8000	537	2535
Kirchhoefer, A.	Colby*	1	490	284	98	9	40	L	60	3	14	12	434	3	4	4	2	25000	332	3200
	Unity	1	33	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	2	—	—	35	86
Kissling, J. E. Th.	Shawano*	1	1700	1080	290	9	265	2, 3 L	—	—	53	45	2150	15	14	4	4	85000	1400	10177
Kitzmann, G. H.	Symco	1	—	514	175	8	16	L	—	—	24	14	747	12	8	4	1	—	66	4940
Kitzerow, W. J.	Deer Park	1	173	118	47	†	10	—	—	—	7	9	216	1	—	3	2	7000	513	995
Kohn, W. L.	Merrill, Trin.*	1	1100	767	220	10	165	2, L	114	7	35	37	1680	8	12	4	4	75000	1337	9085
Kretzschmar, F. H.	Wis. Rapids*	1	831	568	154	9	107	—	80	10	28	14	1145	8	11	4	4	40000	1265	6655
	T. Rudolph	1	115	64	18	†	21	—	30	5	4	—	98	1	1	2	2	6000	145	400
Laabs, H. H.	Withee*	1	214	75	21	†	24	—	60	3	18	11	77	4	3	4	2	8000	125	820
	Owen	1	45	19	4	—	—	—	25	3	3	3	31	—	—	—	2	—	—	150
List, O.	Augusta*	1	606	430	105	9	53	L	—	—	12	33	841	5	10	3	1	10000	810	2119
	T. Lincoln	1	198	146	41	†1	19	L	—	—	7	2	308	2	—	3	1	6000	221	709
List, W.	Sigel Tp.*	1	350	220	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lorenz, H. A.	Kennan*	1	240	146	43	†	33	—	—	—	13	8	221	3	2	4	1	3800	201	1138
	Ingram	1	12	8	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Lucas, A. S.	Hurley*	2	400	168	35	†	14	—	88	5	12	11	183	1	5	2	4	6000	265	—
Malotky, R.	Neva*	1	142	100	34	†	14	—	—	—	6	16	127	1	3	3	1	4000	170	635
	Summit Lake	1	20	14	4	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	13	2	—	—	1	600	5	—
	Elcho	1	25	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	44	—
	Acley	1	15	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	1	—	—	5	—
	Pearson	1	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Maluog, E.	Emerald	1	175	116	30	5	25	P	—	—	4	24	193	2	2	3	1	10000	220	1897
Markworth, D. C.	Gillett, R. 2	2	539	347	94	4	39	S	—	—	18	20	682	6	3	4	1	14000	443	1991
	Pulcifer	1	215	136	48	†2	19	L	—	—	5	—	227	1	2	3	1	5000	215	563
Martens, Th. D.	Superior*	1	428	240	59	†	34	—	131	18	43	34	639	3	5	4	8	60000	610	3475
Marutz, A. P.	T. Schley*	1	188	126	35	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	203	6	3	3	2	7000	294	1225
	Morley	1	35	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
	Doering*	1	91	47	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	68	3	3	2	1	2500	82	—
Mehlberg, W. H.	Washburn*	1	72	30	7	—	—	—	16	2	3	—	19	—	—	2	2	1700	45	294
	Bayfield	1	26	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	2	—	11	25
	Cornucopia	1	36	11	—	—	—	—	12	2	1	—	8	—	—	—	2	—	—	30
Messerschmidt, E.	Frederic	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Meyer, W. C.	Necoosa*	1	274	177	52	8	21	P	52	4	15	4	288	2	5	3	1	7500	230	1500
	German Settlement	1	104	73	15	—	—	—	—	—	4	9	108	3	1	2	1	1200	33	405
Moecker, F. H.	Dorchester*	1	317	199	53	†	30	—	—	—	11	11	370	3	9	3	2	20000	565	1341
	T. Holton*	1	94	50	20	—	—	—	10	—	5	—	47	—	—	3	1	—	—	—
Mueller, Aug.	Caledonia Tp.*	1	253	181	55	4	50	P, L	—	—	1	5	451	1	3	—	—	7500	400	1200
Mueller, E. W. H.	Danbury	1	40	15	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Ogema	3	70	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mueller, O. E.	Belle Plaine	1	280	192	60	4	34	L	—	—	9	—	460	3	3	4	1	17000	468	1250
	Belle Pl., John's	1	203	134	37	4	27	L	—	—	8	—	312	2	3	4	—	15000	172	12417
Nau, J. H.	Townsend	1	50	28	7	—	—	—	15	—	6	2	72	1	1	—	3	5000	9	231
	Holt Spur	1	17	9	—	—	—	—	6	—	3	3	17	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
	Pine Stump	1	11	2	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Naumann, G.	T. Clear Creek	1	220	145	40	8	11	P	—	—	9	15	380	—	1	4	—	15000	475	746
	Clear Creek, Paul's	1	132	84	22	†	8	—	11	—	1	8	124	1	2	4	—	5000	184	225
	Osseo	1	17	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Neumann, O.	Antigo*	1	588	385	130	9	83	1, S	44	4	32	13	903	2	5	4	4	30000	860	6052
Oswald, A. H.	White Lake*	1	100	48	10	—	—	—	35	4	4	—	24	2	1	—	2	4000	—	—
	Galesburg*	1	71	26	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	1	1	7000	—	517
Pautz, R. F. W.	Clintonville*	1	1400	900	240	10	118	2	47	3	44	24	1943	9	10	4	4	—	1942	9500
Piehler, M.	Athens*	1	708	412	136	10	63	1, L	60	5	34	13	900	7	8	4	1	20000	750	4500
Piehler, W.	Milan*	1	235	137	54	—	—	—	—	—	19	8	205	2	4	3	2	9000	239	1100
Plass, A. C.	Near Suring	1	445	270	82	6	25	L	—	—	17	18	765	2	2	4	2	—	620	1675
Plischke, W. J.	Bonduel*	1	1100	740	241	9	92	2	—	—	21	19	1903	8	19	4	1	50000	2059	7400
	Lessor	1	53	40	14	—	—	—	7	1	3	—	50	—	1	2	—	2000	24	175
Ramlow, A. F.	Gresham*	1	206	123	32	†2	33	—	—	—	9	1	177	2	4	2	2	2000	169	512
	T. Richmond*	1	259	151	43	†2	27	—	—	—	6	8	268	3	6	3	1	4000	613	828
Rathke, S.	Kellner*	1	675	225	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rathke, S. E.	Auburndale	1	—	148	55	†4	—	P	—	—	18	5	216	2	—	3	1	—	—	—
	Hewitt	1	—	117	53	†4	10	P	—	—	2	12	183	1	1	3	1	—	—	—
Schedler, P.	Fall Creek, R. 1*	1	504	343	90	†2	84	3 S	—	—	11	1	784	4	6	4	—	15300	1536	3262
Schilling, G. H.	Embarrass*	1	412	210	67	8	37	S	—	—	12	12	375	5	5	4	—	12000	616	1360
	Pella Opening*	1	239	151	36	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	254	1	1	4	—	22000	295	800
Schmidt, E. A.	Fremont	1	213	184	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3500	—	—
Schmidt, K. E. J.	Spencer*	1	470	300	108	9	37	S	53	5	15	4	595	6	6	3	2	10000	458	—
Schneider, C. E.	Park Falls	2	225	100	26	—	—	—	70	5	9	11	96	2	3	4	4	5000	113	1450

Schreiber, O. W.	Greenwood*	1	79	45	17	—	—	—	—	—	7	2	66	—	—	2	2	7000	124	517
	Green Grove Tp.	1	74	54	16	†	11	—	—	—	5	6	74	1	—	3	1	3000	78	400
Schrein, B. H.	Chippewa Falls*	2	574	389	97	†	29	—	69	5	24	14	699	7	7	3	2	15000	1176	2089
Schroedel, G. C.	Wausau*	1	1200	800	256	10	230	2, 2 L	—	—	38	43	2137	11	18	4	4	40000	2237	9000
	Brokaw	1	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schroeder, P.	Wausau, R. 2	1	250	168	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9000	—	—
	Texas Tp.	1	280	188	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8000	—	—
Schroeder, W. J.	Hartland Tp.*	1	385	250	80	9	50	L	—	—	7	8	415	3	1	4	1	10000	550	2500
	Green Valley Tp.	1	150	96	30	†	30	—	—	—	3	10	150	1	3	1	1	1500	109	300
Schulz, K.	Alma Center	1	126	57	22	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	76	3	3	2	2	—	—	—
	Merrillan Jct.	1	31	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
	Black River Falls	1	60	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	—	3	2	—	—	—	—
Schwermann, W. A.	Pine River*	1	268	159	51	†	30	—	16	2	10	4	185	3	3	4	2	4000	350	1250
	Spring Brook	1	63	31	11	†	10	—	—	—	3	—	31	—	—	2	—	—	—	150
Siebrandt, F. H.	Tigerton*	1	463	356	114	9	31	1	97	8	27	31	696	7	2	4	2	25000	584	1741
Stapel, A. C.	Reseburg Tp.*	1	129	72	19	†	9	—	—	—	12	8	166	—	1	2	2	3000	83	110
	Thorp	1	63	42	13	†	6	—	—	—	6	3	103	1	2	2	2	500	18	100
	Stanley	1	57	43	10	†	5	—	—	—	3	9	80	—	1	2	2	4000	20	1700
Studt, R.	Shawano, R. 2	1	312	202	58	†	33	P	—	—	14	11	359	4	2	4	1	14000	522	1100
Tjernagel, H. M.	Red Springs	3	300	51	23	9	104	2 L	—	—	12	9	75	2	5	—	4	—	12	204
Tornow, R. D.	Bonduel, R. 3*	1	300	200	80	7	23	P	—	—	10	5	400	—	5	4	1	—	500	1200
Treff, M. A.	Amherst*	1	240	140	36	—	—	—	—	—	10	5	217	—	5	3	1	—	—	—
Voelz, C. B.	Ladysmith*	1	137	84	27	†	15	—	18	2	5	4	115	2	3	2	2	5800	—	430
	Conrath	1	43	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	47	1	—	1	1	—	—	43
Voltz, H.	Butternut	1	630	340	67	†	68	—	65	6	24	12	550	2	4	4	4	15000	506	2637
Wagner, J. S. A.	Mattoon, R. 1*	1	200	129	30	†4	15	P	30	2	5	12	118	6	4	3	1	7000	205	925
	T. Almon, Peace*	1	190	106	30	—	—	—	40	2	2	6	85	1	6	3	1	500	13500	435
Wahl, A. M. W.	Eau Claire*	1	425	330	108	†	35	—	75	7	27	5	401	18	5	2	2	15000	676	2943
	Altoona	1	175	85	24	†	22	—	23	1	3	2	131	2	1	2	2	6000	69	385
	Pleasant Valley*	1	230	95	35	—	—	—	15	1	2	—	131	1	3	1	1	7000	90	575
	T. Brunswick	1	90	—	—	—	—	—	35	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	5000	—	200
Wedel, K.	Mondovi*	1	102	55	19	—	—	—	18	2	3	4	141	3	1	2	2	5000	645	950
	Gilmanton*	1	105	55	20	—	—	—	—	—	9	3	105	—	1	2	2	—	—	—
	Eleva*	1	22	12	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	40	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Weeke, P. J. G.	Foxboro	1	32	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	2	—	—	50
	Minong	1	39	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	24
	Kingsdale	1	9	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	5
	Superior*	1	134	89	24	†	23	—	—	—	5	1	140	1	7	2	4	5000	147	960
	Solon Springs*	1	38	25	9	†	19	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	4	2	1500	60	250
Wegner, H. H.	Cumberland*	5	480	300	90	†2	20	P	40	—	24	19	600	8	40	2	2	17000	290	2246
Wehrs, E. W.	Big Falls*	1	158	82	33	4	12	P	—	—	6	—	90	—	3	4	1	2400	106	507
Wuebben, J.	Shell Lake*	1	125	80	26	—	—	—	30	4	9	5	110	2	3	2	2	4000	70	620
	Sarona	3	85	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	40	—	—	3	—	—	—	190
	Spooner	1	70	33	10	—	—	—	25	2	16	3	60	—	—	—	3	4000	35	450
Wurl, W.	Arpin*	1	123	84	32	—	—	—	20	2	1	2	130	2	1	2	1	3000	125	690
	Vesper*	1	92	59	21	—	—	—	15	1	8	10	143	—	1	—	3	2000	44	1685
	Seneca Corners	1	130	87	32	—	—	—	25	2	5	4	130	—	2	2	1	3000	67	325

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Ziehlsdorff, A. F.	Spencer*	1	320	202	65	9	25	P	—	—	10	11	530	1	1	3	1	14000	711	1405
	Abbotsford	1	70	52	25	—	—	—	10	—	4	—	95	1	1	3	1	2000	156	300
(Vacant.)	Easton Tp., Zion	1	350	200	50	†	40	—	—	—	13	8	150	3	1	4	1	6100	200	1000
	Ringle	1	45	18	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	28	—	—	2	—	300	—	150
(Vacant.)	Junction City	1	186	108	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7000	—	—
	Dancy	1	100	70	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5000	—	—
	Sherry*	1	138	78	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5500	—	—

OREGON AND WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

a. Idaho.

Pastor	Location	Stations	Souls	Communicant	Voting	Months Taught	Pupils	Teachers	Sunday-School Pupils	Sunday-School Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	German	English	Value of Property	Outside Purposes	Home Purposes
Braun, F. C.	Idaho Falls	1	70	38	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	$ 2200	—	—
	Keefer	1	54	26	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Swan Valley	3	55	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dannenfeldt, W. F.	Clover City*	1	344	195	72	9	77	P, S	—	—	13	—	440	—	4	2	3	26000	$ 731	$3814
Fischer, H. A.	Pocatello	1	75	30	6	—	—	—	31	2	6	3	35	3	2	1	4	—	12	373
Gihring, J.	Twin Falls*	1	160	90	18	†	18	—	35	3	8	4	237	1	2	2	6	4500	308	1320
Kahle, H. A.	Nampa	1	190	100	34	†	23	—	76	7	5	20	230	2	3	4	4	6000	250	940
	Emmett	1	83	42	12	—	—	—	39	4	[illegible]	8	100	—	2	—	3	—	50	300
Kauth, M. C.	Gifford	1	77	36	17	†	19	—	19	—	4	1	68	1	—	4	1	800	190	440
	Grangerville	1	20	11	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Polack, M. G.	Eden*	1	110	58	18	10	13	P	—	—	4	3	80	1	2	4	2	8000	107	700
Schlichting, J. A.	Buhl	1	54	23	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westendorf, H. C.	New Plymouth	1	97	55	17	†	21	—	27	3	4	6	51	—	—	3	1	—	144	841
Zagel, M.	Paul	1	41	26	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	14	1	1	4	4	500	25	—
	Adelaide	1	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2500	—	—
	Jerome	1	25	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Wendell	1	25	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Rupert	1	18	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Vacant.)	Squirrel*	1	170	116	40	†	10	—	12	2	7	—	116	1	2	3	1	2100	150	650
(Vacant.)	Salmon	1	36	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Leadore	1	63	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

b. Oregon.

Bernhard, C. H.	Portland, Grace*	1	213	150	33	†	10	—	76	8	14	12	213	10	—	—	4	26000	120	2615
Beyer, J. A. C.	Portland, Deaf	1	50	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	7	1	—	—	—	—	11	—
	Vancouver, Wash.	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
	Wash. State School	1	130	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Oreg. State School	1	60	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Beyerlein, C. J.	Albany*	1	270	165	55	8	34	1, s	30	2	7	12	388	2	5	3	3	8000	825	2602
Dobberfuhl, F.	Sandy	1	148	95	33	9	19	p	—	—	8	—	230	2	1	3	1	3000	89	1685
Ebeling, H. C.	Portland, Im.*	1	213	126	31	10	30	1	42	4	10	15	371	6	1	4	4	4000	—	—
Gahl, A.	Sheridan	1	108	60	18	†	25	—	—	—	3	2	111	—	1	2	2	5000	91	870
Gross, H. W.	Salem*	1	284	157	57	9	28	p	44	5	11	2	453	5	3	4	2	10000	800	3200
Hilgendorf, P.	Hood River	1	61	39	13	—	—	—	27	4	4	2	75	1	4	2	4	4000	20	568
	Kent	1	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Koppelmann, H. H.	Portland*	1	315	202	52	10	32	1	43	2	13	9	567	7	3	4	4	—	—	—
Messerli, R. G.	Oregon City	1	75	40	17	—	—	—	35	2	2	1	23	—	—	3	2	—	—	625
Meyer, H. J.	Klamath Falls	3	62	29	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Probst, E. J. A.	Corvallis*	1	187	124	40	9	26	p	—	—	5	6	205	3	2	2	2	6000	756	1643
	Philomath	1	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
	Blodgett	1	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Rimbach, J. A.	Portland, Trin.*	1	479	328	67	10	85	2	103	4	22	15	724	6	8	4	4	50000	563	7311
Schaus, P. H.	Shefflin*	1	115	74	29	8	14	s	—	—	2	6	178	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
	Hayward	1	36	19	—	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	24	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
	Hillsboro	1	85	50	10	—	—	—	16	1	2	—	69	—	2	2	2	—	—	—
	Tillamook	1	30	—	—	—	—	—	15	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Schulenburg, C. F.	Lebanon	1	99	47	15	9	7	p	22	2	6	—	60	1	1	2	1	1500	199	563
	Stayton	1	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	7	20
	Lyons	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	28
Stuebe, L.	Cornelius	1	269	152	39	9	33	1	—	—	12	7	241	4	3	3	2	—	—	—
	Gales	1	24	15	4	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	37	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Theiss, G. E.	Eugene	1	60	34	10	—	—	—	20	3	7	—	6	3	3	2	4	4500	13	211
Westerkamp, Fr.	Sherwood*	1	255	165	48	9	34	p	—	—	6	—	330	1	2	4	—	12000	471	1396
Zehe, Fr.	Mount Angel*	1	124	86	21	9	26	p	—	—	4	2	198	—	2	3	1	2800	434	1019
	Needy	1	33	19	—	—	—	—	12	1	2	8	19	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
	Woodburn	1	15	10	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	21	—	—	—	2	—	115	65
(Vacant.)	Portland	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

c. Washington.

Biel, W. G.	Everett*	1	309	185	47	9	52	1	24	2	12	13	236	1	3	3	4	12000	379	2030
	Langley	1	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Edgecomb	1	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brandes, L. F.	Olympia*	1	49	29	1	†	12	—	—	—	2	—	83	—	—	1	3	2200	128	520
	Aberdeen	1	45	22	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	69	—	—	—	3	—	51	260
Brockmann, H.	Menno*	1	98	38	11	—	—	—	30	4	9	7	79	—	3	2	1	3500	59	480
	Marcellus	1	34	18	7	—	—	—	8	2	1	—	40	—	1	2	2	4000	26	400
	Lamona*	1	24	19	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	1	—	2000	57	75

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Duchow, J. A.	Molson	1	16	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10	—	—	2	2	—	18	20
	Pine Creek	1	36	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	22
	Oroville	1	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	15
Eichmann, E.	Seattle, Zion*	1	57	37	8	—	—	—	15	2	2	1	42	—	—	4	8	1200	11	405
Engelbrecht, H. H.	Puyallup	1	84	32	9	—	—	—	30	4	4	—	—	1	—	4	4	1200	22	525
	Auburn	1	35	11	—	—	—	—	21	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	9	30
Fedder, O.	Seattle, Trin.*	1	269	156	28	—	24	s	85	9	6	5	335	7	3	2	8	20000	1440	4109
Gaertner, G. W.	Seattle	1	23	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	64	6	1	—	—	—	325	—
	Spokane	1	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	34	2	—	—	—	—	40	—
	Tacoma	1	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
	Yakima	1	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
Gross, P.	Wenatchee*	1	172	84	17	9	20	p	44	5	9	5	106	6	6	2	2	8000	153	1258
	Winchester	1	11	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	35
Huchthausen, J.	Tacoma*	1	420	230	58	9	35	1	60	5	14	10	467	8	2	4	4	20000	695	3600
Husmann, E.	Havillah*	1	125	72	26	7	24	p	—	—	4	8	160	2	—	5	1	2500	300	900
Janssen, W. J.	Yakima*	1	275	150	35	4	18	s	75	3	39	16	325	5	2	3	4	2500	725	1500
	Toppenish	1	25	6	—	—	—	—	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Wapato	1	40	12	—	—	—	—	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Wiley City	1	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sunnyside	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Grandview	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korsmeyer, O.	Seattle, Hope*	1	98	44	15	†	8	—	52	5	8	1	137	5	—	—	8	4500	140	900
Koss, W. H.	Spokane*	1	348	236	60	10	33	P, L	56	2	15	14	596	5	3	4	4	15000	1979	3073
Messerli, H.	Kennewick*	1	140	110	37	—	12	p	58	5	2	10	239	2	1	3	3	10000	700	2000
	Richland	1	40	22	7	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	20	1	1	2	—	1000	—	—
	Pasco	1	30	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	10	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
	Prosser	1	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Nitz, F. M. L.	Bellingham*	1	135	71	17	10	15	p	8	1	7	—	177	6	3	4	4	6000	203	1127
	N. Bellingham	1	15	13	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	4	—	500	39	130
	Clipper	1	18	12	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	23	—	—	1	—	—	14	84
	Blaine	1	11	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	1	—	—	2	40
	Everson	1	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	12	—	—	1	—	—	6	30
Obenhaus, G. A.	Chehalis	1	64	43	15	†	14	—	21	3	4	7	85	—	1	2	—	—	62	300
	Winlock	1	90	50	20	—	—	—	31	3	2	4	82	—	3	1	1	2500	133	340
	Pe Ell	1	94	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	2	1	2	—	—	70
	Logan Hill	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	7

Schlesselmann, H. L.	Chewelah	1	87	49	12	†	13	—	—	—	6	10	57	—	2	2	2	700	70	494
	Deer Park	1	32	18	—	—	—	—	6	1	1	—	38	—	—	2	2	—	54	70
	Marcus	1	28	—	—	—	—	—	12	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	37
Schmidt, P.	Walla Walla*	1	151	107	28	10	28	P	31	4	10	4	227	—	1	3	1	6000	322	1272
Schoknecht, F.	Snohomish*	1	503	303	79	10	103	2	—	—	15	18	535	6	8	3	3	—	600	7625
	Lake Stevens	1	20	8	—	—	—	—	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Schulze, H. C.	Endicott*	1	155	68	24	†	32	—	144	3	5	—	87	1	3	6	2	3000	185	1121
	Moscow, Idaho	1	15	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Trautmann, R.	Monroe	1	29	13	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	39
	Startup	1	20	8	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	12
	Snoqualmie	1	22	5	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	22
	Sultan	1	25	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Vandre, W. R.	Marlin	1	63	35	11	†	9	—	21	—	3	1	54	—	1	4	1	1500	151	860
(Vacant.)	Vancouver*	1	117	67	26	10	39	S	—	—	3	4	—	—	1	2	2	4000	160	865
(Vacant.)	Woodland	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
(Vacant.)	Rockford	1	59	32	7	—	—	—	5	1	3	—	33	—	—	1	—	1500	—	—

SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT.

Burmester, C. Hy.	Hanson Tp.*	1	163	102	32	†	26	—	—	—	4	6	87	1	1	3	1	$11000	$ 199	$1077
	Ferney	1	163	85	26	—	—	—	22	5	2	—	90	—	—	3	1	3000	178	663
Dewald, E.	Alexandria*	1	97	44	12	†	19	—	—	—	2	6	57	—	—	3	1	3000	98	849
	Emery	1	29	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	16	1	—	2	—	—	12	200
Dewald, John	Westport*	1	134	70	22	†	14	—	15	4	8	4	158	1	1	3	1	4000	386	230
	In Columbia*	1	95	59	22	†	9	—	15	3	6	5	185	—	—	3	1	8000	358	422
Dommer, W. F.	Andover*	1	145	85	21	—	—	—	25	2	12	5	150	—	3	2	2	8000	206	1524
Ehlers, G. C.	Near Centerville	1	164	104	20	—	—	—	12	—	2	11	101	1	1	2	2	6000	600	800
	Hurley*	1	112	55	20	—	—	—	18	—	4	—	113	—	—	3	1	4000	500	500
Engelhard, A.	Wewela*	1	120	53	18	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	30	1	—	2	2	1500	51	375
	Carter*	1	125	41	12	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	20	—	2	2	1	3000	55	350
	Clearfield	1	67	28	—	—	—	—	20	3	2	7	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	50
	Burton, Nebr.	1	34	25	—	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	8	—	1	—	2	—	—	175
Erb, W. L.	Near Aberdeen*	1	171	104	40	†	35	—	—	—	6	6	175	1	1	2	2	7500	516	1270
Foelber, E. E.	Hot Springs*	1	91	53	7	—	—	—	8	3	1	2	107	6	3	4	4	8000	65	1100
	Ardmore	1	66	31	10	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	6	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
	Edgemont	1	28	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
	Custer	1	37	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	14	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Frese, F.	Clayton*	1	221	135	31	†	19	P	25	—	13	—	273	2	4	4	1	8000	471	1300
Gade, F. C.	Delmont*	1	139	80	22	8	32	S	—	—	3	6	200	—	1	4	—	5500	500	1280
	Wagner	1	110	60	19	—	—	—	20	2	8	—	72	2	1	1	4	3000	250	600
Gerike, H. F. W.	Tripp*	1	230	126	35	†	35	—	47	1	4	2	227	4	2	8	1	15000	238	1240
	Emmanuels Creek*	1	205	100	29	10	32	1	45	—	6	—	174	2	2	4	—	5000	264	1758
Gerike, J. F. F.	Bellefourche	3	200	70	30	†20	—	—	40	2	13	3	40	—	3	4	—	—	—	300
Going, W. G.	Midland*	1	108	55	13	—	—	—	25	1	2	4	41	—	1	2	—	2000	96	440
	Near Kadoka*	1	61	35	11	—	—	—	15	1	2	2	39	—	—	2	1	200	69	243
	Murdo	1	81	27	8	—	—	—	24	3	5	—	11	—	1	—	2	—	44	45

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Graeber, F. J.	Aberdeen*	1	235	165	32	†	20	—	—	—	8	1	405	14	1	4	4	17000	8500	2200
	Stratford	1	110	77	14	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	131	1	1	2	1	4000	40	500
Guebert, A.	Spencer*	1	65	38	11	†	17	—	22	3	2	3	68	1	—	1	3	4000	172	397
	Fulton	1	28	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	20	—	—	1	2	—	8	50
	Montrose	1	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	15
Hempel, E. P.	Near Hillside*	1	339	191	70	†	46	—	40	—	15	2	356	5	—	—	8	25000	729	2200
	Baker Tp.	1	45	26	8	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	41	—	2	2	—	2500	73	150
Hildebrandt, J. C.	Menno*	1	215	98	27	†	25	—	—	—	9	—	135	1	—	6	—	3500	400	1200
Hinners, F. A.	Agar	1	67	37	17	—	—	—	19	2	6	4	46	2	3	1	1	2500	—	1045
	Pembroke*	1	56	31	6	—	—	—	34	4	4	14	48	—	2	1	1	—	—	398
	Lebanon*	1	46	26	11	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	38	—	2	1	1	—	—	278
	Seneca	1	32	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	42	—	1	1	1	—	—	168
Hodde, W.	Heilbronn*	1	220	125	33	9	36	s	—	—	11	6	224	—	2	4	—	—	650	1658
Huesner, F. W.	Near Wilmot	1	171	93	26	†	18	—	—	—	4	6	164	2	2	4	1	3500	425	600
	Corona*	1	238	145	35	4	31	p	—	—	9	6	255	4	6	3	1	4000	356	700
Israel, W. J.	Yale*	1	167	90	36	†	15	—	—	—	14	1	100	2	2	3	1	6000	450	1200
Janssen, E. C.	Presho	1	110	46	18	†	8	—	15	1	3	4	51	2	—	1	2	2000	—	400
	Longview	1	34	16	—	—	—	—	20	3	—	6	16	—	—	—	1	—	—	100
	Draper*	1	53	27	9	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	26	—	—	2	1	500	—	500
	Reliance*	1	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	—	2	1	2	—	500	—	400
Kellermann, C. F.	Philip	1	43	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	44	—	—	—	2	2500	25	85
	Cottonwood	1	36	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	10	—	—	2	—	—	3	50
	Milesville	1	38	24	—	—	—	—	35	3	—	4	42	—	—	2	2	—	30	100
	Elbon	1	25	7	—	—	—	—	20	3	—	1	14	—	—	—	2	—	—	55
Kleinhans, T.	Creighton	1	61	30	11	—	—	—	21	—	—	3	59	2	—	—	2	500	57	271
	Grindstone	1	94	41	11	—	—	—	33	2	1	4	83	1	—	—	2	1200	39	219
	Pedro	1	40	21	7	—	—	—	10	—	4	—	21	—	—	2	1	—	27	40
	Wall	1	64	15	—	—	—	—	12	—	2	4	11	—	—	2	—	—	—	25
Kraft, A. W.	Armour*	1	102	54	18	—	—	—	—	—	8	4	20	2	3	3	1	3000	86	750
	Corsica	1	34	24	6	—	—	—	13	1	1	—	32	—	—	2	2	900	56	350
Leyhe, F. W.	Wolsey, John's*	1	410	232	94	9	41	1	—	—	30	1	504	3	5	4	4	—	—	—
	Wolsey, Peace*	1	91	33	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Luebke, H.	Mansfield*	1	198	130	35	†	27	p	—	—	1	—	235	1	3	4	—	4000	769	1450
	Chelsea*	1	30	19	7	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	34	—	—	2	2	3000	63	105
	T. Mansfield*	1	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	50

Maassel, G.	New Underwood	1	48	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	—	2	50
	Farmingdale	1	36	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	24
	Scenic	1	25	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	5
Moeller, W.	Near Milbank	1	147	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	6	9	63	—	1	4	—	—	70	400
Mueller, C. H.	Yankton*	1	92	48	12	—	—	—	6	1	8	9	38	1	2	1	1	1800	95	88
	Utica*	1	133	75	35	—	—	—	—	—	10	9	54	2	2	1	1	3500	210	180
	Mission Hill	1	45	34	14	—	—	—	3	1	1	1	37	—	—	2	—	1500	30	24
	State Hospital	1	100	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Nitschke, Herm.	Albee*	1	160	90	31	—	—	—	35	3	9	—	150	1	4	3	1	5000	146	600
	Revillo	1	105	85	19	—	—	—	16	3	5	—	101	—	2	1	1	2000	112	398
Nitschke, W.	Howard*	1	450	213	66	—	—	—	102	10	13	4	—	—	1	4	4	—	—	2000
Oberheu, A. C.	White Lake	1	37	23	10	—	—	—	3	1	5	—	52	—	—	1	1	4000	—	—
	Gales Tp.	1	142	69	30	—	—	—	50	3	7	—	134	1	2	1	1	10000	—	—
	Plankinton	1	77	52	16	—	—	—	25	2	1	—	112	2	—	1	1	—	—	—
	Patten Tp.	1	30	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Oberheu, F.	Wentworth*	1	270	180	38	10	32	1	—	—	7	8	415	9	2	3	1	10000	530	2250
	Le Roy	1	45	35	11	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	50	1	—	1	1	—	—	125
Proehl, W.	Sioux Falls*	1	343	239	65	9	19	P	—	—	12	10	481	15	7	2	2	15000	275	3198
Quast, E. H.	Britton*	1	132	71	25	†	9	—	18	—	11	—	79	1	1	2	2	11000	155	2200
	Havana, N. Dak.	1	60	24	9	†	6	—	—	—	2	—	39	—	—	1	1	25	20	250
Sauer, A.	Canistota*	1	300	238	65	9	25	1	40	6	9	8	284	2	8	3	2	12000	505	2627
Schaefer, G.	Wessington Spr'gs*	1	75	37	12	—	—	—	9	—	3	5	59	3	—	3	1	4500	74	80
	Lane*	1	61	36	13	—	—	—	5	—	4	6	34	—	—	3	1	1800	95	40
	Forestburg	1	40	25	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	16	—	—	1	—	—	20	—
Schornack, P.	Chester	1	190	90	25	†	20	—	—	—	3	9	190	3	2	2	4	8000	225	1150
Schroeder, K.	Chamberlain*	1	116	84	15	—	—	—	60	3	18	4	148	1	2	4	2	3000	—	1300
	Ola	1	81	30	12	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	60	2	1	1	1	3000	—	300
	Oacoma	1	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Schuetz, H.	Scotland*	1	150	94	26	†	17	P	25	3	2	12	117	—	2	4	2	7000	209	800
	Kaylor*	1	160	86	26	†	31	S	—	—	8	2	83	1	1	1	3	3000	140	800
Schulz, W. H.	Hecla*	1	110	75	28	†2	18	P	18	—	4	—	202	—	3	4	1	5000	306	1449
Schwarting, J. E.	Waubay*	1	196	112	33	†	22	—	53	3	10	14	284	4	3	4	1	5000	340	1350
Schwarz, B.	Rapid City	1	88	60	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12000	—	—
Senne, A. H.	Alcester	1	293	145	38	—	—	—	35	2	10	6	211	2	9	2	2	7950	505	3121
	Nora	1	80	33	—	—	—	—	40	3	2	—	54	1	—	—	3	—	—	144
Steffen, G. H.	Sisseton	1	176	108	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12000	—	—
	Harmon Tp.	1	97	57	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4500	—	—
	Sisseton Agency	1	42	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Steinmeyer, G. W.	Avon*	1	117	70	21	†2	8	—	—	—	10	2	90	—	1	4	—	5000	290	900
Steinmeyer, J.	Egan	1	85	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	1000	56	1260
	Riverview	1	30	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Troemel, G. A.	Mitchell*	—	350	190	45	†	12	—	55	3	10	14	280	6	2	4	4	12000	523	1296
Waack, G.	Norris	1	109	46	18	†	31	—	—	—	5	—	67	2	2	3	—	1000	51	435
	Wososo	1	21	11	5	†	6	—	—	—	1	—	23	—	1	1	—	—	34	165
Weinhold, P. G.	Gregory*	1	176	83	26	—	—	—	25	2	11	6	126	1	1	2	2	2000	368	500
	Dixon*	1	80	52	10	—	—	—	12	2	6	2	52	1	1	1	1	2500	60	300
	West Carlock*	1	55	29	12	—	—	—	12	2	3	—	52	—	1	1	—	500	40	250

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Weinhold, P. G. (Continued.)	Carlock	1	65	32	12	—	—	—	14	1	2	—	40	—	—	1	1	300	29	100
	Lucas	1	40	10	—	—	—	—	10	2	5	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	44	70
Wessler, F.	Milbank*	1	370	210	58	—	—	—	100	8	14	17	280	6	5	2	2	9000	755	2060
	Geneseo Tp.	1	65	40	6	—	—	—	12	1	—	—	45	1	—	—	—	1000	25	250
Wiehe, W. H.	Wecota*	1	134	91	33	†	24	—	28	—	5	—	136	5	—	3	2	10000	700	1714
Wieting, Chr.	Delmont*	1	359	225	61	10	71	1, L	—	—	13	8	363	6	2	4	1	30000	724	3446
Wilke, F. E.	James*	1	146	84	27	—	—	—	46	3	3	2	100	3	1	2	2	—	—	220
	Groton*	1	190	143	24	†	19	—	60	3	11	1	166	4	3	2	2	—	—	315
(Vacant.)	Freeman*	1	—	259	58	9	64	1, S	—	—	16	13	495	3	4	—	—	15000	1421	2922
(Vacant.)	Rockham	1	30	15	6	†	5	—	—	—	3	—	24	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
	Miranda	1	36	10	—	†	6	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
	Orient	1	12	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
	Howell	1	20	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
(Vacant.)	Parker	1	63	30	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Marion*	1	68	31	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Wellington*	1	52	28	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Vacant.)	Harrold	2	200	135	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9000	—	—

SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

a. Alabama.

Pastor	Location	Stations	Souls	Communicant	Voting	Months Taught	Pupils	Teachers	Sunday-School Pupils	Sunday-School Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	German	English	Value of Property	Outside Purposes	Home Purposes
Bartling, A. W.	Elberta*	1	130	83	26	8	23	P	—	—	5	2	—	2	1	4	—	$ 1700	$ 210	$ 468
	Foley*	1	35	26	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	2	600	—	198
	Summerdale*	1	30	24	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	200	—	60
Heisermann, J. H.	Albany	1	125	76	22	—	—	—	46	3	5	4	136	1	1	—	8	11000	339	1575
Hennig, H. M.	Mobile, Grace*	1	453	293	48	—	—	—	103	9	9	15	419	9	7	5	5	35000	800	3000
Meyer, Henry	Cullman*	1	350	235	68	†	25	—	87	7	15	10	396	7	—	4	4	12000	350	2350
	Killen	1	40	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	24	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
	Hanceville*	1	80	65	18	†	10	—	20	5	3	2	76	—	—	4	—	—	13	—
Reuter, H.	Birmingham	1	251	168	43	—	—	—	91	9	5	5	468	5	2	2	4	35000	1076	3658

b. Cuba.

Pastor	Location	Stations	Souls	Communicant	Voting	Months Taught	Pupils	Teachers	Sunday-School Pupils	Sunday-School Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	German	English	Value of Property	Outside Purposes	Home Purposes
Krog, C. E.	Santa Barbara	4	120	39	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

c. Florida.																				
Heckel, P. G.	Tampa	1	151	93	21	—	—	—	36	4	6	11	92	4	5	1	3	10000	160	1120
	Lakeland	1	60	39	17	—	—	—	18	4	1	10	60	—	—	2	4	300	75	780
Kellermann, H. H.	Vero*	1	70	39	14	—	—	—	17	3	3	1	68	—	1	—	4	3500	499	165
Niewald, H. W.	Miami	1	40	30	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	79	2	—	—	4	—	161	422
	West Palm Beach	1	40	10	—	—	—	—	20	2	2	—	15	—	—	—	2	—	20	248
	Delray	1	38	33	14	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	73	1	1	1	1	2500	70	439
Schrader, W. C.	Pensacola	1	400	291	40	†	12	—	142	12	28	26	270	6	11	1	7	35000	435	2100
Trapp, Geo.	Gotha	1	100	52	15	8	12	P	62	4	—	—	68	2	—	2	3	5000	200	2650
	Orlando	1	125	60	20	—	—	—	45	6	1	5	95	—	3	1	4	12000	—	7700
d. Louisiana.																				
Abel, F. W.	New Orleans*	1	400	212	26	9	50	1, L	50	8	21	11	233	3	10	—	12	17000	604	1695
Bonn, W. M.	New Orleans	1	35	20	—	—	—	—	18	3	3	—	50	—	—	—	4	2000	—	—
	New Orleans	1	33	18	—	—	—	—	20	3	2	—	45	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Friedrich, A. O.	New Orleans*	1	1028	811	57	10	105	2, S	175	12	29	29	843	18	15	1	8	15000	1373	6845
Gatzke, G. A.	Baton Rouge*	1	70	40	8	—	—	—	13	2	4	—	12	—	—	—	5	3000	15	350
Gebauer, M. S.	New Orleans*	2	338	215	26	10	25	P, S	78	9	19	10	307	8	4	—	8	12000	112	1913
Gernannt, C. G.	Alexandria*	1	32	10	5	—	—	—	10	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	5000	—	—
Hafner, W. H.	New Orleans*	1	400	250	14	—	—	—	96	12	10	15	395	7	5	—	8	10000	400	1878
Helfrich, L.	New Orleans*	1	2500	2000	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40000	—	—
Hemmann, O.	Jennings	1	95	54	17	—	—	—	18	2	3	3	85	2	—	2	5	5000	128	530
Kuss, E. W.	New Orleans*	1	570	360	38	10	33	1	141	22	31	28	786	13	20	2	10	46000	1390	3754
Le Cron, M. R.	New Orleans	1	190	90	15	—	—	—	95	12	5	4	145	—	—	—	8	6000	40	5523
Luecke, O. W.	Abita Springs*	2	90	45	5	—	—	—	50	5	9	11	75	3	1	—	5	6000	100	1000
	Bogalusa	1	70	55	20	—	—	—	40	5	1	6	50	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
	Covington	1	60	25	7	—	—	—	20	4	—	—	25	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	Goodbee	1	25	15	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	20	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
	Mandeville	1	25	18	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	18	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Scheibe, C. E.	Near Clinton*	1	100	53	24	7	5	P	—	—	6	1	68	—	2	4	1	800	129	253
Schmid, E.	Gretna*	1	564	289	21	—	—	—	120	9	26	23	661	4	13	—	8	—	—	—
Schmidt, P. J.	Crowley	1	54	26	8	—	—	—	28	2	2	—	36	—	—	—	4	2200	—	—
	Iota	1	36	18	6	—	—	—	14	1	3	6	25	1	—	—	2	1200	—	—
Wegener, G. J.	New Orleans*	1	1675	1239	82	10	103	1, 2 L	231	40	41	42	1827	11	29	2	8	30000	3679	6144
Wegener, Th. A. H.	Lake Charles	1	146	80	12	—	—	—	29	2	10	3	41	2	3	2	7	9000	212	2218
	De Ridder	1	32	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	13	—	—	—	1	—	—	22
e. Mississippi.																				
Gabriel, H. E.	Ellisville	1	12	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
	Enterprise	1	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Meridian	1	25	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	7	—	—	—
	Tibbee Station	1	22	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Wedig, Wm.	Pascagoula*	1	146	99	99	—	—	—	35	5	8	4	131	4	7	—	5	8000	77	1084
	Gulfport*	1	51	35	35	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	11	—	2	—	2	—	—	175

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS DISTRICT.

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
a. Illinois.																				
Bahr, O.	Brussels	2	336	196	30	6	12	P	65	5	17	22	226	1	5	1	4	$10000	$ 102	$1392
Behrens, W. H.	Chester*	1	899	638	157	10	135	2, L	—	—	33	19	1213	5	5	4	4	45000	3034	6153
Beiderwieden, Geo.	Carlinville*	1	400	280	70	—	—	—	80	10	12	3	351	12	7	2	4	—	1179	3138
Bernthal, A. C.	East St. Louis*	1	390	277	35	9	35	1	125	10	13	18	445	8	5	2	4	33000	1155	5705
Brauer, Fr. E.	Horse Prairie*	1	814	521	149	10	91	1, S	—	1	14	15	1524	10	12	5	1	28000	1924	5500
Bruegmann, W. G.	Bethalto*	1	370	248	70	6	26	P	—	—	10	13	354	4	3	3	2	15000	615	1400
Deye, J. H.	Bremen	3	204	80	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3600	—	—
Deye, R.	Pinckneyville*	1	103	58	22	9	18	P	25	2	3	—	122	1	2	2	2	4000	260	866
	Sparta*	1	108	62	18	—	—	—	30	2	2	5	99	—	1	1	1	3000	219	250
Duenow, A. G.	Steeleville*	1	723	481	164	9	88	1, L	—	—	22	18	1349	3	3	3	5	30000	2382	3330
Erdmann, G.	Evansville*	1	240	162	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8000	—	—
Frick, R.	Wartburg*	1	225	143	47	8	28	P	—	—	5	2	269	—	—	3	1	7000	421	1067
Fuehler, A.	Hoyleton*	1	600	460	153	10	66	1, L	—	—	11	15	1510	7	6	5	1	36000	2265	3000
Gesch, W. C.	Alton*	2	303	213	63	—	—	—	61	11	16	6	453	10	3	2	8	20000	749	2076
Glahn, P.	Hahlen*	1	110	75	28	7	16	P	—	—	3	—	161	3	2	4	1	5200	843	964
Haertling, G. H.	Fountain Bluff*	1	468	293	99	9	68	1, P	—	—	15	22	1004	3	2	2	2	20000	1321	3000
Hansen, H.	New Gehlenbeck*	1	322	232	69	10	42	1	—	—	9	4	612	2	5	4	1	12000	977	2815
Hansen, P.	Wood River	1	112	65	17	—	—	—	28	3	9	4	135	—	—	—	6	3000	73	1000
Harre, G. F.	Near Okawville*	1	139	107	34	9	11	P	—	—	3	4	256	1	—	4	—	10000	695	2200
Hartenberger, J. H.	Red Bud*	1	771	545	150	10	94	1, L	—	—	16	10	1537	7	10	4	4	30000	2511	3696
Henkel, O.	Nokomis*	1	179	135	32	—	—	—	40	4	4	1	244	2	3	4	2	6000	440	1685
Heinke, R. A.	Carlyle*	1	187	85	26	8	15	P	—	—	2	3	193	1	—	3	1	6000	45	670
Herrmann, Th. J. E.	Nokomis, Paul's	1	500	306	107	7	14	P	60	8	22	15	448	3	8	4	2	—	1210	2000
Hesemann, J.	Okawville*	1	232	180	64	10	25	1	—	—	4	5	397	2	3	4	1	13500	883	1738
Hitzemann, E. F.	Braunschweig*	1	140	97	29	9	19	P	—	—	5	5	286	2	—	4	—	4600	421	900
Huebotter, H. A.	Olmsted*	1	130	73	22	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	140	1	1	2	2	3000	88	792
Hussmann, W. G.	Centralia*	1	650	427	134	8	123	1, L	—	—	13	14	1155	5	3	4	4	14000	2007	4684
Iben, Th.	Litchfield*	1	260	172	56	9	32	S	50	4	13	5	351	3	4	3	3	12000	320	1800
Iben, U.	Prairietown*	1	420	280	96	10	60	1	—	—	8	12	560	6	4	4	1	14000	1012	2288
Jahn, E. W.	Edwardsville*	1	410	285	79	10	64	1	100	12	15	5	566	3	5	4	4	10000	980	6125
Kaiser, W. J.	Darmstadt*	1	85	60	19	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	160	—	—	4	—	2000	372	600

Klein, H. A.	Collinsville*	1	1100	765	192	10	200	3, L	243	20	41	24	2186	20	17	4	4	75000	2719	12642
Kleinhans, J. G. F.	Staunton*	1	876	598	134	10	157	2, L	—	—	23	31	1781	10	10	4	2	6500	2044	6558
Koch, E.	Wine Hill*	1	402	252	81	8	59	1	—	—	10	12	690	4	5	4	—	24500	1234	2400
Koch, W. T.	West Point*	1	296	178	52	9	54	P	—	—	7	2	374	5	5	3	1	6500	516	1050
Koestering, E. F.	New Minden	1	850	554	185	9	120	2, L	—	—	15	14	1202	9	9	4	1	25000	2052	4110
Kollmorgen, A.	Mascoutah*	1	302	210	50	—	—	—	69	6	8	15	411	3	10	4	4	12000	720	2165
Kothe, H. C.	Worden*	1	525	315	100	10	77	1, L	—	—	11	28	1050	1	4	4	2	30000	1200	4000
Kuehn, H. P.	South Litchfield*	1	165	126	35	10	15	P	—	—	3	6	343	—	1	4	—	—	—	—
Lange, C.	Troy*	1	550	353	98	9	80	2	—	—	9	14	980	7	3	4	2	20000	710	4700
Lehmann, P.	Hoffman*	1	530	380	133	10	74	1, L	—	—	22	11	1007	1	2	4	—	17800	1256	2500
Lohrmann, J. C.	Baldwin*	1	507	341	112	8	45	P, L	—	—	15	16	865	3	3	4	2	14500	714	3035
Loose, J. J.	Columbia*	2	170	91	39	9	24	P	25	1	5	5	147	5	—	3	2	—	118	900
Meyer, A. H. T.	Conant*	1	75	62	16	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	198	—	—	4	—	3500	253	78
Mueller, Almar	Cowling*	1	147	104	29	4	16	P	—	—	6	5	162	2	1	4	1	6000	140	1560
Mueller, Jacob	Okawville*	1	233	167	55	9	38	1	—	—	7	—	422	2	1	4	1	15000	433	2000
Pennekamp, A.	Mt. Olive*	1	660	450	131	10	103	1, L	163	18	22	14	1003	9	13	4	1	40000	1126	7053
Petersen, W. L.	Farmersville*	1	207	132	46	8	10	P	—	—	14	4	277	4	4	4	2	3500	1086	1286
Roesener, G.	Ferrin*	1	205	121	50	9	14	P	—	—	7	111	311	1	4	4	1	6000	247	1318
Rohloff, C. P.	Dorsey*	1	192	148	42	9	19	P	—	—	5	7	206	4	9	4	1	15000	392	1435
Rothe, O.	Granite City*	1	550	300	—	—	—	—	186	21	30	20	774	14	6	2	6	35000	396	5638
Schneider, F.	Murphysboro*	1	261	171	49	9	21	P	—	—	11	7	358	3	7	2	7	—	385	1687
	New Dennison	1	27	18	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	57	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Schoenleber, J.	Carpenter*	1	132	88	24	8	26	P	—	—	1	6	176	1	—	4	—	6000	423	1066
Schreck, H. C.	Batchtown	1	137	74	13	—	—	—	30	3	8	12	100	—	1	—	4	3000	187	500
	Gilead	1	70	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	10	—	—	—	2	—	8	6
Schuessler, E. H. T.	Ruma	1	222	176	50	7	13	L	—	—	5	7	425	3	3	4	—	10000	50	1050
Schultz, W. P.	Kampsville	1	185	100	35	—	—	—	60	6	6	3	368	2	2	—	6	5000	187	1450
	Hillcrest	1	29	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	1	—	2	300	50	150
Schulz, Theo.	Harvel*	1	188	140	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5000	—	—
Steinmann, W. C.	Venedy*	1	180	132	43	10	23	1	—	—	3	4	285	—	1	5	—	15000	353	1520
Stiegemeyer, Theo.	Belleville*	1	980	520	92	10	54	1, L	183	23	40	24	1006	18	22	4	4	52000	2156	9885
Vogel, W. T.	Nashville*	1	490	325	108	9	64	1	75	8	12	9	713	6	3	3	2	12000	1260	3521
Welp, H. C.	Campbell Hill*	1	250	127	50	8	35	P	—	—	5	7	—	3	2	—	—	—	398	1000
Wildgrube, E. H.	Renault*	1	256	142	44	9	24	P	—	—	7	11	208	3	2	3	3	1000	447	1133
Wittmer, F.	Pleasant Ridge*	1	318	195	68	9	36	P	40	—	5	11	406	3	2	4	2	40000	556	1100
Ziemendorf, Ph.	Millstadt*	1	140	108	—	10	18	P	—	—	4	—	213	1	—	3	1	—	324	600
	Sugar Loaf*	1	69	54	20	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	65	—	1	2	—	—	—	420
Zimmer, A. H.	Covington*	1	223	140	50	8	36	P	—	—	9	6	287	1	1	4	—	—	471	1214
(Vacant.)	Bunker Hill	1	303	208	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4600	—	—
(Vacant.)	Lost Prairie	1	169	101	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8000	—	—
(Vacant.)	Girard	1	17	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3000	—	—
b. Kentucky.																				
Groerich, G.	Paducah*	1	280	130	42	—	—	—	70	10	5	—	315	2	3	—	8	25000	828	3775

SOUTHERN WISCONSIN DISTRICT.

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Albrecht, Ed.	Milwaukee, Naz.*	1	1550	1025	341	10	155	3, L	215	22	34	27	1728	17	13	4	2	$ 6000	$1916	$9777
Albrecht, W.	Neshkoro	1	552	394	107	†	36	—	—	—	8	13	691	4	6	3	2	20000	683	2221
Bartz, H.	Racine, Grace	1	72	48	20	—	—	—	94	6	15	4	104	1	2	—	—	4000	55	800
Beltz, W.	Aurorahville	1	185	115	38	9	22	P	—	—	13	8	288	—	1	3	1	—	281	1000
	Borth	1	70	50	21	†	4	—	—	—	2	5	88	1	—	3	—	—	10	275
Bergen, F.	Milwaukee, Jeh.*	1	300	190	52	—	—	—	30	2	16	10	310	3	2	5	—	15000	348	1510
Bergen, Th.	Sharon	1	102	66	20	—	—	—	14	2	5	1	58	1	1	3	1	4300	120	352
	Delavan	1	96	50	20	—	—	—	20	2	6	1	63	2	—	1	2	—	103	440
	Darien	1	92	54	18	—	—	—	12	1	2	—	89	1	4	1	1	—	111	345
Biehusen, J.	Sheboygan Falls*	1	510	400	109	10	68	1, L	—	—	22	27	760	7	16	4	4	—	—	—
	Kohler	1	95	35	20	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	70	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
	Lima Tp.	1	75	40	20	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	75	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Boerger, J. F.	Racine, John's	1	1716	1092	292	10	292	4, 2 L	—	—	67	42	2969	22	31	8	4	80000	2348	11799
Boevers, C.	Burnett, R. 1	1	301	204	84	†	29	—	—	—	8	8	330	—	4	4	2	25000	325	1929
Bretscher, C. A.	Lebanon*	1	353	235	70	9	40	S	—	—	10	7	806	5	1	4	—	—	—	—
Bretscher, P.	Milwaukee*	1	110	72	20	—	—	—	74	7	7	10	154	1	2	3	2	5000	152	703
Bretscher, Th. W.	Beloit*	1	385	252	86	†	16	—	55	4	1'	13	347	7	5	2	2	1800	140	1589
Buerger, M.	Jackson, R. 2	1	73	55	21	†	9	—	—	—	1	3	176	3	—	—	—	4000	—	—
Daib, H. L.	Adell*	1	210	144	58	9	19	P	—	—	8	1	359	3	1	4	—	9000	638	3218
Dietz, C., Sr. & Jr.	Milwaukee, Im.*	1	3000	2175	602	10	379	4, 3 L	—	—	62	60	4934	31	32	4	4	102000	8652	15861
Duemling, E. A.	Milwaukee	8	160	—	—	—	—	—	100	1	23	8	451	5	14	3	17	8000	—	—
Eggers, F. H.	Watertown*	1	1850	1300	465	10	185	3, L	80	3	42	49	3408	17	32	4	4	150000	—	—
Engelbrecht, O. F.	Shorewood*	1	253	170	40	†	8	—	157	16	13	25	371	4	2	4	4	17000	517	5124
Erck, H.	Oshkosh*	1	1130	858	236	9	111	2	—	—	17	19	1891	17	22	4	2	60000	2246	6741
Eseman, F. C.	Racine, Trin.*	1	804	371	80	10	65	1, L	271	22	44	27	1174	7	6	—	8	30000	380	6234
Giese, F. C.	Milwaukee, Eb.*	1	750	325	160	10	51	1, P	200	—	46	42	1009	11	11	2	2	70000	488	22000
Gohlke, Th. G.	Westfield	1	468	295	134	†	45	—	91	5	15	19	624	6	9	4	3	40000	470	17358
Graf, W. T. F.	Fredonia*	1	179	117	49	9	14	P	—	—	9	5	342	—	4	4	1	12000	735	2000
Groth, O. A.	Clyman*	1	350	250	100	10	32	L	—	—	17	12	646	3	3	4	1	25000	750	2800
Grueber, H.	Milwaukee*	1	1575	1275	356	10	130	4, L	165	15	47	31	2515	19	31	4	4	170000	9153	20000
Gruell, H. F.	East Granville*	1	158	117	44	9	23	P	—	—	3	9	—	1	—	4	—	9000	372	1638
Guebert, M. L.	Clinton*	1	455	340	116	†	31	—	30	2	12	10	575	3	3	2	2	10000	1084	2215
Gutekunst, C. J.	New Fane*	1	346	229	68	7	37	L	—	—	8	11	470	—	5	4	—	15000	375	6900
	Campbellsport	1	49	28	8	—	—	—	10	1	3	—	57	—	1	—	2	—	17	193

Haendschke, R.	Milwaukee, Conc.*	1	450	318	87	10	37	1	160	12	26	24	470	13	8	4	4	15000	439	4351
Haentzschel, A.	Madison	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Halboth, A.	New Holstein	1	160	54	22	—	—	—	49	4	21	12	98	—	4	1	3	1200	—	9666
	Chilton	1	90	28	12	—	—	—	29	3	10	3	54	1	—	2	2	—	—	1200
Halboth, J. W.	Cascade*	1	465	317	100	5	16	P	—	—	15	9	611	2	4	4	1	15000	344	1647
Hanser, H.	Burnett	1	351	236	85	†	24	P	—	—	15	6	427	2	5	4	1	—	—	—
Hanser, O.	Horicon*	1	1000	800	300	10	86	1, L	—	—	40	36	1637	9	19	4	1	40000	1466	5047
Hardt, A.	N. Milwaukee*	1	340	185	68	9	117	1, 2 L	—	—	15	8	444	2	4	4	—	7000	634	3371
Heschke, R. E.	Batavia*	1	230	145	48	†	30	—	39	1	9	7	348	1	3	4	1	—	532	—
Huebner, Ed.	Sherman Center*	1	334	242	80	10	41	1	—	—	4	6	1111	6	3	—	—	50000	1549	3169
Huebner, M.	Mecan Tp.*	1	214	134	37	†	35	P	—	—	7	—	240	2	3	4	—	3000	340	779
	Germania	1	151	109	30	†	11	—	—	—	1	13	150	1	1	4	—	3000	198	511
Kaiser, O.	Milwaukee, Bethl.*	1	1350	1150	325	10	144	2, 2 L	178	16	41	36	2203	15	14	4	4	45500	4498	9443
Kaniess, G.	Town Scott*	1	321	222	77	8	46	S	—	—	8	11	630	6	4	4	—	14000	750	2100
Kansier, W.	Reedsburg*	1	1601	1107	408	10	140	2, L	160	21	34	24	3152	7	20	4	2	125000	3690	8595
Krause, E.	Sheboygan*	1	1325	968	235	10	160	2, L	210	20	50	38	2019	15	12	4	4	60000	1717	9389
Krueger, J. W.	Berlin*	1	625	431	134	10	33	1	—	—	24	13	1007	9	11	4	1	—	1097	3699
	Eureka	1	51	31	10	†	18	—	—	—	3	—	66	1	2	2	—	—	33	140
Lochner, W.	Kilbourn	1	275	155	45	—	—	—	68	5	13	7	225	2	9	2	2	2000	269	1381
	Newport	1	180	110	33	—	—	—	30	3	1	9	115	2	3	—	2	2000	141	714
	New Haven	1	100	60	22	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	48	—	1	—	2	1800	90	250
	Lewiston	1	185	100	38	—	—	—	30	1	5	3	100	3	2	—	2	1800	49	422
Loeber, G. H. A.	Milwaukee, Mart.*	1	1385	1126	280	10	69	1, L	204	8	35	—	2236	15	31	3	1	45000	2049	6338
Mahnke, L. W.	Fox Point*	1	430	319	105	9	40	P	—	—	10	11	439	4	6	4	1	12000	564	1800
Martens, C. F.	Madison*	1	375	250	100	—	—	—	55	6	19	12	488	3	5	2	2	21000	793	3500
Matthes, W. H.	Milwaukee, Zion*	1	2500	1560	433	10	305	4, 2 L	—	—	71	46	3468	23	33	4	2	—	—	—
Mencke, M.	Arlington*	1	231	133	48	†	8	—	56	5	13	2	215	3	1	2	2	5000	491	1200
	Poynette	1	158	96	33	—	—	—	35	4	3	—	144	2	2	2	2	5000	246	785
Messerschmidt, O. L.	Springfield Tp.	1	350	260	80	†	27	—	—	—	8	7	435	4	2	3	1	10000	800	1800
	Richford Tp.	1	85	60	14	†	9	—	—	—	2	—	60	—	1	2	—	1000	41	436
Meyer, Chr.	Crystal Lake	1	267	193	52	†	12	P	—	—	7	15	367	2	1	4	—	7800	308	674
	Newton	1	220	144	47	†	14	P	—	—	5	—	379	1	3	4	—	6000	563	761
Meyr, G.	Lavalle	1	223	130	45	9	28	P	—	—	7	2	360	2	3	4	—	—	525	—
Nammacher, F.	Ashippun	1	644	468	186	9	67	1, L	—	—	15	21	1475	7	9	4	—	8000	1091	3335
Naumann, W. T.	W. Bloomfield*	1	521	375	139	10	43	1	—	—	9	11	852	12	8	4	1	10000	830	2463
Otte, F. K. G.	Jackson Tp.*	1	336	250	105	10	28	1	—	—	9	8	794	4	3	4	—	—	807	—
Pape, G. R.	Palmyra*	1	70	35	11	—	—	—	27	2	6	—	12	—	—	1	4	—	20	399
Proehl, F. C.	Sheboygan, Eben.*	1	625	205	56	10	116	2, P	138	9	23	12	424	3	4	4	—	20000	2000	1856
Ramthun, K.	T. Washington*	1	252	166	56	9	20	P	—	—	15	4	441	—	1	3	1	10000	1251	1666
	T. Willow	1	30	21	12	†	11	—	—	—	1	—	56	—	1	1	1	300	17	275
Rathjen, H.	Wautoma	1	202	132	42	†	36	—	20	2	10	9	360	5	3	6	2	7500	456	1050
	Deerfield	1	160	117	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Wild Rose	1	40	31	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reichmann, L.	New Butler	1	125	65	23	—	—	—	12	1	4	2	85	4	—	3	2	5000	—	2000
Ries, K.	Waupun*	1	240	135	47	†	22	—	44	4	7	6	200	5	1	4	2	9500	192	1216
Rose, K.	Lavalle, Zion	1	98	62	29	†	11	—	—	—	2	—	90	3	—	3	2	6500	160	804
	Cazenovia	1	22	15	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	23	—	—	—	1	1000	—	60

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Ross, G. A.	Coloma	1	200	125	34	—	—	—	70	3	8	9	167	2	2	2	4	2500	93	500
	Packwaukee*	1	100	50	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Oxford	1	50	37	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rubel, R. H.	Watertown, R. 3	1	473	348	131	9	45	—	—	—	14	12	948	3	8	4	—	25000	1183	3155
Scharfenberg, F. A.	Pt. Washington*	1	324	225	64	†	35	—	67	4	7	4	529	4	5	2	2	18000	557	1477
Schauer, E. R.	Reeseville, R. 1*	1	325	220	88	†	20	—	—	—	8	6	388	2	5	4	1	20000	611	2172
Schlerf, E.	Oshkosh, Beth.*	1	400	330	105	—	—	—	90	11	21	15	522	13	7	4	4	20000	300	2200
Schmidt, E. H.	Sheboygan*	1	1350	807	170	10	150	2, L	304	27	56	50	1536	21	12	4	4	25000	2028	10303
Schmidt, H. G.	Milwaukee*	1	1460	1115	344	10	163	2, L	150	10	50	34	1908	12	18	4	—	80000	2353	10303
Schmidt, Herm.	Lyndon*	1	115	70	18	†	9	—	14	2	5	—	130	2	1	3	1	3000	134	225
	Necedah	1	60	36	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	37	—	—	1	1	—	59	105
	Germantown	1	35	23	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	38	—	1	1	—	300	16	100
Schmidt, Mart.	Plymouth*	1	1450	1025	208	10	—	1, 2 L	—	—	43	42	1857	13	20	4	4	34000	1212	8200
	Glenbeulah	1	116	76	18	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	130	—	—	2	2	4500	—	—
Schmidt, O. E.	Sheboygan, R. 2*	1	450	270	76	10	38	1	—	—	9	8	448	8	7	4	—	10000	450	5200
Schneider, A. E.	Poy Sippi	1	229	150	47	8	12	P	—	—	14	5	235	3	5	3	1	6000	282	1600
	Mt. Morris	1	120	80	20	†	14	—	—	—	4	—	120	—	1	3	1	2000	110	500
Schroeder, J. D.	Grafton*	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schroth, R.	Mayville*	1	700	495	158	10	85	1, S	—	—	19	26	1188	5	3	4	—	20000	1500	3500
Schulz, A. J.	Waterford*	1	269	232	67	†	24	—	—	—	8	10	237	5	3	2	2	10000	379	1887
Schulz, C. P.	Sheboygan, Trin.*	1	2519	1600	200	10	470	3, 5 L	—	—	105	54	2817	22	27	4	1	100000	4441	14000
Schwertfeger, F. A.	Golden Lake*	1	406	298	118	†	36	—	—	—	9	6	560	5	1	2	2	—	610	5212
Selle, F. F.	Milwaukee, Em.*	1	2070	1534	233	10	298	3, 2 L	71	10	57	50	2840	31	17	4	1	150000	3906	13456
Sievers, B.	Milwaukee, Steph.*	1	1850	1150	286	10	136	3, 2 L	200	9	37	23	2040	17	19	6	1	91000	4858	9983
Smukal, E. G.	Boaz*	1	112	53	18	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	83	2	1	1	2	7000	77	313
	Pine Knob	1	55	29	13	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	54	—	1	1	2	800	56	72
	Muscoda*	1	53	31	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	42	—	3	1	1	3000	42	452
Spilman, J. C.	Edgerton	—	—	600	140	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Steege, H. A.	Milwaukee, Beth.*	1	690	500	134	10	103	4	150	12	12	16	992	9	4	4	4	100000	2373	26699
Stelter, B. J. E.	Grand Marsh	1	34	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	2	1	—	15	76
	Gales Corner	1	36	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	42	—	—	2	1	—	13	83
	Quincy	1	89	44	13	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	80	—	2	2	1	2000	52	375
	Adams	1	25	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	2	1	—	9	48
Stoeckhardt, E.	Loganville*	1	255	175	52	9	21	P	—	—	11	2	428	4	2	5	—	10000	1559	1839
Stoehr, W. P.	Near Horicon*	1	261	175	61	9	27	P	—	—	6	7	362	4	3	4	—	13000	390	2000
Strasen, C., & Skov	Milwaukee, Cross*	1	1375	750	232	10	129	2, P	110	19	42	26	1774	11	23	4	4	60000	1612	7575

Stroelin, E.	Watertown	1	173	—	—	—	—	1, L	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thusius, C. P.	Town Theresa	1	180	125	44	10	28	1	—	—	5	5	355	—	1	4	—	15000	631	1800
	Hochheim*	1	126	85	32	10	25	1	—	—	3	2	317	—	1	4	—	6000	631	1327
Tiemann, H. F.	Cedarburg*	1	475	350	109	10	48	1	—	—	7	9	1143	5	4	4	—	—	—	—
Treu, E. A. L.	Janesville*	1	1025	780	225	10	88	1, L	—	—	32	32	1505	6	15	4	2	—	—	—
Uffenbeck, W.	Portage*	1	870	697	174	10	80	1, L	158	14	37	24	1317	15	21	3	2	—	1654	7629
	Lewiston*	1	43	32	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	—	—	2	—	—	23	—
	Wyocena	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wambsganss, W.	Sheboygan, Beth.*	1	1300	896	256	10	170	3, L	150	14	58	37	1948	17	27	4	2	50000	1588	9026
Wangerin, T. M.	Milwaukee, Em.*	1	105	72	33	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	153	2	—	—	—	9000	—	—
	Sheboygan	1	25	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Manitowoc	1	21	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Oshkosh	1	17	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	10	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	Racine, etc.	5	45	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wehrs, H. C.	Thiensville, R. 1*	1	678	442	171	10	98	2	—	—	28	15	—	8	9	4	—	—	2220	5348
Wenzel, F. W.	T. Center*	1	293	174	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wichmann, P.	Hilbert, R. 4*	1	540	380	100	10	62	1	—	—	9	9	802	6	4	4	—	35000	1437	3500
Wiening, J. H.	N. Milwaukee, R. 3*	1	317	218	89	9	33	P	—	—	7	5	476	4	2	3	1	11000	350	2200
Winter, C. G.	North Prairie*	1	204	142	30	9	10	P	—	—	4	4	337	3	2	2	2	7800	405	1017
	Wales	1	81	44	14	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	61	—	—	4	—	2400	25	362
Witschonke, C.	Hilbert, Peter's	1	388	246	74	8	44	S	—	—	16	18	710	3	3	4	—	14000	870	1950
	T. Chilton	1	145	96	31	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	291	—	—	4	—	6000	414	950
(Vacant.)	T. Wilson*	1	200	135	37	†	23	—	—	—	3	—	220	1	5	—	—	—	—	—
(Vacant.)	Reeseville*	1	162	124	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10000	—	—

TEXAS DISTRICT.

Albers, G. C.	Honey Grove*	1	120	65	21	6	17	P	—	—	3	9	121	3	1	3	2	$ 3000	$ 105	$ 445
Arndt, Arth.	Cisco	2	53	36	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	1800	—	783
	Albany	2	64	21	16	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Behnken, J. W.	Houston, Trin.*	1	700	477	117	9	138	2, L	242	20	37	38	1133	30	2	4	8	35000	4396	7160
Behrmann, F. W.	The Grove*	1	202	108	33	7	47	P, L	—	—	6	8	521	4	—	3	1	11000	1028	1205
Beyer, C. M.	Wichita Falls*	1	220	125	33	9	20	S	25	2	7	2	355	2	2	2	2	25000	1712	5892
	Henrietta	1	24	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	42	—	—	1	1	—	26	26
Beyer, Geo. J.	Cisco	1	125	71	24	5	26	P	—	—	3	3	273	3	—	4	—	5000	408	917
Biar, G. H.	Waco*	1	145	85	28	†	12	—	25	3	8	5	148	—	2	4	5	5600	269	1421
	Tyler	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Biermann, H. C.	Shiner*	1	92	61	14	—	—	—	8	1	5	—	165	1	—	3	2	4500	40	550
	Falls City	1	25	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	27	—	—	1	—	—	—	100
Birkmann, G.	Fedor*	1	540	320	80	9	85	1, S	—	—	22	14	1220	5	4	5	—	16000	1200	4500
Birkmann, P. G.	Mercedes*	1	155	120	36	†	16	—	43	6	6	9	165	2	5	4	4	7500	448	1584
Birnbaum, J. A.	Vernon*	2	155	100	33	9	12	P	—	—	12	6	321	4	1	3	1	10000	650	1584
Boerger, F. L. C.	Bowie*	1	88	60	13	—	7	P	—	—	4	—	50	2	2	2	1	2000	180	219
	Bridgeport*	1	39	24	12	†	6	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	2	600	—	—
	Decatur	1	22	10	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	1	—	—	—

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Bohot, A.	Winchester*	1	575	338	93	9	103	2, P	—	—	23	15	1185	3	7	3	2	10000	260	3152
Brugge, V.	Clarksville	1	38	22	7	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	85	3	2	—	2	3000	30	425
	Paris	1	35	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	20	—	—	—	2	—	—	60
Brust, P. G.	Wharton*	1	127	66	23	6	6	P	45	4	10	6	130	1	—	4	1	3000	200	720
	Beasley	1	39	24	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	46	—	1	2	—	1000	21	205
Buchschacher, G.	Warda*	1	495	285	85	9	65	1	—	—	—	20	1062	5	5	4	—	6000	1047	2000
Dietze, Wm. F.	Houston, Im.*	1	137	67	19	—	—	—	52	6	8	7	134	2	1	—	8	8000	316	1768
Dube, Wm. E.	Taylor, R. 5*	1	295	159	44	†2	45	P	58	5	17	12	276	3	2	3	2	12000	484	1300
Durow, C.	Loebau*	1	330	160	53	9	49	P	—	—	12	10	525	—	2	5	—	5000	173	974
	Dime Box	1	62	43	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	112
Falsken, G. C.	San Antonio*	1	163	105	30	—	—	—	37	3	7	5	193	4	2	3	5	5500	348	1673
	La Pryor	1	11	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	1	—	—	15
	Kerrville	1	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
	Fredericksburg	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fischer, G. W.	Giddings	1	550	350	83	10	67	1, P	50	5	14	11	1167	2	4	3	1	12000	792	2883
Gaertner, H.	Malone	1	626	335	99	8	91	1, L	—	—	26	12	708	2	2	3	1	15000	904	5120
Gassner, J. H.	Kress	1	40	25	12	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	1	1	3000	87	1100
	Abernathy	1	30	11	5	—	—	—	15	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	31	—
	Olton	1	17	10	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	2	2	1	1	—	30	—
Geisler, W. C.	Fort Worth	1	120	80	22	—	—	—	35	4	5	7	170	1	—	2	6	17000	162	1300
	Krum	1	60	22	10	—	—	—	15	1	1	2	40	—	—	—	1	—	—	50
	Pilot Point	1	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	12	—	—	1	—	—	—	20
Hartenberger, E. K.	Beaumont	1	80	42	8	—	—	—	43	5	8	7	92	1	3	—	4	7000	638	239
	Orange	1	23	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	19	1	—	—	2	2000	125	25
	Pineland	1	8	7	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	2	17	—	—	1	—	—	25	—
Heckmann, E. A.	Abilene*	1	80	50	16	6	13	P	—	—	3	—	169	2	—	2	2	12000	482	1518
Heinemeier, L.	Near Vernon*	1	297	163	58	8	37	1	—	—	17	7	396	4	6	4	1	6000	1220	2029
Hellmann, H. F.	William Penn*	1	480	302	77	7	27	P	95	3	12	8	463	7	4	3	3	5000	—	1100
Hillmer, G. H.	Houston	1	75	35	—	—	—	—	22	3	2	—	20	1	—	—	8	2500	—	—
Hinge, O. P.	Canyon	1	81	43	16	†	10	—	14	2	—	1	98	1	1	3	1	2575	377	631
	Amarillo	1	23	19	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	2	40	24	131
	Happy	1	40	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	50	—	—	—	2	—	13	98
	Dalhart	1	21	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	1	—	2	13
	Canode, N. Mex.	1	12	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	16	—	—	1	1	150	2	28
Hoemann, O. H. A.	Klein*	1	480	275	72	9	58	1, P	—	—	14	16	655	5	1	3	1	10000	1100	3034

Kaase, P. G.	Kingsbury*	1	121	70	27	8	8	p	30	3	3	—	109	6	—	3	3	4500	113	339
Kaiser, P.	Clara*	1	154	95	31	9	14	s	40	3	4	—	211	1	1	2	2	10000	1007	2852
Karcher, L.	Eden	1	84	44	8	†	12	—	18	2	1	1	45	—	1	1	1	—	41	302
	Menard	1	38	13	—	—	—	—	12	2	—	1	24	—	2	—	2	—	17	199
	Brady	1	12	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	20
	San Saba	1	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
	Brownwood	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	25	4
Killan, Theo. J.	Greens Creek	1	92	55	17	6	15	p	—	—	5	9	136	1	1	4	—	1000	125	449
	Mecklenburg	1	45	28	12	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	45	—	—	4	—	—	—	138
Klenk, P. J.	Olney	1	200	98	35	7	28	p	—	—	9	3	297	—	—	3	1	3000	660	950
Knoernschild, E.	Vanderbilt*	1	62	28	14	7	25	p	40	3	5	2	80	—	1	1	3	1500	110	393
	Palacios	1	29	16	5	†	5	—	12	1	—	—	41	—	—	—	2	500	117	165
	Francitas	1	10	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	—
Kollmeyer, J. H.	Kingsville*	1	63	37	15	4	4	p	18	2	2	1	108	—	2	2	2	4000	453	424
	Ed Ray	1	13	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	2	1	—	—	123
Kruse, R. E.	Clarendon*	1	31	18	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	45	—	1	2	2	500	276	72
Lammert, F. W.	Cypress	1	114	73	18	8	29	p	—	—	1	6	137	1	1	2	—	1400	199	300
	Neudorf	1	83	52	21	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	110	—	1	2	—	800	166	400
Lobeck, G. W.	Fant City	1	51	27	9	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	85	—	—	2	2	—	117	24
	Three Rivers	1	22	14	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	10	1	—	—	2	—	10	12
	George West	1	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Luker, H. J.	San Benito	1	75	42	15	†	18	—	—	—	6	—	55	3	3	2	2	6500	45	485
	Harlingen	1	54	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	50	1	—	2	2	—	36	140
Manz, K. G.	Austin*	1	275	175	40	10	24	1	67	6	16	6	389	3	2	2	6	20000	884	4115
Medler, W. H.	McAllen*	1	123	75	20	—	—	—	31	3	1	—	30	—	—	3	4	2000	69	229
Meier, A. J. F.	Loraine	1	31	18	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	1	1000	38	681
	Sonsh	1	7	2	—	—	—	—	9	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	2	27
	Sagerton	1	20	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	2	—	1000	14	109
	Ballinger	1	24	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	1	—	3	—	—	4	33
Meyer, A. J.	North Zulch	1	49	29	14	4	8	p	—	—	6	2	110	1	1	2	1	500	308	15
	Kurten	1	82	44	15	—	—	—	18	2	6	6	130	2	1	2	—	500	401	17
Michalk, A. F.	Galveston	1	53	22	7	—	—	—	35	5	4	3	64	2	—	1	6	9500	62	955
	South Houston	1	15	8	4	—	—	—	8	1	—	1	16	—	—	2	—	—	2	47
Miertschin, P. B.	Anderson	1	401	250	81	4	—	p, s	50	3	14	13	500	3	2	3	3	10000	200	1400
Moebus, A. E.	La Grange*	1	170	124	44	9	21	p	—	—	5	5	279	1	3	3	1	3000	320	1518
Moerbe, E. F.	Aleman*	1	492	265	65	8	55	1, p	—	—	16	22	678	4	2	3	1	15200	976	2810
Napier, C. H.	Texarkana	1	45	27	9	—	—	—	18	3	—	—	17	—	—	—	8	4000	20	292
	Hooks	1	16	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Neumann, C. A.	Eagle*	1	227	137	35	7	36	p	—	—	9	8	269	1	1	4	—	8000	322	778
Osthoff, R.	Lincoln*	1	550	264	73	9	53	1	—	—	15	18	993	6	3	3	1	6000	567	1920
Rische, C. W.	Manheim*	1	308	169	44	9	53	1	—	—	14	6	593	3	8	4	—	—	392	2648
Robert, E. M.	Dallas*	1	380	244	60	5	8	s	80	5	19	11	486	17	6	2	6	35000	1672	3423
Scaer, M. J.	Sealy*	1	100	50	11	8	12	p	25	1	7	2	106	1	1	1	2	3000	117	450
	Pattison	1	100	45	—	—	—	—	35	7	3	—	47	1	1	1	2	1000	45	400
	Cat Spring	1	50	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	20	1	1	1	—	500	—	84

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Scheiderer, H. C.	Littlefield*	1	44	27	7	—	—	—	25	2	—	—	23	1	—	2	2	—	12	50
	Southland*	1	15	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	2	1	—	—	20
Schlueter, W. F.	Ralls*	1	13	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	89
	Realitos*	1	43	22	10	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	58	1	—	3	—	3500	22	268
	Premont*	1	15	13	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	1	—	2	2000	50	94
Schmidt, J. T.	Pottsville	1	140	83	22	†	21	—	—	—	2	11	204	2	—	2	2	2500	716	100
	Lanham	1	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Siebelitz, F. W.	Port Arthur*	1	478	273	72	9	110	2	160	10	22	18	726	8	2	2	6	14000	1147	3756
Sieck, J. H.	Walburg*	1	437	240	80	10	100	1, L	—	—	20	9	835	6	6	4	—	15000	1298	2448
Sieck, J. H. C.	El Paso*	1	116	63	15	—	—	—	50	7	5	1	179	4	4	2	11	15000	600	1821
Stelzer, F. H.	Thorndale*	1	640	380	112	9	92	2	—	—	23	15	1120	5	4	4	1	—	1682	4503
Steyer, C. J.	Westfield	1	175	128	36	5	17	P	—	—	12	8	228	3	2	2	2	1500	267	2304
Steyer, Ed.	Lexington*	1	187	105	27	8	36	P	—	—	14	12	264	2	2	4	2	4000	150	780
Stoppenhagen, M. C.	Swiss Alp*	1	81	35	16	4	13	P	—	—	4	—	85	—	—	3	—	3000	274	545
	Hallettsville	1	48	28	11	—	—	—	16	1	1	5	108	1	2	1	—	1000	128	240
Studtmann, H.	Perry*	1	730	435	95	8	93	1, S	121	4	31	32	1004	7	5	4	1	18000	1412	2500
Temme, L. W.	Wallis	1	141	89	24	4	17	P	37	6	10	3	156	—	4	3	2	2000	220	820
Urban, W. P.	Bishop*	1	140	78	27	10	24	P	—	—	6	3	221	1	1	3	1	4500	442	1689
Werner, L. J.	Copperas Cove*	1	293	182	41	6	44	P, L	—	—	12	10	573	3	4	3	1	7500	663	1237
	Killeen	1	34	16	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	1	—	—	25	60
Zabel, E.	Battle*	1	77	45	12	6	13	P	—	—	5	4	101	1	—	5	1	2500	42	421
	Marlin	1	16	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	2	—	—	27	154
	Mart	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	5
(Vacant.)	White Hall	1	260	125	33	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	180	2	2	2	—	4000	40	240
(Vacant.)	Garnersville	1	71	37	12	—	—	—	15	2	2	—	100	—	—	2	—	—	90	200
(Vacant.)	Clifton*	1	132	87	16	8	21	P	—	—	6	—	198	—	—	3	1	4500	140	970
(Vacant.)	Rose Hill*	1	388	217	70	9	45	—	—	—	6	15	303	8	2	4	4	7000	183	1452
	Hufsmith	1	131	82	22	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	135	1	2	2	—	1750	156	169
(Vacant.)	Hereford	1	40	20	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	248
(Vacant.)	Serbin*	1	760	450	150	10	102	2, P	—	—	21	14	1780	11	6	—	—	—	886	3300
(Vacant.)	Lyons*	1	135	92	19	7	9	L	—	—	11	9	128	1	1	3	1	5000	58	213
(Vacant.)	Ft. Bayard, N. Mex.	1	60	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Vacant.)	Rhea	1	26	18	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	65	—	—	1	1	5000	—	—
	Farwell	1	44	22	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	75	—	—	1	1	—	40	231

WESTERN DISTRICT.

a. Arkansas.																					
Bruss, H. O.	Poplar Bluff, Mo.	1	54	26	9	—	—	—	7	1	2	1	46	—	1	1	1	$ 3000	$ 39	$ 955
	Corning	1	40	30	14	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	90	1	1	1	1	1000	19	352
	Waldenburg	1	67	40	24	—	—	—	12	1	1	—	48	—	—	1	1	1000	18	165
	McDougal	1	15	5	2	—	—	—	12	1	—	—	10	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	Greenway	1	21	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Daeumler, R.	Pine Bluff*	1	92	51	15	—	—	—	39	5	1	—	86	1	—	1	8	10000	1181	2184
Hansen, H. M.	Lutherville*	1	150	94	29	8	32	P	—	—	11	7	140	1	2	3	1	2000	197	930
	Clarksville	1	36	26	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	1	—	1	—	—	125
Kleimann, J. H.	Stuttgart*	1	270	173	47	9	22	P	40	3	11	9	341	4	1	2	4	15000	403	1792
	Slovac	1	60	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lobitz, A.	Ulm*	1	254	150	45	9	18	P	—	—	19	8	254	5	1	3	1	8000	184	900
	Wheetley	1	27	18	6	†	5	—	—	—	2	5	18	—	2	1	1	2000	14	160
Mensing, H. D.	Fort Smith*	1	584	416	95	9	93	1, L	320	18	30	18	700	3	14	1	8	65000	3448	6299
Poppe, A. H.	Little Rock*	1	852	417	70	—	—	—	235	11	38	21	659	20	22	3	8	75000	2871	3880
Riess, E. F. A.	Lafe*	1	158	110	35	5	30	P	35	5	3	4	184	2	3	2	2	4300	214	2911
Rittmann, C. F.	Gillett*	1	206	118	38	9	57	P	—	—	8	9	291	6	1	2	2	10000	114	2364
	Crocketts Bluff*	1	38	13	5	—	—	—	45	2	3	—	32	—	—	—	2	1000	12	437
Strasburg, K.	Mena	1	68	46	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wagner, A.	Augsburg	1	150	95	35	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	65	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
(Vacant.)	Hazen	1	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Canaan	1	19	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Vacant.)	Hot Springs	1	25	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Alexander	1	70	51	18	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Avilla	1	75	60	17	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Conway	1	25	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Ops	1	15	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
b. Missouri.																				
Abel, E. W.	Brunswick*	1	300	136	58	—	—	—	29	5	2	—	156	1	1	1	6	6000	129	1156
Arndt, P.	Moberly	1	120	86	28	—	—	—	33	4	4	9	153	2	1	—	6	2500	392	1483
	Mexico	1	15	12	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	600	131	180
Bartels & Rupprecht	St. Louis, John's*	1	793	478	130	10	61	1, P	242	24	23	15	1485	6	10	4	4	80000	2500	6415
Bartz, W.	Wittenberg*	1	300	160	65	10	55	1	—	—	13	8	742	3	5	4	1	25000	—	—
Beckmann, E. H.	Maryland Heights*	1	305	200	52	†	8	—	60	6	9	6	223	2	2	1	3	15000	384	1476
Behnke, A.	St. Louis, Bethany*	1	813	559	132	10	82	2	247	23	20	21	1484	12	12	4	4	75000	—	—
Beinke, P. W.	Pevely*	1	120	90	32	—	—	—	40	4	10	9	210	1	2	—	4	12000	93	2020
Bennhoff, W. F.	Harvester*	1	206	146	34	9	25	P	—	—	6	2	288	2	2	3	2	—	811	1813
Bernthal, C.	Freistatt*	1	710	460	165	9	101	1, L	—	—	18	22	1389	7	7	4	1	21000	2799	4356
Bernthal, O. L.	Osage*	1	175	112	41	—	—	—	41	5	3	—	152	—	6	3	3	10700	284	1969
Biegener, E. M.	Jennings*	1	425	260	75	10	48	1	120	10	21	7	542	6	—	4	8	20000	349	2944
Borchers, W. C.	Beaufort*	1	380	260	81	8	30	P	60	—	15	11	743	3	4	3	2	15000	706	1450
Bornhoeft, P. L.	Augusta*	1	210	135	46	9	33	P	32	4	4	—	271	6	3	3	2	10000	309	3139
Brauer, W. C.	St. Joseph*	1	187	129	32	9	26	S	39	4	10	3	229	—	3	4	4	7000	325	1643
Breitag, P.	Marshall*	1	63	47	14	—	—	—	18	3	3	1	129	3	—	—	8	4000	125	1160

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Brust, Fr.	Concordia*	1	1460	1040	241	10	210	3, 3 L	—	—	34	20	2784	13	12	7	1	105000	3809	28116
Buchschacher, E.	Ellisville*	1	346	245	87	9	15	—	—	—	20	3	476	5	2	2	2	8500	236	1582
	Orrville	1	132	102	34	—	—	—	30	4	9	15	207	4	1	—	2	2500	61	600
Bultmann, E. G.	Honey Creek*	1	434	290	85	7	25	P	40	—	16	5	524	3	5	3	1	12000	614	1394
Burmeister, J. C. F.	New Haven, R. 2*	1	309	240	70	—	12	P	—	—	6	6	532	2	4	4	—	35000	—	—
Demetrio, C. H.	Emma*	1	410	264	85	10	71	1, P	—	—	14	14	1098	3	7	4	—	18000	1209	2843
Dierks, H.	Kansas City	1	68	31	—	—	—	—	30	6	—	1	27	2	1	—	4	—	—	286
Dippold, L. F.	Longtown*	1	251	167	50	9	37	P	—	—	6	7	528	2	1	4	1	14000	351	1200
Domsch, K. T.	Dunksburg*	1	58	27	14	9	2	P	—	—	2	—	61	—	1	4	—	6000	96	503
	Houstonia*	1	27	19	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	2	—	2500	18	141
Droegemueller, Th.	Meinert*	1	188	122	41	9	22	P	—	—	10	3	219	—	2	4	2	8000	95	5001
	Jerico*	1	29	25	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	1	—	200	—	52
Duever, E.	St. Louis, Luke's*	1	950	560	124	10	51	1	275	28	21	33	1341	7	11	4	8	30000	1441	12987
Ehlers, J. H.	Norborne*	2	508	330	64	9	30	1	—	—	11	7	619	5	4	4	4	20000	1354	2600
Engel, M.	St. Louis, Hope	1	248	124	18	—	—	—	128	17	15	10	254	2	—	2	6	29000	296	5133
Falke, R. L.	New Melle*	1	320	244	56	10	24	P	—	—	11	8	515	1	4	4	—	12000	579	800
Feddersen, A. P.	St. Louis, Peter's*	1	667	364	69	—	—	—	178	20	16	27	668	10	5	—	8	18000	2026	5173
Fiehler, J.	Crosstown*	1	151	104	34	9	22	P, L	—	—	4	7	263	2	3	3	1	2300	244	825
Fleiss, Geo. A.	Pleasant Grove*	1	195	110	40	7	39	P	—	—	3	6	216	—	—	2	1	7000	401	2225
	Jamestown*	1	37	29	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	29	—	—	1	1	600	95	200
Frenz, J.	St. Louis, Bethl.*	1	1890	1303	209	9	247	4, L	467	68	48	52	2633	27	23	4	8	175000	5709	14597
Friedrich, J. A.	St. Charles*	1	2057	1491	246	10	255	4, 2 L	296	33	48	43	2915	20	25	4	4	110000	4480	12793
Fuerbringer, L.	Near Jonesburg	1	86	62	20	—	—	—	15	3	4	2	103	1	2	1	1	—	48	—
Gassner, A. H.	Washington*	1	417	333	99	9	49	1	—	—	8	11	759	3	7	3	3	20000	1002	2500
Gehrke, W. H.	Wellsville*	1	149	94	26	8	15	P	39	5	9	5	—	—	1	2	2	3500	83	881
Gieselmann, W.	Pevely*	1	110	70	25	8	12	P	—	—	5	—	148	—	1	3	2	8000	358	1543
Gode, A. W.	Sarcoxie	1	77	45	12	—	—	—	26	3	—	—	41	1	1	1	1	3000	51	312
	Monett	1	23	12	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	2	2394	—	144
Graebner, A.	Salisbury*	1	220	130	45	8	15	P	83	8	8	3	200	1	3	2	2	35000	572	2500
Grewe, A. L.	Boonville	1	49	38	10	—	—	—	18	4	2	2	68	—	2	—	6	8000	93	3600
	Columbia	1	18	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	4	2750	—	—
Griebel, J. G.	Ste. Genevieve	1	25	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	38	1	—	—	1	2000	—	130
	Valley Park	1	35	25	10	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	60	—	—	1	1	1500	33	200
Griesse, A.	Alma*	1	564	364	111	10	104	2	—	—	10	16	441	6	4	4	2	30000	1638	7160
Hafemeister, P.	Rosebud*	1	183	118	32	9	39	P	—	—	7	4	293	2	1	4	4	8000	438	1246
	Owensville	1	20	15	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	2	—	2	—	—	20	95

Haller, C.	Appleton*	1	171	123	37	8	10	P	—	—	4	2	162	1	2	3	2	12000	476	1457
	Harwood	1	33	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	1	1	1	—	5	70
Hallerberg, H.	Farmington*	1	445	298	65	9	58	1, L	115	18	9	11	746	8	3	2	5	44000	3075	8092
Harms, G.	Willow Springs	1	36	16	6	9	10	P	—	—	3	2	34	2	—	2	1	3000	120	395
	Thayer	1	24	17	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	25	—	—	1	—	500	12	71
	Wirth, Ark.	1	30	24	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	2	1	—	500	4	90
	Grandin	1	15	11	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	10	—	—	1	—	—	9	50
	Cabool	1	6	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	38
	Brandsville	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	23
Harre, C. W.	St. Joseph, Paul's*	2	403	290	86	—	—	—	94	8	11	13	527	8	9	4	4	30000	1012	2845
Harting, H. C.	Kimmswick*	1	419	290	74	8	20	P	—	—	13	18	431	2	5	3	3	5000	492	1374
Hassenpflug, F.	Sweet Springs*	1	155	110	34	4	23	P	—	—	9	2	173	2	2	3	1	3000	—	840
Heidbreder, H.	La Grange*	1	312	212	40	9	32	P	95	7	8	10	515	4	3	—	8	—	—	—
Heike, R.	Diggins	2	170	93	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3400	—	—
Heimsoth, O.	Drake*	1	97	61	20	8	23	P	—	—	4	—	244	—	1	4	—	2500	297	519
	Tea*	1	57	42	16	—	—	—	14	2	1	—	90	—	—	2	2	—	49	295
Herzberger, F. W.	St. Louis, City Miss.	4	150	38	28	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	112	2	3	8	13	—	—	—
Hilmer, G. H.	Pocahontas*	1	248	151	58	8	49	P	—	—	6	9	300	1	5	3	2	12000	551	1820
Hilpert, G. D.	Illmo*	1	340	230	60	9	30	P	—	—	11	9	595	5	1	2	3	20000	1154	1808
Hitzemann, W. C.	Sweet Springs*	1	502	346	113	4	43	2, P	93	12	13	11	635	2	3	2	6	10000	1120	3150
Hoeh, Ch. E.	Des Peres*	1	350	260	100	9	64	1	—	—	12	28	642	3	10	2	2	—	600	3000
	Orphans' Home	1	101	—	—	—	75	P, L	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hofius, E. C.	St. Louis, Geth.*	2	452	271	57	10	54	S	108	14	19	20	624	8	2	2	2	49000	308	2942
Hofius, W.	Union	2	50	35	14	—	—	—	22	2	5	2	68	—	1	2	4	5000	—	1505
Hofius, W. L.	Jarvis*	1	240	142	50	8	38	P	—	—	6	7	248	2	2	2	2	15000	598	1862
Hohenstein, H.	St. Louis, Christ*	1	450	260	56	10	56	1, L	105	10	30	18	800	4	6	2	8	18000	1004	4563
Holls, H.	St. Louis, City Miss.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Horstmann, F. W.	Little Rock*	1	102	63	25	9	17	P	40	3	8	—	150	—	3	2	2	12000	325	1266
Horstmann, J. F. W.	New Wells*	1	508	293	111	10	102	2	—	—	11	12	1038	3	8	3	1	16000	1023	2747
Hueschen, O. R.	Uniontown*	1	389	261	77	10	62	1	—	—	6	7	971	4	5	4	—	14000	659	2700
Jank, A. W.	Amsterdam*	1	78	54	12	†	9	—	12	1	3	—	110	—	—	5	3	1500	102	793
Karsten, Wm.	Farley*	1	185	135	46	8	21	P	—	—	2	—	245	2	2	4	3	30000	972	1420
Kerstner, A. H.	Parma	1	56	28	13	9	15	P	21	3	3	—	80	1	2	1	2	6000	4	460
	Lilbourn	1	21	16	5	—	—	—	10	1	—	2	68	—	—	2	—	1800	—	200
Klattenhoff, G.	Joplin*	1	198	148	30	—	—	—	46	5	5	1	210	1	3	2	6	8000	628	1320
Koch, R.	Stones Prairie*	1	212	137	42	8	12	P	—	—	9	—	204	—	2	4	—	10000	250	750
Kohn, H.	Ferguson*	1	150	72	21	—	—	—	46	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4000	—	1700
Kretzmann, O.	Egypt Mills*	1	410	231	67	8	32	P, S	88	7	25	13	421	—	4	2	2	5000	289	1323
Kretzschmar, R.	St. Louis, Em.*	1	1929	1187	182	9	152	2, 2 L	389	51	73	77	2742	41	24	5	7	98000	4116	16456
Krueger, J.	Farrar*	1	433	265	107	10	68	1	—	—	17	9	1237	6	5	7	—	—	1024	—
Krueger, W. C.	Gordonville*	1	248	160	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4500	—	—
Kuecker, A. G.	Pyrmont*	1	106	66	26	8	17	P	—	—	3	3	146	—	1	2	1	2000	207	526
	Otterville	1	29	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	32	—	3	—	2	2000	59	213
Kuehnert, A.	St. Louis, Eben.*	1	490	290	87	10	91	2	133	15	15	13	817	5	8	4	4	18000	1594	15326
Laetsch, Th.	St. Louis, St. Trin.*	1	830	550	146	10	91	2	212	24	27	19	1363	11	4	4	4	40000	3168	7700
Langehennig, W. G.	Jackson*	1	390	240	67	9	51	1	68	5	8	6	495	2	7	2	6	34500	1032	2882
Lehr, J. W.	Stover*	1	293	210	61	10	52	1	—	—	7	4	517	4	4	5	1	9000	790	2100

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Liescheidt, H. F.	Freedom*	1	173	96	36	8	25	P	—	—	6	5	176	2	1	3	2	3000	414	800
Lohmann, A. M.	Perryville*	1	571	400	130	10	77	P, L	—	—	26	29	1481	6	14	3	3	25000	1568	4001
Lohrmann, C.	Babbtown*	1	93	53	18	7	12	P	—	—	2	—	109	—	3	4	—	3000	111	425
Maack, H.	St. Louis, Mark's*	1	650	328	100	10	67	2, L	138	22	20	7	868	2	4	4	4	60000	1819	7046
Mangelsdorf, M.	Antonia*	1	182	120	47	7	15	P	—	—	4	4	264	2	3	2	2	8000	210	1200
Marzinski, E. E. L.	Maplewood*	1	706	426	83	10	32	1	190	21	35	21	876	13	4	4	6	—	1034	7837
Maschoff, Th.	Lincoln*	1	236	156	47	9	37	P	—	—	5	7	401	—	—	3	1	10000	452	1200
Maschoff, Wm.	Kirkwood*	1	385	256	69	9	42	P	100	8	14	21	582	6	2	2	2	23300	1530	2325
Melzer, F. H.	Cape Girardeau*	1	1100	750	186	10	110	1, L	300	21	42	35	2092	15	12	2	3	50000	3883	6845
Miessler, A.	Wentzville*	1	300	220	60	9	30	L	—	—	3	7	592	5	3	4	2	20000	14	3928
Miessler, W. R.	Mt. Leonard	1	80	55	17	9	14	P	—	—	5	5	89	—	1	3	1	3000	198	1179
Moeller, G.	Palmyra*	1	500	300	80	9	14	L	86	7	8	31	—	7	5	1	7	45000	—	—
Mueller, A. W. & M.	Forest Green*	1	425	292	110	9	43	P	180	14	10	9	723	5	5	3	2	25000	1298	2784
Mueller, C. L.	Florissant*	1	890	480	200	9	59	1	60	4	20	25	810	8	6	3	2	65000	—	—
Mueller, F. W.	California*	1	212	150	54	9	11	P	20	1	1	—	452	3	3	3	3	15000	777	1700
Mueller, F. W. G.	Waverly*	1	128	85	30	8	16	P	32	2	7	5	148	1	—	3	2	3500	256	1848
Mueller, Geo.	Lockwood*	1	325	230	75	9	40	1	—	—	3	7	497	—	2	4	2	7500	914	2500
Niermann, K.	Cole Camp*	1	475	315	102	10	62	1	—	—	7	7	1297	4	4	4	3	19000	1325	3345
Niermann, L.	Leslie*	1	440	310	89	9	32	P	60	3	13	7	837	2	13	4	1	15000	1100	3750
Oberdieck, D. E. H.	Cuba*	1	73	40	22	—	—	—	26	3	6	—	83	1	—	2	3	1500	90	365
	St. James	1	38	28	9	—	—	—	11	1	1	—	28	—	1	2	1	1500	8	186
	Lanes Prairie	1	32	15	—	—	—	—	12	1	1	—	19	—	—	—	2	1000	4	116
Oppliger, J.	St. Louis, Im.*	1	327	207	57	9	13	S	100	10	15	6	432	3	7	4	4	10000	2300	3000
Otte, B. J.	Jefferson, R. 2*	1	173	133	41	7	7	P	—	—	2	3	270	1	3	3	1	6000	270	1000
Pardieck, E. C.	Fredericktown*	5	211	130	36	—	—	—	28	5	7	3	516	1	2	1	9	7000	189	—
Pennekamp, P.	Stratmann*	1	426	299	74	8	55	S	50	4	12	18	612	3	5	2	2	25000	819	6905
Pflantz, J. G.	Clarks Fork*	1	216	175	52	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	193	1	—	2	2	900	861	1100
Pott, M. W.	Lake Creek*	1	360	270	—	10	52	2	—	—	8	9	1180	2	4	4	—	25000	1354	4588
Reininga, F. H.	Lohman*	1	302	180	76	8	17	P	—	—	10	7	477	—	4	3	3	15000	471	1300
Reith, L.	Orchardfarm*	1	407	283	64	10	51	1, P	—	—	9	13	455	1	2	2	2	25000	937	3162
Richter, W.	Jefferson City*	1	681	486	99	9	100	1, L	138	12	16	10	803	13	6	8	4	30000	1495	4000
Robert, E.	Mount Hulda*	1	433	221	61	8	17	P	—	—	7	10	480	5	5	4	—	3000	336	1025
Rohlfing, F.	Creighton*	1	106	66	20	†	13	P	18	2	2	—	130	1	—	2	2	3000	138	646
Rook, R. A.	Friedenberg*	1	218	152	54	5	29	P	—	—	3	7	—	1	1	3	1	6000	465	1206
Roschke, E.	Bourbon*	1	74	55	15	8	22	P	—	—	1	1	85	2	2	2	3	2500	345	607
	Elmont	1	61	32	13	—	—	—	18	1	3	—	43	—	—	1	2	500	156	264

Roschke, J. T.	Mora*	1	202	148	55	9	28	P	—	—	4	4	446	3	1	3	1	20000	406	11500
Runge, E.	Blackburn*	1	281	179	48	10	44	P	—	—	3	10	439	2	2	4	4	8200	876	1600
Schaefer, M.	St. Louis, Paul's*	1	729	440	102	9	70	1, 2 L	220	25	33	37	960	7	8	4	4	30000	1045	5050
Scharlemann, E.	Friedheim*	1	368	246	74	8	42	P	—	—	13	2	736	2	4	3	2	70000	180	1100
Schenk, B. v.	St. Louis, Beth.*	1	305	130	18	†	30	—	186	16	8	20	433	4	2	—	12	15000	550	3400
Schlichten, Th. v.	Lexington	1	44	26	11	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	65	—	1	—	2	—	136	333
Schlifke, A.	Festus*	1	200	100	20	9	38	P	40	5	9	3	243	—	1	—	8	12000	452	2250
Schmidt & Koenig	St. Louis, Cross*	1	2000	1471	310	10	341	6, L	510	73	73	64	2840	28	21	—	—	100000	9993	22316
Schmidt, J. F.	Carrollton*	1	445	328	63	9	17	1	—	—	9	9	392	3	2	—	—	9000	756	2100
	Miami Sta.	1	35	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
Schmidt, P. T.	Craig*	1	205	135	36	9	22	P	—	—	10	1	207	4	1	3	2	5500	529	1323
Schmidt, W. O.	Higginsville*	1	292	176	47	9	28	P	77	7	8	12	293	2	4	2	2	6250	194	1427
Schoech, J. W.	Lone Elm*	1	450	281	99	10	41	1	—	—	10	5	628	1	5	2	2	30000	1657	2610
Schreiner, H. M.	Lincoln*	1	365	250	64	10	34	1	—	—	11	11	564	5	1	3	1	15000	1400	2000
Schroeder, C. B.	Cole Camp, R. 3*	1	108	81	18	7	15	P	—	—	2	1	142	2	1	2	—	2000	191	330
	Balke Prairie*	1	87	63	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	120	1	—	2	—	1500	86	286
Schubkegel, C.	Louisville, Ky.	1	—	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	1	—	—	23
	St. Louis	1	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	51	—	—	—	2	—	—	66
	St. Charles	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	1	—	—	23
	Jacksonville, Ill.	1	—	10	—	—	—	—	42	1	2	3	18	—	—	—	1	—	—	5
	Evansville, Ind.	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	1	—	—	40
	Indianapolis, Ind.	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	1	—	—	15
Schuelke, W.	Chaffee	1	50	20	6	—	—	—	25	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3500	—	700
	Sikeston	1	30	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	100
	Dexter	1	30	15	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	50
Schulz, Aug.	Near Pointrest*	1	100	60	19	9	10	P	—	—	3	7	163	—	3	3	1	2200	153	1045
Schupmann, G.	Altheim*	1	275	148	42	9	29	P	—	—	4	3	313	4	4	2	2	6000	246	2000
Schutt, E. C.	C. Girardeau, R. 3*	1	275	175	40	9	30	P	55	4	7	5	273	2	2	3	3	4500	350	1200
Schwartz, L. J.	Kansas City*	1	630	430	95	10	85	1, L	135	8	29	16	992	20	4	2	6	60000	2422	5281
Selcke, B.	Macon*	1	110	78	25	—	—	—	20	2	1	1	62	—	7	2	3	5000	260	800
	Near Shelbyville	1	125	81	25	—	—	—	40	4	2	—	157	4	2	1	2	1500	742	500
Sieck, L. J.	St. Louis, Zion*	1	2500	1768	335	10	200	2, 3 L	624	75	77	80	3680	37	38	4	8	200000	12811	21453
Soderstrom, C. A.	St. Louis, Salem*	1	400	200	63	9	67	1, P	125	10	30	13	474	6	5	2	2	—	165	4000
Strasen, P.	Feuersville*	1	171	96	29	7	18	P	—	—	6	—	195	4	—	3	1	3500	138	890
Viets, J. C.	Ernestville*	1	268	177	41	9	30	P	—	—	6	5	320	4	2	3	1	12000	308	2815
Vogel, A. A.	Altenburg*	1	710	396	142	10	98	2	—	—	22	16	1676	4	9	4	1	50000	1754	4784
Wagner, H. D.	Knobnoster*	1	83	46	16	7	23	P	—	—	4	—	57	—	1	3	1	4000	90	795
Wallner, H. H.	West Ely*	1	300	208	47	10	27	L	—	—	9	8	359	—	6	2	2	23000	718	—
	North River*	1	90	71	17	†4	14	S	—	—	1	5	70	—	—	—	4	1000	67	—
Walther, Th. F.	Wellston*	1	707	440	82	9	58	1	185	17	54	17	889	18	6	4	4	30000	1126	6505
Walther, V.	Gordonville*	1	335	218	58	8	20	P	—	—	13	3	346	3	6	3	2	12900	—	—
Wehmeier, A.	Flora*	1	170	88	34	9	36	P	—	—	7	10	215	2	3	4	—	3000	533	1000
Weidmann, F. W.	St. Louis, Trin.*	1	1200	801	125	10	127	2, L	280	33	59	30	1559	33	26	4	4	75000	6419	11224
Wein, E.	Shawneetown*	1	175	115	42	10	31	P	—	—	3	6	319	1	2	3	2	5000	350	1000
Wein, H.	Corning*	1	145	98	28	†	5	—	—	—	3	—	200	1	1	3	2	9000	328	1115
Weiss, E. C.	Tilsit*	1	385	253	73	7	45	P	—	—	14	9	560	2	2	3	1	20000	343	1606
Wenger, F.	Frohna*	1	555	351	123	10	87	2	—	—	7	14	1482	1	5	5	1	20500	2058	3259

Pastor	Location	Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Months Taught	Parochial School: Pupils	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services per mo.: German	Services per mo.: English	Value of Property	Contributions: Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Westermann, W. L.	Kansas City*	1	160	100	20	—	—	—	45	5	8	2	139	4	2	2	4	10000	723	976
Wilk, W. F.	St. Louis, Mess.*	1	1050	663	133	—	—	—	304	39	27	40	1379	17	7	1	8	50000	2958	11131
Wisler, L. A.	St. Louis, Matt.*	1	740	371	73	10	45	L	236	18	25	24	831	8	12	4	5	2500	767	2550
Woker, A. F.	Springfield*	1	125	79	15	†	6	—	50	5	4	8	160	2	2	—	8	18000	162	3202
	Springdale, Ark.*	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worthmann, Fr.	Corder*	1	303	210	69	10	35	1	71	6	6	11	454	2	6	2	4	25000	843	4600
(Vacant.)	Canton	1	70	42	18	—	—	—	23	3	2	—	71	—	—	1	1	—	17	—
(Vacant.)	Bonne Terre	1	15	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	1	—	1	—	—	72
(Vacant.)	Flat River*	1	44	34	13	—	—	—	9	2	—	—	45	—	—	—	2	5500	272	338
(Vacant.)	Overland*	1	150	70	14	5	18	S	54	8	8	10	202	2	5	—	4	2500	—	3500
(Vacant.)	Vandalia	1	26	20	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2500	118	—
(Vacant.)	Rolla	1	94	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Elk Prairie	1	110	67	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Vacant.)	Sedalia	1	142	288	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1500	—	—
(Vacant.)	Prairie City*	1	186	108	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4000	—	—
(Vacant.)	Columbia Bottom	1	280	175	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6000	—	—
(Vacant.)	Clayton	1	80	65	15	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15000	—	—
(Vacant.)	Sutter Heights	1	35	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
c. Tennessee.																				
Brueggemann, M. J.	Memphis*	1	467	237	45	†	44	—	131	14	36	21	453	16	8	—	4	40000	1525	3428
Demetrio, E. H.	Memphis	1	80	52	17	—	—	—	42	3	7	—	142	2	2	—	4	6375	50	1160
Feucht, O. E.	Wartburg	1	183	111	32	—	—	—	112	6	11	10	161	4	3	1	4	3500	272	1796
	Deer Lodge	1	14	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	1	—	2	—	26	64
	Oakdale	1	26	14	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	40	39
	Deermont	1	41	22	10	—	—	—	19	2	2	—	21	—	—	1	2	400	38	170
Graebner, O.	Chattanooga*	1	180	110	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26000	—	—
Kretzschmar, K.	Knoxville*	1	191	126	25	9	24	1	74	5	6	8	217	2	5	4	8	35000	821	4723

Summarized Total of Parochial Reports.

District	Reports Missing	Pastors	Congregations: Members of Synod	Congregations: Not Yet Members	Congregations: Vacancies	Preaching-Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial Week-day Schools: Number of Schools	Parochial Week-day Schools: Pupils	Parochial Week-day Schools: Installed Teachers	Parochial Week-day Schools: Female Teachers	Parochial Week-day Schools: Pastors' Teaching	Parochial Week-day Schools: Students
Alberta and British Columbia	3	27	24	22	7	60	6939	3079	868	3	84	1	—	2	—
Atlantic	5	121	87	58	4	16	59153	30432	4940	17	1699	27	12	2	3
Brazil	14	46	22	53	—	66	19939	9911	2578	47	1657	6	5	21	*22
California and Nevada	2	60	47	18	1	35	14317	7659	1856	15	801	16	9	7	—
Canada	5	29	30	19	3	18	12267	7850	2535	5	307	5	—	1	—
Central	2	179	174	28	4	29	88257	58644	13850	121	9202	171	33	23	7
Central Illinois	—	89	84	17	5	14	35649	22788	6356	44	2750	36	17	15	2
Colorado	—	26	28	8	—	22	5632	3273	875	12	404	5	2	5	2
Eastern	4	109	109	25	5	24	45280	27247	7644	29	1395	22	14	5	1
English	6	108	102	18	5	9	54387	32331	5467	8	384	5	4	3	1
Iowa	2	143	129	46	3	16	45255	27226	7292	66	2685	42	12	24	8
Kansas	3	124	118	45	11	37	30627	18642	5471	67	2358	27	14	36	2
Michigan	2	147	153	33	4	20	78037	50513	12759	110	7601	118	16	25	5
Minnesota	18	261	182	207	9	112	88415	53154	14837	122	4845	62	17	53	8
Nebraska	2	182	163	71	14	40	51989	29919	8615	105	4121	73	11	41	1
North Dakota and Montana	2	73	66	81	10	73	21111	11073	2781	10	214	3	—	6	—
Northern Illinois	4	154	137	32	3	8	104795	68328	15428	112	11907	197	37	19	3
North Wisconsin	6	111	107	76	—	48	50838	30939	9181	50	2830	21	24	13	10
Oregon and Washington	1	52	33	27	6	62	10324	5686	1500	24	810	9	1	14	5
South Dakota	2	55	63	32	4	38	14830	8097	2261	11	383	6	1	2	3
Southern	1	30	21	17	—	12	11465	7813	1028	8	356	5	3	4	2
Southern Illinois	2	66	65	8	3	4	24298	15842	4510	52	2537	30	14	25	2
Southern Wisconsin	3	103	81	50	2	21	64756	43864	12815	60	5522	78	40	17	4
Texas	—	71	56	45	9	35	19116	11057	3069	51	1997	22	6	34	6
Western	5	174	161	43	13	39	66272	43090	11109	128	6341	75	28	76	6
Totals	94	2540	2242	1079	125	858	1023948	628457	159625	1277	73190	1062	320	473	103
Compared with 1920	—5	+69	+119	—81	+17	—43	+13966	+5229	+3936	—33	+127	+9	+41	—16	—30

+ = increase. — = decrease. * Assistants.

District	Sat. & Summer Schools			Sunday-Schools			Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials
	Number	Pupils	Pastors	Number	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults			
Alberta and British Columbia	28	687	18	35	746	31	263	3	128	35	3306	55	62
Atlantic	32	1318	34	129	14332	1399	2349	57	1453	208	50748	1196	1141
Brazil	—	—	—	5	262	13	1070	7	299	13	6808	117	144
California and Nevada	18	257	16	61	2391	285	496	19	277	46	13986	327	279
Canada	18	454	12	35	1896	152	260	6	232	25	10181	87	106
Central	21	906	32	103	7870	722	2642	106	1709	289	124903	1082	1061
Central Illinois	22	358	15	68	4821	403	990	27	747	128	45862	356	401
Colorado	8	49	6	27	1240	75	193	3	116	15	5847	76	54
Eastern	29	628	29	94	8117	754	1293	24	829	110	45873	508	571
English	22	1347	25	106	18291	2636	1823	134	1420	422	57351	928	589
Iowa	45	922	45	109	4514	391	1778	102	1188	287	52367	528	573
Kansas	36	855	34	68	2690	211	983	33	642	75	39278	249	255
Michigan	41	723	36	78	5037	412	2835	68	1645	260	93951	1043	987
Minnesota	105	2304	59	161	4873	373	3335	90	2717	301	99043	918	858
Nebraska	53	1172	52	102	3883	273	1914	89	1201	246	60389	497	458
North Dakota and Montana	46	1137	32	108	2218	216	857	14	488	43	12626	200	224
Northern Illinois	23	504	20	87	10434	865	3517	63	2443	301	127727	1445	1501
North Wisconsin	67	1549	47	78	2981	217	1796	37	1229	186	57992	452	612
Oregon and Washington	14	232	13	54	1637	138	397	9	274	17	8418	126	115
South Dakota	34	665	32	59	1532	119	554	12	326	43	11632	158	145
Southern	3	47	3	32	1968	228	318	10	257	31	8241	117	145
Southern Illinois	—	—	—	22	1808	188	678	17	600	97	35511	225	261
Southern Wisconsin	29	607	26	48	4696	373	1979	46	1309	216	88831	666	810
Texas	9	145	9	45	1815	161	723	17	504	64	27574	241	215
Western	9	134	8	105	10573	1074	1949	119	1335	381	92762	738	761
Totals	712	17000	603	1819	120625	11709	34992	1112	23368	3839	1181207	12335	12328
Compared with 1920	+47	+2271	+22	+232	+12492	+2156	—43	—12	+364	+678	+52365	—2182	—700

Total of Parochial Reports according to States.

State	Pastors	Congregations	Members			Population of State
			Souls	Communicant	Voting	
Alabama	5	8	1494	994	237	2348174
Arkansas	11	19	3427	2044	534	1752204
California	58	65	13859	7452	1796	3426861
Colorado	25	35	5484	3130	859	939629
Connecticut	15	25	8975	5085	1175	1380631
Delaware	1	2	188	108	20	223003
District of Columbia	2	3	955	569	102	437571
Florida	5	8	1024	647	149	968470
Idaho	10	14	1775	911	280	431866
Illinois	422	476	225061	112543	27053	6485280
Indiana	107	124	52891	35390	9215	2930390
Iowa	143	175	45255	27226	7292	2404021
Kansas	93	116	24082	14723	4318	1769257
Kentucky	4	4	1468	840	196	2416630
Louisiana	17	21	8568	5957	479	1798509
Maine	1	1	170	46	17	768014
Maryland	20	24	8070	4485	1034	1449661
Massachusetts	14	16	2044	3982	733	3852356
Michigan	156	199	83317	53616	13277	3668412
Minnesota	224	318	82595	50126	13768	2387125
Mississippi	2	2	259	176	134	1790618
Missouri	167	192	69686	45282	11163	3404055
Montana	24	35	6270	2927	555	548889
Nebraska	175	221	49830	30009	8432	1296372
Nevada	3	2	775	347	90	77407
New Hampshire	1	1	155	75	18	443082
New Jersey	34	38	9403	4664	596	3155900
New Mexico	3	3	410	224	75	360350
New York	121	144	62042	34160	7107	10384829
North Carolina	12	18	4408	2492	579	2559123
North Dakota	50	109	15016	8261	2242	645680
Ohio	84	89	41108	26625	5085	5759394
Oklahoma	28	44	6135	3695	1078	2028283
Oregon	19	18	3852	2200	592	783389
Pennsylvania	44	49	17655	10098	2530	8720017
Rhode Island	2	3	710	417	64	604397
South Dakota	55	95	14828	8097	2266	636547
Tennessee	5	6	1182	881	170	2337885
Texas	72	102	19446	11211	3104	4663228
Utah	1	1	148	73	16	449396
Virginia	5	10	1221	759	237	2309187
Washington	23	28	4697	2575	628	1356621
West Virginia	1	2	96	61	24	1763701
Wisconsin	216	261	118629	76962	22412	2632067
Wyoming	10	11	2108	944	213	194402
Canada: Alberta	25	44	6528	2931	835	——
British Columbia	2	2	412	148	33	——
Manitoba	4	15	1586	767	213	——
Ontario	29	30	12584	7908	2555	——
Quebec	2	2	209	170	51	——
Saskatchewan	36	59	8042	3855	1190	——

Totals of Statistics Compared with 1920.

District	Pastors	Congregations	Preaching-Stations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial Week-day School: Number of Sch.	Parochial Week-day School: Male Teachers	Parochial Week-day School: Female Teachers	Parochial Week-day School: Pastors Teach'g	Parochial Week-day School: Pupils	Pupils in Other Schools	Sunday-School Children	Baptized	Confirmat'ns: Children	Confirmat'ns: Adults	Communed	Marriages	Burials
Alta.-British Columbia	×	+ 5	×	— 78	+ 42	+ 16	+ 2	×	×	×	+ 33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlantic	— 1	+10	— 5	+ 399	+ 333	+ 32	— 1	— 1	×	×	— 40	—182	— 83	+ 48	— 11	+ 48	+1440	—266	—141
Brazil	+ 8	×	×	— 950	— 816	—333	— 1	+ 1	+ 1	— 5	+ 32	—	— 36	—108	—289	+ 13	— 112	— 36	— 15
California and Nevada	+ 3	+ 2	+ 1	+ 734	+ 232	+ 58	— 1	×	+ 4	+ 4	+ 92	+ 19	+ 240	— 11	— 10	+ 32	+1506	+ 8	+ 26
Canada	×	— 1	+11	+ 42	+ 53	— 23	+ 1	+ 1	×	×	+ 43	+161	+ 585	— 10	+ 31	+ 11	+ 882	— 21	— 9
Central	+ 9	+ 3	+ 5	+ 422	— 448	+208	+ 5	+13	+ 1	— 5	—238	+205	+1418	— 3	+ 26	+ 54	+4828	—128	—126
Central Illinois	— 1	×	+ 3	+ 309	+ 237	+ 40	— 5	— 2	+ 5	— 4	— 18	— 61	+ 394	— 86	— 16	— 2	+1109	—107	— 76
Colorado	+ 3	+ 2	×	+ 174	+ 113	+ 82	+ 1	— 1	×	×	+ 22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern	+ 2	+ 5	+ 5	+1316	+ 375	+137	— 4	— 1	+ 2	— 4	—214	— 36	— 410	— 64	—167	— 25	— 368	—148	— 63
English	+15	+16	— 4	+4820	+2171	+295	+ 4	+ 2	+ 2	+ 2	+146	+455	+1374	+110	+166	+ 27	+7510	—162	— 27
Iowa	+ 3	+ 3	— 1	— 141	+ 109	+135	— 2	+ 1	+ 1	— 1	— 12	+164	+ 845	+ 31	+265	+ 96	+4853	—122	— 16
Kansas	+ 6	+ 5	×	+ 878	+ 935	+240	— 1	— 2	×	×	— 4	+ 13	— 182	—231	—191	— 17	—1768	—127	—119
Michigan	+ 3	+ 1	— 9	— 164	+ 507	+211	— 2	— 2	+ 1	— 3	+179	+ 70	+1361	+155	+ 17	+ 11	+4229	—143	— 58
Minnesota	+ 5	+14	×	+1611	— 224	+440	+ 5	×	×	×	— 75	—507	+ 12	—240	+ 353	×	19	+ 128	—186	+ 13
Nebraska	— 2	— 1	+ 2	+2116	+ 436	+380	— 4	— 4	— 1	+ 3	— 46	+258	+ 604	+ 82	+ 86	+ 97	+4838	— 42	— 75
N. Dakota and Montana	— 3	— 5	—28	— 641	— 24	+ 1	+ 2	×	— 1	+ 1	— 72	+321	— 13	— 40	+ 22	— 40	— 191	— 53	+ 23
Northern Illinois	+ 7	+ 2	— 5	—1800	— 966	+152	—11	— 3	+ 4	— 4	+ 44	+254	+ 727	—226	+ 31	+ 75	—1995	—355	—216
North Wisconsin	+ 6	+ 3	— 1	+3834	+1647	+536	— 3	+ 3	+ 5	— 4	+199	+213	+ 521	+ 20	— 9	+ 30	+8257	—102	+ 91
Oregon and Washington	×	+ 3	— 3	+ 328	+ 249	+ 80	+ 1	— 3	×	+ 2	+ 56	+ 54	+ 537	+ 66	— 55	×	—1150	+ 14	+ 11
South Dakota	— 2	×	×	+ 188	+ 103	+ 68	— 9	— 3	+ 1	— 5	—183	+250	+ 760	+ 14	— 38	+ 16	+ 857	+ 4	+ 4
Southern	+ 3	— 3	— 8	— 142	— 25	+175	+ 1	×	×	+ 1	+117	— 5	+ 170	— 5	+ 65	+ 8	+ 766	— 1	+ 3
Southern Illinois	— 1	— 2	×	+ 321	— 17	— 18	— 3	+ 1	×	— 2	×	— 66	+ 389	— 15	+ 87	+ 37	+1129	— 24	— 2
Southern Wisconsin	— 4	— 1	— 2	—1492	— 412	— 20	— 7	+ 7	— 1	— 3	+ 31	+ 8	— 112	— 45	—192	— 5	+2681	—177	— 8
Texas	— 1	+ 6	—10	+ 302	+ 426	+135	— 2	+ 3	+ 4	×	— 87	+ 50	+ 338	+ 27	+ 96	+ 19	+ 516	— 9	+ 41
Western	+14	+ 2	— 4	+1819	+ 399	+615	— 3	+ 1	+ 1	+ 4	+126	— 18	+1067	+140	—147	+ 133	+3267	—130	— 77

+ = increase. — = decrease. × = unchanged.

Comparative Size of Congregations.

District	Number of Souls 1—99	100—199	200—299	300—399	400—499	500—599	600—699	700—799	800—899	900—999	1000—1199	1200—1499	1500—1999	2000—2999	3000—3999
Alta.-Brit. Columbia	30	8	6	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlantic	32	26	26	12	7	8	9	6	2	3	5	5	2	—	1
California-Nevada	28	17	8	7	1	1	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Canada	15	11	11	4	3	1	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—
Central	32	36	37	28	15	11	9	5	5	3	3	9	7	2	—
Central Illinois	19	24	22	9	6	5	2	2	3	1	3	—	7	1	—
Colorado	20	6	5	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern	25	29	25	10	8	9	11	3	4	1	4	2	1	—	—
English	10	27	20	10	11	7	6	7	5	4	5	2	2	2	—
Iowa	29	46	39	28	17	9	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Kansas	59	53	29	24	7	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Michigan	34	38	21	18	20	2	11	8	5	3	9	5	3	3	—
Minnesota	129	104	60	39	31	11	5	3	4	2	4	2	—	—	—
Nebraska	65	68	46	26	23	6	6	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
N. Dakota-Montana	68	48	17	7	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Illinois	18	22	22	22	21	10	7	6	4	6	6	7	12	6	1
North Wisconsin	39	42	40	16	22	6	3	1	2	—	3	2	1	—	—
Oregon-Washington	30	16	8	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Dakota	40	38	10	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern	15	9	1	2	4	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Southern Illinois	7	20	15	7	6	7	3	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	—
Southern Wisconsin	25	25	20	17	10	4	6	2	2	—	3	8	6	3	1
Texas	50	23	9	4	7	4	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Western	45	44	26	25	23	8	4	6	4	1	2	2	2	3	—

SCHOOL STATISTICS ACCORDING TO STATES.

States	Number of Schools	Teachers	Pupils	States	Number of Schools	Teachers	Pupils
Alabama	1	—	23	New York	26	28	1797
Arkansas	6	1	252	North Carolina	1	—	21
California	15	16	746	North Dakota	9	3	147
Colorado	12	5	404	Ohio	36	56	3327
Connecticut	5	10	667	Oklahoma	18	3	537
Florida	1	—	12	Oregon	11	5	335
Idaho	2	—	90	Pennsylvania	9	8	345
Illinois	207	256	14644	South Dakota	11	6	383
Indiana	82	108	5602	Tennessee	1	1	24
Iowa	66	42	2685	Texas	51	22	1997
Kansas	50	24	1821	Virginia	1	1	63
Kentucky	2	3	114	Washington	11	4	385
Louisiana	6	5	321	Wisconsin	107	98	8322
Maryland	3	1	120	Wyoming	1	1	55
Michigan	111	118	7631	Canada, Alta.	2	—	67
Minnesota	119	62	4764	Canada, B. C.	1	—	27
Missouri	121	73	6065	Canada, Man.	1	1	24
Montana	1	1	67	Canada, Ont.	5	5	278
Nebraska	104	72	4066	Canada, Que.	1	—	29
New Jersey	1	1	87				

Remarks on Totals of Statistics.

With 94 reports missing, the statistics are far from complete. We hope to remedy this in some way or other in future years. In most cases we were able to substitute last year's figures for number of souls, communicant members, and voting members, but the other columns we left blank. This means that in all those columns 94 reports must be added.

Pastors. — In this tabulation we list only ministers in active service in the ministry — an increase of 69. According to the District Presidents' reports 23 pastors (retired pastors included) died in 1921 and 40 retired, but in their place 98 candidates entered the ministry, and a number of ministers temporarily without a charge reentered active service. — If we add ministers serving Synod in other capacities, *e. g.*, as school superintendents, mission or field secretaries, etc., professors, and retired ministers, the number is 3,019.

Congregations. — A gain of 36 congregations. Six Districts show a minus in this column. We know at least of one instance where two congregations consolidated, and of three Districts, in each of which a congregation severed connection with us. In the remaining cases, however, the decrease is to be accounted for on the score of defective reports.

Vacancies. — 17 more vacancies than last year. That means that we are in need of 125 ministers right now to fill all our vacancies.

Souls. — A gain of 13,966. The Brazil District shows a minus of 950 souls, 816 communicant members, and 333 voting members, because 14 ministers failed to report, and since we are not familiar with conditions in South America, we were unable to substitute last year's figures. We hope that the next statistics of the Brazil District will be compiled by a minister of that District, so that we may get a complete report. A few days after we wrote the above, Rev. A. C. Waechter's report reached us, reporting 2 congregations and 2 preaching-stations with 675 souls, 275 communicant members, 82 voting members — but too late! — The Northern Illinois District, which in 1917 numbered 112,072 souls, gradually went down to 104,795. Even after we closed our statistics for this year, we received a report from a Chicago pastor showing a still further decrease of 900 souls and 150 communicants not included in our figures. Whether many of those members have joined the congregations of our English District or have moved away from Illinois, we do not know. The decrease in the other Districts seems to be the result of missing reports.

Schools. — This column calls for regular schools, which take the place of public schools. The number reported (1,277) is probably too high, as some reports seem to indicate that a few pastors included summer-schools.

Teachers. — The number of installed male teachers shows an increase of nine. If we add the teachers serving Synod in other capacities and the retired teachers, the number is 1,232.

Confirmation of Adults. — We note with heartfelt joy that the number of confirmed adults is increasing from year to year. The English District has the best record in this respect.

Marriages. — A decrease of 2,182. When the war closed, so many entered the state of matrimony that the number of marriages reached an abnormally high figure; but we are now coming back to "normalcy."

Synodical Meetings, 1921.

District	Voting Members		Advisory Members		Total	Doctrinal Essays
	Pastors	Lay Delegates	Pastors and Professors	Teachers		
Alberta and British Columbia	15	15	10	—	40	Kirche und Amt. R. Shippanowski.
Atlantic	69	56	32	36	193	Kindertaufe. J. N. H. Jahn.
California and Nevada	44	37	39	—	120	Das Buch Hiob. L. Fuerbringer.
Canada	21	16	9	4	50	Israels Abfall und Rueckkehr. F. J. A. Huegli.
Central	144	145	53	170	512	Jesus, Gottes Sohn. W. Georgi. — Church and Missions. F. J. Lankenau.
Central Illinois	66	76	19	35	196	Von der Kirche. E. Berthold and R. Neitzel.
Colorado	15	16	2	5	42	Seligmachende Gnade. Th. Hoyer.
Eastern	88	74	11	20	193	Hausgottesdienst. J. Sohn.
English	78	47	27	4	156	Miles Coverdale. Wm. Dallmann.
Iowa	113	116	27	40	296	Die vierte Bitte fuer Lehrer und Hoerer. F. Wolter.
Kansas	93	90	25	26	234	Moderne Diesseitigkeitsreligion. P. E. Kretzmann.
Michigan	121	112	33	115	381	Kennzeichen der Kirche. E. Berner.
Minnesota	141	136	69	40	386	Seelenverderbliche Abwege in der Lehre von Christo. A. H. Kuntz.
Nebraska	138	118	62	80	398	Rechtfertigung und Heiligung. W. Mahler.
North Dakota and Montana	38	31	29	3	101	Luther zu Worms. F. Pieper.
Northern Illinois	124	124	41	200	489	Das koenigliche Amt Christi. H. Heise.
North Wisconsin	75	64	31	17	187	Der 46. Psalm. P. E. Kretzmann.
Oregon and Washington	25	23	15	8	71	Erste Gemeinde zu Jerusalem ein Vorbild. L. Stuebe. — Christian Home. W. J. Janssen.
South Dakota	42	45	9	6	102	Die Mormornen. F. W. Loose.
Southern	12	9	17	7	45	The Office of a Bishop. H. Reuter.
Southern Illinois	57	60	8	27	152	Die Heilige Schrift. F. Pieper.
Southern Wisconsin	67	57	25	61	220	Stellung zu den Logen. W. Albrecht.
Texas	46	40	16	15	117	Gerechtigkeit des Glaubens. C. W. Rische.
Western	146	122	61	73	402	Pflichten einer Gemeinde. J. A. Friedrich.

Salaries of Pastors and Teachers.

Reported by 1,999 pastors and 380 teachers.

A. Pastors.

Salary	Including Free Residence	Free Residence Excluded	Salary	Including Free Residence	Free Residence Excluded
$ 300— 400	1	2	$1701—1800	50	11
401— 500	7	—	1801—1900	1	1
501— 600	16	2	1901—2000	15	6
601— 700	35	—	2001—2100	4	6
701— 800	116	1	2101—2200	5	—
801— 900	303	18	2201—2300	2	—
901—1000	347	11	2400	5	3
1001—1100	164	17	2500	3	—
1101—1200	391	26	2600	1	—
1201—1300	35	—	3000	3	—
1301—1400	81	6	3200	—	1
1401—1500	191	19	3300	1	—
1501—1600	31	4	3600	1	—
1601—1700	24	11	3900	1	—

Total			*Average*	
Pastors	Salaries		1921	1918
1854	$2122928.00	(including free residence)	$1145.05	$795.18
145	195925.00	(free residence excluded)	1351.21	
1999	$2318853.00		$1160.01	

B. Teachers.

Salary	Including Free Residence	Free Residence Excluded	Salary	Including Free Residence	Free Residence Excluded
$ 500— 600	11	—	$1201—1300	4	8
601— 700	5	—	1301—1400	3	22
701— 800	23	2	1401—1500	7	49
801— 900	31	4	1501—1600	—	12
901—1000	36	12	1601—1700	—	9
1001—1100	26	10	1701—1800	—	12
1101—1200	57	36	2200	—	1

Total			*Average*	
Teachers	Salaries		1921	1918
203	$206146.00	(including free residence)	$1015.50	$716.15
177	240996.00	(free residence excluded)	1361.56	
380	$447142.00		$1176.69	

Professors and missionaries laboring in our Foreign Missions, in South America, and in the Colored Missions of the Synodical Conference are not included.

Language Used in Services.

District	All German		More German than English		Half and Half		More English than German		All English		Percentage			
											1921		1920	1919
	Stations	Souls	Stations	Souls	Stations	Souls	Stations	Souls	Stations	Souls	English	German	English	English
Alberta and British Columbia	48	4349	2	152	20	1340	1	60	8	480	19	81	—	—
Atlantic	8	4586	32	13610	54	25888	18	9241	21	2915	46	53	46	43
California and Nevada	8	403	11	2115	31	7578	9	1678	21	1230	52	48	52	45
Canada	14	2479	12	4336	15	3618	6	1991	4	106	36	64	31	31
Central	20	5353	48	23344	71	41408	38	13407	32	3179	46	54	42	40
Central Illinois	8	1441	22	7944	43	18187	21	7052	13	719	48	52	44	44
Colorado	4	139	3	972	19	2852	10	1201	16	445	54	46	—	—
Eastern	5	594	20	6582	67	24702	24	9511	14	1386	53	47	51	49
English	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120	54387	100	—	100	100
Iowa	13	4266	41	11558	83	21104	32	7267	11	849	44	56	43	43
Kansas	37	5361	73	14513	51	8047	13	1822	13	503	31	69	34	34
Michigan	32	16414	67	31821	53	20677	18	6196	10	946	31	69	33	29
Minnesota	146	24730	133	38924	101	18429	22	3267	62	322	28	72	25	21
Nebraska	37	6153	89	24766	76	12149	25	4839	29	1433	36	64	33	33
North Dakota and Montana	68	7137	26	3832	48	5102	12	2076	57	2459	37	63	33	36
Northern Illinois	26	9480	88	61139	37	23393	10	4206	4	319	31	69	28	24
North Wisconsin	40	6343	78	24374	45	13720	3	699	34	1977	33	67	30	29
Oregon and Washington	17	669	17	2353	26	4076	12	1807	15	753	49	51	44	41
South Dakota	22	2575	32	4631	38	5081	7	699	30	1126	38	62	36	33
Southern	2	210	1	100	5	916	12	4633	26	2979	79	21	84	84
Southern Illinois	13	1964	31	11524	13	5984	8	3266	7	866	39	61	36	36
Southern Wisconsin	35	11084	46	28194	31	20320	6	868	8	1612	32	68	30	25
Texas	35	4619	29	7830	23	2706	14	2860	24	890	33	67	30	32
Western	21	3645	53	16104	60	22053	39	19265	37	4425	52	48	49	49
Totals, 1921	659	123994	954	340718	1010	309330	360	107911	616	86306	42	58	—	—
Totals, 1920	726	134342	960	357867	951	286848	292	87027	562	82324	40	60	—	—

HOW TO FIND THE PERCENTAGE.

Take the number of souls in a District on which report has been made, divide by 100, and find the proportionate percentage of German and English in each column. For instance, total number of souls reported in the Southern Illinois District, 23,604.

	Souls.	*Souls.*
All German	1964	236) 1964 (8.32%
More German than English	11524	236) 11524 (48.83%
Half and Half	5984	236) 5984 (25.35%
More English than German	3266	236) 3266 (13.83%
All English	866	236) 866 (3.67%
	23604	100.00%

German.	*English.*
All German.... 8.32%	¼ of 48.83% = 12.21%
¾ of 48.83% = 36.63%	½ of 25.35% = 12.67%
½ of 25.35% = 12.67%	¾ of 13.83% = 10.38%
¼ of 13.83% = 3.45%	All English.... 3.67%
61.07%	38.93%

If, in arriving at the percentage of the respective Districts, the congregations of the English District located in them were taken into consideration, the result would be modified to some extent in favor of English. The following table shows the location of the congregations of the English District.

ENGLISH DISTRICT ACCORDING TO STATES.

State	Pastors	Congregations	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Value of Property
Arkansas	—	1	30	24	4	——
California	2	2	317	140	30	$ 33470.00
District of Columbia ...	1	2	455	294	58	69000.00
Illinois	15	15	8931	5685	801	490050.00
Indiana	3	3	1185	746	162	58500.00
Maryland	4	5	1783	1065	151	114500.00
Massachusetts	1	1	350	200	31	15000.00
Michigan	6	6	3794	2337	340	258000.00
Minnesota	4	4	2766	1642	337	123000.00
Missouri	9	12	7983	5093	755	454250.00
Montana	1	1	175	115	16	7000.00
Nebraska	1	1	149	90	29	——
New Jersey	6	7	1823	780	139	86000.00
New York	13	14	5326	2893	473	353500.00
North Carolina	10	16	4207	2362	572	80400.00
Ohio	13	13	5716	3295	469	308500.00
Pennsylvania	9	8	2447	1541	229	392000.00
Texas	1	1	330	154	35	20000.00
Virginia	2	2	314	222	86	35000.00
Wisconsin	6	6	4756	2960	609	133000.00
Canada: Ontario	1	1	270	160	48	15000.00

Synodical Conference.

Synod	Organized	Congregations	Pastors	Members: Souls	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial Schools: Number of Schools	Parochial Schools: Male Teachers	Parochial Schools: Female Teachers	Parochial Schools: Pupils	Sunday-Sch's: Number of Schools	Sunday-Sch's: Pupils	Value of Property	Contributions: All Outside Purposes	Contributions: Home Purposes
Missouri Synod	1847	3321	2540	1023948	628457	159625	1277	1062	320	73190	1819	120625	$57607530	$2557147	$7362312
Joint Synod of Wisconsin	1850	625	566	197914	139605	43788	324	124	114	13499	345	12775	—	*607365	1142366
Norwegian Synod	1919	45	32	6425	4251	—	—	—	—	—	5	125	—	—	7581
Slowak Synod	1902	45	34	11929	7959	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	112865
Negro Mission	1877	49	36	3453	1979	460	35	13	39	2650	50	2580	200000	—	30311
Totals	—	4085	3208	1243669	782251	203873	1636	1199	473	89339	2219	136105	$57807530	—	$8655435
Free Church of Saxony	—	33	19	5768	4010	1321	20	—	—	682	—	—	—	†67450	—
Lutheran Synod, Australia	—	158	59	18005	11228	4176	15	18	—	475	—	1248	—	—	—

* For 18 months. † Marks.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Synod	Location	Name	Founded	Value of Property	Buildings	Professors' Residences	Professors	Assistants	Students	Books in Library
Joint Synod of Wisconsin	Wauwatosa, Wis.	Theological Seminary	1865	$ 60000.00	5	4	5	—	60	5000
	Watertown, Wis.	Northwestern College	1864	400000.00	6	10	11	—	230	10540
	New Ulm, Minn.	Dr. Martin Luther Seminary	1884	120000.00	3	2	6	—	—	2900
	Saginaw, Mich.	Michigan Luther College	1910	55000.00	2	2	5	—	—	—
Synodical Conference	New Orleans, La.	Luther College	1903	10000.00	1	—	2	2	49	350
	Greensboro, N. C.	Immanuel College	1903	53000.00	2	2	7	2	165	1500
Missouri Synod	Total of 15 institutions as given on page 152		—	3061000.00	60	61	92	31	2358	79025
		Total	—	$3759000.00	79	81	128	35	2862	99315

IV. Missions.

A. HOME MISSIONS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Board. — Rev. Karl Schmidt, Chairman and Correspondent for Germany, Denmark, and England. Rev. Aug. Burgdorf, Correspondent for South America. Rev. Emil Zapf, Correspondent for Alsace-Lorraine and Mexico. Rev. Henry Kowert, Secretary; Correspondent for Australia and New Zealand and with District representatives. Mr. Frank Buszin, Treasurer. Mr. Henry F. Rohrmann, Correspondent for lectures, purchases, and transportation.

District Representatives. — Alberta: Rev. J. E. Herzer; Atlantic: Rev. Walter Koenig; California and Nevada: Rev. A. E. Michel; Canada: Rev. P. Graupner; Central: Rev. H. Luehr; Central Illinois: Rev. O. H. Hohenstein; Colorado: Rev. Theo. Hoyer; Eastern: Rev. W. Broecker; English: Rev. M. Walker; Iowa: Rev. G. Schroeder; Kansas: Rev. F. A. Mehl; Michigan: Rev. G. H. Voss; Minnesota: Rev. A. L. Oetjen; Nebraska: Rev. A. A. Schormann; North Dakota and Montana: Rev. C. H. Lueker; North Wisconsin: Rev. E. W. C. Boettcher; Oregon and Washington: Rev. L. Stuebe; South Dakota: Rev. E. P. Hempel; Southern: Rev. H. M. Hennig; Southern Illinois: Rev. E. F. Koestering; Southern Wisconsin: Rev. H. G. Schmidt; Texas: Rev. R. Osthoff; Western: Rev. A. Vogel.

South America. — Pastors, 39; congregations, 75; preaching-stations, 74; souls, 18,803; voting members, 2,898; teachers, 5; assistants, 29; lady teachers, 4.

Europe. — Missionaries in Alsace-Lorraine, 4; in London, 1; in Denmark, 1.

Treasurer's Report for 1921.

SOUTH AMERICAN MISSIONS.

Argentina: Salaries of missionaries	$8083.33	
Traveling expenses	3148.37	
Automobile	800.00	
General expenses	403.64	
Young missionaries' equipment	200.00	
Bonus	180.00	
		$12815.34
Brazil: Salaries of missionaries	$26550.00	
Traveling expenses	11047.12	
Emergency funds for Board	1560.00	
Young missionaries' equipment	150.00	
South American book agency	1948.16	
Bonus	750.00	
		42005.28
Total for South American Missions		$54820.62
Synodical Items: Professors' salaries		9200.00
		$64020.62

EUROPEAN AND AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND MISSIONS.

Alsace: Salaries of missionaries	$ 700.00	
Traveling expenses	1471.69	
Missionaries' equipment	640.05	
Automobile	716.00	
Literature	553.26	
General support of mission	1500.00	
		$5581.00
Germany: General support of *Freikirche*	$5000.00	
Advanced to *Schriftenverein*	3939.51	
Traveling expenses	765.47	
		9704.98

Denmark: Salaries of missionaries		1715.00
England: Missionaries' salaries	$ 650.00	
Traveling expenses	1577.84	
Missionaries' equipment	150.00	
		2377.84
Australia and New Zealand		1050.00
Total for Europe, Australia, and New Zealand		$20428.82

GRAND TOTAL.

For South American Missions and professors' salaries	$64020.62
For European and Australia and New Zealand Missions	20428.82
	$84449.44

Budget for 1922: South America, $40,000; Europe, $10,000.

B. HOME MISSIONS IN NORTH AMERICA.

Board. — Rev. C. F. Dietz, Sr., Chairman; Rev. Fr. Selle, Secretary; Mr. F. Ruenzel, Treasurer; Rev. H. G. Schmidt; Mr. Ernst Kuechle.

Ten Districts and missions requested help to carry on the work of Home Missions in their respective Districts and were assisted and their demands granted.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Alberta and British Columbia District	$ 8000.00
Atlantic District	15000.00
California and Nevada District	8000.00
Colorado District	2000.00
Cuba Mission	1500.00
Minnesota District (for Canada Mission)	9500.00
North Dakota and Montana District	12450.00
Oregon and Washington District	9000.00
Southern District	6370.00
Texas District	9000.00
Printing and traveling expenses of Board	140.76
	$80960.76

1921 budget granted by Synod, $105,000.00.

1922 budget requested by general conference of all Home Mission Boards of Synod, $100,000.00.

Boards of Missions.

Alberta and British Columbia District: Revs. Aug. J. Mueller, E. Eberhardt, C. C. Janzow; Mr. Jacob Miller.

Atlantic District: Revs. Geo. F. Schmidt, John H. Volk, H. H. Burgdorf; Messrs. Wm. F. Weber, H. Thien.

California and Nevada District: Revs. H. Haserodt, A. Brohm; Messrs. J. H. Hargens, Ed. Meese, C. Clausen.

Canada District: Revs. S. B. Eix, E. Bruer; Mr. C. Murr.

Central District: Rev. P. O. Kleinhans; Teacher Herm. Birr; Mr. Carl Meyer.

Central Illinois District: Revs. M. Burkhardt, J. E. Elbert, P. Schulz, O. Horn, J. Kuppler, Wm. Grother; Teacher J. F. Ruecklos; Messrs. G. Bretscher, G. E. Harms.

Colorado District: President O. Luessenhop, *ex officio*; Revs. P. Kretzschmar, H. Heitfeld, E. Drinkgern; Mr. H. Delventhal.

Eastern District: Revs. O. Burhenn, J. Geo. Spilman; Mr. J. Henry Schmitt.

English District: Revs. H. C. Steinhoff, K. G. Schlerf; Mr. Wm. Wehrs.

Iowa District: Revs. C. Runge, A. Amstein; Mr. Ed. Ebert.

Kansas District: President C. F. Lehenbauer, *ex officio;* Revs. P. Stolp, M. Senne; Mr. W. F. Weber.

Michigan District: Revs. G. Claus, F. H. Brunn, A. H. A. Loeber; Mr. F. A. C. Walter.

Minnesota District: President H. Meyer, *ex officio;* Revs. C. F. Walther, F. Randt, H. Bouman; Mr. J. H. Meier.

Nebraska District: President C. F. Brommer, *ex officio;* Revs. H. Wilkens, H. E. Meyer, Geo. W. Wolter, P. Matuschka (Field Secretary); Teacher H. Hillmann; Mr. J. Albrecht.

North Dakota and Montana District: President T. Hinck, *ex officio;* Revs. H. F. Buegel, F. Wohlfeil; Mr. Geo. Tiedmann.

Northern Illinois District: Revs. C. J. Fricke, L. Schmidtke; Teacher J. Vornsand; Messrs. R. R. Klein, Henry C. Giesecke.

North Wisconsin District: Board of Directors; Rev. B. H. Schrein, Chairman.

Oregon and Washington District: Revs. O. Fedder, J. Huchthausen; Messrs. W. Schumacher, B. E. Paul.

South Dakota District: Revs. H. F. W. Gerike, G. Troemel, W. Nitschke.

Southern District: President G. J. Wegener, *ex officio;* Revs. A. O. Friedrich, M. W. H. Holls; Messrs. A. C. Stumpf, M. J. Hellmers.

Southern Illinois District: Revs. J. H. Hartenberger, W. H. Behrens, A. G. Duenow; Messrs. H. F. Burgdorf, H. Walter.

Southern Wisconsin District: Rev. F. C. Giese; Messrs. Theo. Krumsieg, C. E. Tegge.

Texas District: Revs. E. Moerbe, H. Gaertner, W. H. Bewie (Field Secretary); Mr. J. Geisler.

Western District: Revs. A. P. Feddersen, Wm. Hallerberg (Field Secretary), F. W. Weidmann, E. Marzinski; Teacher H. F. Bade; Mr. F. Stockho.

C. DEAF-MUTE MISSIONS.

Board. — Rev. A. H. Kuntz, Chairman; Rev. E. F. Heyne, Secretary; Mr. W. A. Ellinger, 1102 Lumber Exchange, Minneapolis, Minn., Treasurer; Rev. J. Huchthausen, Ph. D.; Mr. J. P. Miller, 1617 Elliot Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Missionaries, 13: Rev. E. W. Bohn, Fort Wayne, Ind.; Rev. A. C. Dahms, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. J. A. C. Beyer, Portland, Oreg.; Rev. G. W. Gaertner, Seattle, Wash.; Rev. W. Gielow, Detroit, Mich.; Rev. N. F. Jensen, Orange, Cal.; Rev. E. Mappes, Omaha, Nebr.; Rev. J. Salvner, Minneapolis, Minn.; Rev. O. Schroeder, Cleveland, O.; Rev. C. Schubkegel, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. J. Schumacher, St. Paul, Minn.; Rev. T. M. Wangerin, Milwaukee, Wis.

There are 13 mission districts, with 85 missions spread over the States from New York to the Pacific coast. Seven of these missions are organized congregations, with a total of 353 communicant members. We are privileged to bring the Gospel of Christ through our missionaries to 13 State schools, where they have the opportunity to preach to great numbers of deaf up to 200 and more at a time.

The official organ of the mission is the *Deaf Lutheran* (3,000 subscribers).

Treasurer's Report.

Balance on hand, January 1, 1921	$ 701.47
Received for salaries and rent	20086.00
Received for chapel lot, Seattle	1500.00
Collections sent in by missionaries	2197.30
Raised by deaf for salaries of their pastors	660.00
	$25144.77
Expenses	$25144.77

Budget for 1922: $30,000.00.

D. FOREIGN-TONGUE MISSIONS.

General Board. — Revs. F. Markworth, F. Wambsganss, L. Wambsganss; Messrs. H. C. Vehling, C. G. Dammeyer.

Subcommittee. — Revs. A. v. Schlichten, G. Steinert, R. H. C. Meyer, C. Predoehl, F. C. Streufert, Arth. Both, Chr. Kuehn.

I. Polish Mission.

Rev. Carl F. Wyppich: Russell, Man., Can.; Brewer, Sask., Can.

Rev. J. Dawidowski: Baltimore, Md.; Philadelphia, Pa.; Disputanta, Va.; Waverly, Va.

Rev. Theo. R. Fehlau: Trenton, N. J.; New York, N. Y.

Rev. Theo. Engel: Chicago, Ill.

II. Lithuanian Mission.

Rev. H. S. Brustat: Philadelphia, Pa.; Scranton, Pa.; Baltimore, Md.; Pittsburgh, Pa.

Rev. Geo. Matzat: Maspeth, L. I., N. Y.; Bridgeport, Conn.

Rev. G. Jurksaitis: Naugatuck and New Haven, Conn.; Boston, Mass.

Rev. J. Rozak: Chicago, Ill.

III. Lettish Mission.

Rev. C. F. Buchroth: Boston and Sunderland, Mass.; Philadelphia, Pa. During the months of July and August Student Jacob Graudin did supply-work in Philadelphia.

Rev. Alb. Zetzer: Chicago, Ill.

IV. Slovak Mission.

Rev. And. Daniel: Detroit, Mich.; Toledo, O.

V. Italian Mission.

Rev. A. Bongarzone: West Hoboken, N. J.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Receipts.

Balance with Board Treasurer	$ 166.69	
From E. Seuel, Treasurer of Synod	10600.00	
For Italian Mission Property Fund	747.00	
For Polish church-building, Trenton, N. J.	1.00	
From various sources	251.50	
		$11766.19

Disbursements.

Salaries and expenses	$10587.64	
Miscellaneous expenses	204.88	
		10792.52
Balance		$973.67
Italian Mission Property Fund	$747.00	
Polish church-building	1.00	
		748.00
Balance with Board Treasurer		$225.67

E. MISSION AMONG IMMIGRANTS AND EMIGRANTS.

Board of Trustees. — Rev. J. C. Borth, Chairman; Rev. Chr. Merkel, Secretary; Rev. A. J. Beyer; Mr. J. C. Stemmermann; Mr. H. Brummer; Mr. Th. H. Lamprecht; Mr. Wm. Burgtorf; Rev. O. H. Restin, Treasurer.

Missionary. — Rev. O. H. Restin, 208 East 61st St., New York, N. Y.

Amount of cash handled, $150,608.46. Steamship tickets issued, 287½.

Allowed quota for German aliens till June 30, 1922, 57,563. 337 persons were served, and in 624 cases we gave advice in our office. Eight cases were represented before the Board of Special Inquiry. Three appeals were filed. All cases were sustained and the aliens admitted.

Marriages performed, 11. 316 letters, 140 telegrams, and 3 cablegrams were received; 2,757 letters mailed, 195 telegrams, 2 night letters, and 2 cablegrams sent.

Money to charity, $42.50.

F. JEWISH MISSION.

Board. — Rev. H. C. Steup, Chairman; Rev. S. J. E. Frey, Secretary; Rev. A. R. G. Hanser; Mr. W. F. Weber, Treasurer, 141 W. 103d St., New York, N. Y.; Messrs. J. J. Herbert and A. Mayer.

Missionary: Rev. N. Friedmann, 833 Jennings St., New York, N. Y. Mission Hall: 250 E. 101st St., New York, N. Y.

In 1921 47 sermons were preached. Total attendance, 912. 467 talks on religion were given in Jewish families; 785 calls made in various sections of the city; 1,143 calls received; 1,227 tracts, 432 Catechisms, and 188 Testaments distributed gratis; 382 New Testaments loaned to Jews on deposit of 25 cents; 108 Testaments sold at cost price.

G. INDIAN MISSION.

Board. — Rev. O. W. C. Boettcher, Chairman; Rev. Geo. Fierke, Secretary; Rev. H. Siebrandt; Mr. Fr. J. Telschow; Mr. R. Genrich, Treasurer.

Missionary: Rev. H. M. Tjernagel. Preaching-stations: Red Springs, Neopit, and Morgan, Wis. Souls, 300; communicant members, 51; voting members, 23.

Mission School: Pupils enrolled, 104; female teachers, 2; baptized, 12; confirmed, 9.

H. FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Board. — Subcommittee in St. Louis, Mo.: Rev. R. Kretzschmar, Chairman; Prof. W. Arndt, Secretary; Mr. Wm. Lehr, Treasurer; Prof. M. Sommer; Rev. H. Hohenstein; Mr. G. Schmidt. Director and General Secretary: Rev. F. Brand. Members of Board outside of St. Louis: Prof. F. Zucker; Prof. G. Chr. Barth; Revs. P. Roesener, J. F. Boerger, H. M. Zorn; Prof. S. Ylvisaker, representative of Norwegian Synod.

East India Mission.

Mission-fields: Salem and North Arcot Districts since 1895, Travancore since 1907. Missionaries, 17. Teachers: Paul Bachmann and Miss Etta Herold. Medical Mission: Dr. Theo. Doederlein; Miss Lula Ellerman, R. N., Miss Etta Herold, R. N., Miss A. Rehwinkel, R. N.; Miss A. Georgi.

Native Missionary Aids: Rev. G. Jesudason, Indian pastor, 2 evangelists, 37 catechists, 103 male teachers, 60 non-Christian teachers for secular branches, 11 Christian female teachers.

Statistics: 4,595 souls, 1,744 catechumens, 2,814 baptized members, 508 communicant members. Baptized, 182 heathen, 193 children of Christians; confirmed, 112; communed, 1,150; marriages, 59; burials, 65.

Property: 77 plots of ground (130 acres, @ 30½ cents), 12 bungalows, 5 churches, 76 school-buildings (pandals or permanent buildings), 31 houses for native workers, and the Mountain Retreat at Kodaikanal.

Schools: 59 day-schools, 12 night-schools; 3,644 pupils (751 baptized and 2,893 not baptized; 2,789 boys and 855 girls); 3 boys' boarding-schools, 2 girls' boarding-schools.

Contributions: Rs. 2128 15 1. Fees received from pupils: Rs. 4066 15 3.

Institutions for Training of Native Aids: Lower Secondary School at Ambur; institutes at Nagercoil and Trivandrum.

China Mission.

Statistics: 13 missionaries; 1 woman teacher; 8 native evangelists; 17 native teachers. The mission numbers 2 stations, 8 preaching-places, 15 schools, 130 baptized souls, 98 communicants, 69 voting members, 358 schoolchildren, 373 Sunday-school pupils. Baptized in 1920, 49.

Budget for Mission in India and China, $110,000.

I. NEGRO MISSIONS.

(Under the auspices of the Evangelical Lutheran Synodical Conference of North America.)

Board. — Prof. George Mezger, Chairman; Rev. C. F. Drewes, Director of Missions; Rev. L. A. Wisler, Recording Secretary; Mr. Ewald Schuettner, 323 Merchants-Laclede Building, St. Louis, Mo., Treasurer; Teacher H. A. Dittmar, Assistant Treasurer; Rev. R. Jesse; Rev. Theo. F. Walther; Prof. Theo. Graebner. Advisory members of the Wisconsin Synod: President Im. F. Albrecht; Rev. W. A. Hoenecke.

The official representatives and board members at large are the same as in 1920.

Statistics of Work Done and Moneys Received.

At the end of 1921 the Negro Missions had 49 organized congregations and 7 preaching-places. 90 persons were in the service of the Mission: 1 Director of Missions, 17 white pastors and professors (2 of these were helpers), 18 colored pastors, 2 white teachers (male), 11 colored teachers (male), 2 colored students teaching school (male), 39 colored woman teachers (among these 1 matron, 2 teachers of domestic science, and 2 instructors at college). Souls, 3,453 (increase, 53); communicant members, 1,979 (increase, 79); voting members, 460 (increase, 16). The 35 mission-schools (decrease, 1) were attended by 2,650 pupils (decrease, 272); the 50 Sunday-schools (decrease, 1) were attended by 2,580 (increase, 21); 4,322 guests approached the Lord's Table (increase, 556). 167 persons were baptized (decrease, 1); 191 confirmed (decrease, 7); 31 couples married (decrease, 1); 49 persons buried (increase, 12).

Immanuel Lutheran College at Greensboro, N. C., had 7 white professors (increase, 2), 2 female instructors (colored), 1 colored matron, and 165 students (increase, 12). Luther College at New Orleans, La., had 2 white professors (increase, 1), 1 colored teacher of domestic science, 1 colored teacher of music, and 49 students (increase, 26).

Total receipts, about $120,000 (increase, about $28,000). Total expenditures, about $105,000 (increase, about $12,000). The contributions from our Negro churches, schools, and colleges (included in the total receipts) amounted to $30,311.39 (increase, about $10,532). The *Missionstaube* was published at a gain of $746.47, and the *Lutheran Pioneer* at a loss of $151.46.

Budget for 1922, $125,000. Needed for new churches, schools, etc., about $155,000. *Total*, $280,000.

STATISTICS OF CITY MISSIONS.

City	When Begun	Institutions Served	Services a Week	Communed	Confirmations	Baptisms	Pastoral Visits	Disbursements	Value of Property
St. Louis, Mo.	1899	6	8	353	14	9	725	$7533.79	$8000.00
Buffalo, N. Y.	1901	3	6	58	8	2	5495	2762.96	500.00
Hoboken, N. J.	1920	7	7	6	1	—	1200	3000.00	——
Milwaukee, Wis. ..	1901	8	5	451	25	6	1580	2605.20	8000.00
Los Angeles, Cal. ..	1921	7	4	2	—	—	—	——	——
San Francisco, Cal..	1921	5	5	—	1	—	—	——	——
Cleveland, O.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	——	——
Chicago, Ill.	1901	6	6	1277	14	—	13746	6086.00	——
Totals	—	42	41	2147	63	17	22746	$21987.95	$16500.00

Missionaries: St. Louis: Revs. F. W. Herzberger and H. Holls; Buffalo: Rev. H. Wind; Hoboken: Rev. H. H. Gallman; Milwaukee: Rev. E. Duemling; Los Angeles: Rev. E. G. A. Wachholz; San Francisco: Rev. F. H. Menzel; Cleveland: Rev. J. Nickel; Chicago: Revs. J. H. Witte and H. G. Sandvoss.

STATISTICS OF HOME MISSIONS IN NORTH AMERICA.

Districts	Missionaries: Pastors	Missionaries: Male Teachers	Missionaries: Female Teachers	Missionaries: Students	Missionaries: Total	Stations Subsidized	Treasurers' Reports: Balance, January 1, 1921	Treasurers' Reports: Receipts, 1921	Treasurers' Reports: Disbursements, 1921	Treasurers' Reports: Balance, January 1, 1922	Remarks
Alberta and Brit. Columbia	17	—	—	1	18	94	——	$11065.89	$ 9271.06	$ 1794.83	
Atlantic	28	—	—	—	28	46	$ 1140.42	*30097.72	30534.90	703.24	* Incl. $15,000 from Gen.
California and Nevada	35	1	2	—	38	37	476.74	16549.75	17318.96	* 292.47	* Deficit. [Treas.
Canada	9	—	—	—	9	9	——	5068.68	5068.68	——	
Central	26	4	7	1	38	39	3040.93	22999.50	22665.29	3375.14	
Central Illinois *	16	—	—	—	16	29	——	11245.45	——	——	
Colorado †	13	1	—	2	16	43	——	* 3391.56	3822.15	1569.41	† Since June. * Includes
Eastern	19	—	2	1	22	39	5125.18	14810.18	19536.34	400.92	[$2,000 from Gen.
English	29	—	—	—	29	29	12055.33	21754.34	15359.12	18450.55	[Treas.
Iowa *	21	1	1	—	23	30	——	12513.99	——	——	
Kansas	22	1	3	3	*29	52	7861.99	18081.05	17585.55	8366.49	* 4 vacancies.
Michigan	31	5	4	2	42	54	9585.18	19520.56	18348.09	10757.65	
Minnesota	39	1	—	2	42	98	833.29	*63345.95	65190.47	† 1011.23	* Incl. $13,500 from Gen.
Nebraska	38	8	—	1	47	78	15508.21	35407.97	36986.94	13929.24	[Treas. † Deficit.
North Dakota and Montana	44	—	—	1	45	45	322.68	*22203.94	30105.11	† 7578.49	* Incl. $11,450 from Gen.
Northern Illinois	15	8	—	—	23	22	353.59	13398.55	13776.67	* 24.53	* Deficit. [Treas.
North Wisconsin	24	—	—	3	27	69	2946.10	12275.42	12702.41	2519.11	[† Deficit.
Oregon and Washington	21	—	—	3	24	24	1546.07	18595.62	18083.08	2058.59	
South Dakota	12	—	—	2	14	44	2170.00	6614.08	7776.56	2185.25	
Southern	12	—	—	2	15	27	1640.31	* 8404.14	8088.10	1956.35	* Incl. $6,370 from Gen.
Southern Illinois	13	1	—	1	15	20	1950.20	5088.82	5210.00	1794.02	[Treas.
Southern Wisconsin *	16	3	3	—	22	23	——	16419.05	——	——	
Texas	33	1	1	1	*36	93	17496.67	24956.53	26220.16	16233.04	* 5 vacancies.
Western	29	1	—	3	33	78	5149.33	18908.80	18846.01	5212.12	
Totals	562	36	23	29	651	1122	$78402.22	$432715.54	$402495.65	$100212.67	

* No report.

STATISTICS OF OTHER MISSIONS.

Names of Missions	Missionaries	Congregations	Preaching-Stations	Souls	Disbursements	Budget, 1922
Home Missions in N. America	—	—	—	—	——	$100000.00
Home Missions in Europe ...	6	—	—	—	$ 20428.82	10000.00
Home Missions in S. America	39	75	141	19939	64020.62	40000.00
Mission in India	17	—	66	4595	} 109393.43	110000.00
Mission in China	13	—	10	130		
Deaf-mute Missions	13	7	85	—	25144.77	30000.00
Indian Missions	1	1	3	300	3100.00	15000.00
Jewish Mission	1	—	—	—	3000.00	——
Immigrant Missions	1	—	—	—	3812.99	5357.00
Foreign-tongue Missions	12	—	—	—	10702.52	12000.00
Negro Missions	33	49	56	3453	105000.00	125000.00
Totals	136	132	361	28417	$344603.15	$447357.00

Total disbursements for all Missions, Home and Foreign, $811,185.00

MISSION-FESTIVALS.

State	Number of Festivals	Collections	Collections over $500	State	Number of Festivals	Collections	Collections over $500
Alabama	1	$ 28.60	—	Nevada	1	$ 240.84	—
Arkansas	5	658.01	—	New Jersey	1	93.96	—
California	4	573.21	—	New York	10	1894.74	—
Colorado	8	1863.70	—	North Dakota ...	18	2299.51	—
Connecticut	3	535.07	—	Ohio	10	2054.29	—
Idaho	6	453.30	—	Oklahoma	10	1660.02	—
Illinois	95	28102.38	15	Oregon	6	924.13	—
Indiana	29	9629.81	6	Pennsylvania ...	3	294.97	—
Iowa	55	11998.31	2	South Dakota ...	24	3643.35	1
Kansas	42	9709.62	4	Texas	29	6915.93	3
Kentucky	1	320.22	—	Virginia	1	30.10	—
Louisiana	1	27.55	—	Washington	4	955.63	—
Maryland	3	571.60	—	Wisconsin	66	13551.89	6
Massachusetts ..	2	342.80	—	Wyoming	3	270.17	—
Michigan	49	15864.30	7	Canada, Alta. ...	2	87.70	—
Minnesota	89	16013.63	2	Canada, Ont.	4	1413.83	1
Missouri	62	13182.16	6	Canada, Sask. ...	1	271.00	—
Montana	1	46.77	—				
Nebraska	47	9634.30	1	*Totals*	696	$156158.36	54

Collections over $1,000: Two in each of the following States: Illinois, Indiana, Michigan; one in Minnesota, Texas, Wisconsin.

V. Board of Support.

FOR INVALID PASTORS, TEACHERS, PROFESSORS, AND THEIR WIDOWS AND ORPHANS.

BOARD. — Rev. F. G. Kuehnert, Chairman; Teacher O. Kolb, Sr., Sec.; Mr. C. H. Dehning, Treas.; Messrs. Theo. Doering, Wm. Schulze.

District	Beneficiaries								Amount disbursed	Amount collected by Districts	Amount due at 20 cts. per comm.	Amount short * Over top	Per cent. collected	Per cent. short
	Pastors	Teachers	Wives	Pastors' Widows	Teachers' Widows	Children	Students	Total Persons						
Atlantic	5	—	4	7	5	4	5	30	$ 4730.00	$ 3300.07	$ 6019.80	$ 2719.73	.54	.46
California and Nevada	1	—	1	3	—	9	—	14	1944.00	1023.85	1485.40	461.55	.69	.31
Canada	2	1	1	1	—	6	—	11	1644.00	707.54	1559.40	851.86	.45	.55
Central	13	3	14	11	8	25	—	74	11375.00	11992.08	11818.40	*173.68	1.01	*.01
Central Illinois	7	5	10	6	3	16	2	49	6739.00	4262.95	4510.20	247.25	.94	.06
Eastern	7	1	5	14	2	25	1	55	6412.00	4166.37	5374.40	1208.03	.77	.23
English	1	1	2	1	—	4	1	10	1300.00	2877.16	6032.00	3154.84	.47	.53
Iowa	9	3	8	10	1	24	1	56	7618.00	4843.66	5423.40	579.74	.89	.11
Kansas	4	1	4	16	1	32	4	62	7832.00	3152.52	4206.20	1043.68	.74	.26
Michigan	7	3	10	13	6	21	4	64	8404.00	7447.31	10001.20	2553.89	.74	.26
Minnesota	7	3	10	17	3	62	1	103	12482.00	4594.06	11291.40	6697.34	.46	.54
Nebraska	11	1	12	12	1	22	2	61	7992.00	4852.07	5896.60	1044.53	.82	.18
North Dakota and Montana	4	—	3	1	—	8	—	16	1911.00	855.34	2219.40	1364.06	.38	.62
Northern Illinois	6	4	5	21	16	20	4	76	11887.00	9969.94	13858.80	3888.86	.71	.29
North Wisconsin	3	—	3	6	1	16	—	29	3230.00	1335.00	5858.40	4523.40	.22	.78
Oregon and Washington	2	—	2	—	—	6	—	10	840.00	212.13	1087.40	875.27	.18	.82
South Dakota	2	—	2	4	2	10	1	21	2988.00	1924.00	1598.80	*325.20	1.21	*.21
Southern	3	—	2	1	—	3	1	10	1382.00	134.01	1567.60	1433.59	.08	.92
Southern Illinois	5	3	6	5	6	3	1	29	5372.00	2400.50	3171.80	771.30	.78	.22
Southern Wisconsin	4	2	6	13	7	17	3	52	7279.00	4313.76	8855.20	4541.44	.46	.54
Texas	2	2	4	4	2	13	—	27	3386.00	1446.11	2126.20	680.09	.67	.33
Western	10	5	15	24	4	31	3	92	11449.00	6009.53	8538.20	2528.67	.70	.30
Missionaries	1	—	1	8	—	9	—	19	2688.00	—	—	—	—	—
Professors	6	—	5	9	—	5	2	27	5516.00	—	—	—	—	—
Expenses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	848.02	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	122	38	135	207	68	391	36	997	$137248.02	$81819.96	$122500.20	$40680.24	.63	.37
Totals, 1920	102	33	111	188	65	375	31	905	$108443.67	$90926.44	$135297.00	$44370.56	.69	.31

Balance on hand, January 1, 1921	$ 2540.15
Total receipts for 1921	143000.00
	$145540.15
Total disbursements	137248.02
Balance on hand, January 1, 1922	$8292.13

TOTAL INCOME, 1921.

From L. L. L. and other funds	$93085.55
From Concordia Publishing House	10000.00
Collections	81819.96
	$184905.51

AGE OF OUR PASTORS IN 1921.

The figures in the first column give the ages of pastors; those in the second show how many pastors of that respective age there were in 1921.

22	1	32	84	42	55	52	37	62	26	72	4
23	11	33	91	43	48	53	34	63	15	73	5
24	47	34	87	44	53	54	51	64	8	74	3
25	76	35	74	45	54	55	29	65	9	75	1
26	63	36	53	46	51	56	32	66	19	76	6
27	81	37	43	47	41	57	22	67	4	77	4
28	76	38	47	48	45	58	30	68	11	78	4
29	75	39	38	49	39	59	22	69	7	79	1
30	77	40	52	50	55	60	19	70	13	80	2
31	73	41	43	51	45	61	25	71	5	81	3
										84	1

VI. General Relief Board.

January 1 to December 31, 1921.

Board. — Rev. Aug. Lange, 1315 Anthony Blvd., Fort Wayne, Ind., Chairman and Treasurer; Prof. em. F. Zucker, D. D.; Mr. H. C. Paul.

Accident and Relief Fund.

RECEIPTS.

For Hot Springs, S. Dak.	$ 33.35	
Stanton, N. Dak.	91.86	
El Paso, Tex.	1154.80	
Harvard, Ill.	1.50	
Columbia, Mo.	1.00	
Polish congregation, Trenton, N. J.	1.00	
Banning, Cal.	40.00	
New Orleans, La.	10.00	
Gethsemane Congregation, St. Louis, Mo.	47.30	
Pueblo, Colo.	56.06	
Virginia, Minn.	10.00	
Ribbing, Minn.	10.00	
Organ Fund	226.32	
General Relief	1440.20	
Repayment of loans	2200.00	
Balance, January 1, 1921	3137.94	
		$8461.33

DISBURSEMENTS.

To Hot Springs, S. Dak.	$ 33.35	
Stanton, N. Dak.	91.86	
El Paso, Tex.	1154.80	
Harvard, Ill.	1.50	
Columbia, Mo.	1.00	
Polish congregation, Trenton, N. J.	1.00	
Banning, Cal.	40.00	
New Orleans, La.	10.00	
Gethsemane Congregation, St. Louis, Mo.	47.30	
Pueblo, Colo.	56.06	
Virginia, Minn.	10.00	
Hibbing, Minn.	10.00	
Indigent persons	850.00	
Organ Fund	300.00	
Loans	2250.00	
Expense, safety-deposit box rent	2.00	
		4858.87
Balance, December 31, 1921		$3602.46

Poetsch Legacy.

By Treasurer E. Seuel, earnings, 1920, 1921		$100.00
To indigent students		$100.00

Rudtloff Legacy.

By capital	$1000.00	
By earnings, 1920 and half of 1921	75.00	
		$1075.00
To indigent student		50.00
Balance, December 31, 1921		$1025.00

Contributions Received and Paid by Board.

For Armenian sufferers	$318.18
For Siberian sufferers	2.00
	$320.18
To Red Cross	$320.18

Investment Earnings.

On $500 Liberty Bonds, 3½ years	$74.38
On $200 Liberty Bonds, 3 years	25.50
	$99.88

Statement of Notes Account.

Loans covered by notes, December 31, 1920	$11050.00
New loans covered by notes, 1921	2250.00
	$13300.00
Repayments on notes, 1921	2200.00
Loans covered by notes, December 31, 1921	$11100.00

Investments.

Liberty Bonds	$700.00
War Savings Stamps	125.90
	$825.90

VII. American Lutheran Board for Relief in Europe.

Under the auspices of the Ev. Luth. Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and Other States.

General Board. — Th. H. Lamprecht, President; Rev. Chr. Merkel, Secretary; Rev. O. H. Restin, Manager and Treasurer; Rev. J. C. Borth; Rev. A. J. Beyer; Rev. J. C. Stemmermann; Mr. H. Brummer; Mr. W. Burgtorf.

Subcommittee for Alsace. — Rev. F. Mueller; Mr. Kreis; Mr. Schweighard; County Judge Lossel; Rev. Lienhardt (Chairman).

Subcommittee for Germany. — Rev. Th. Reuter; Rev. R. Kern; Mr. Petzold; Mr. Schadler and Treasurer Beer.

Subcommittee for Poland. — Rev. Bursche; Rev. Angerstein; President of Consistory Class.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Relief in Germany	$49727.39
Relief in Poland	255.50
Relief in Russia	693.85
For foodstuffs (general)	79111.08
For foodstuffs (individual)	2837.89
	$132625.71

Specification of foodstuffs: Lard, 7,000 ℔.; milk, 2,489 cases @ 48 cans; flour, 2,501 bags @ 110 ℔.; rice, 3,700 ℔.; bacon, 3,700 ℔.; sugar, 1,161 cases @ 50 ℔.; coffee, 11,150 ℔., packed cases XXX Regal 144.

Shipments of clothing, 665.

VIII. Church Extension.

Church Extension Board of General Body: Rev. F. W. Weidmann, Chairman; Rev. W. Hallerberg; Teachers H. J. H. Papke and R. A. Mangelsdorf; Mr. B. A. Schieferdecker, Treasurer; Mr. C. J. Burde.

DISTRICT	Balance, January 1, 1921	Receipts, 1921	Loans to Congregations, 1921	Total of Loans Outstanding	Balance, January 1, 1922
Alta.-Brit. Columbia	$ 45.00	$ 45.00	——	——	$ 45.00
Atlantic	2559.42	2426.46	$ 8300.00	$113653.15	654.38
California-Nevada	5936.33	28.94	1730.00	8621.45	——
Canada	——	332.90	——	7880.50	——
Central	2785.73	1463.05	2000.00	17137.50	2248.78
Central Illinois	332.17	3.50	1000.00	4595.00	187.67
Colorado	1089.37	1089.37	12152.00	12152.00	——
Eastern	12587.86	1254.41	6832.55	58523.84	12844.13
English	3024.28	2856.31	2000.00	21485.00	5655.27
Iowa	1999.33	2366.13	6900.00	37420.00	2101.56
Kansas	602.97	2403.27	3404.42	28840.27	307.24
Michigan	9078.45	5436.98	23226.21	188791.39	——
Minnesota	2998.26	21553.32	8876.03	62978.77	†4179.03
Nebraska *	——	7043.50	——	——	——
N. Dakota-Montana *	——	1334.45	——	——	2829.82
Northern Illinois	5934.28	1702.57	3500.00	18878.00	2474.76
North Wisconsin	——	5150.00	7450.00	39220.77	2346.33
Oregon-Washington	2026.67	224.10	——	8130.00	3888.42
South Dakota	1082.53	200.00	1550.00	4570.00	332.53
Southern	695.96	896.60	——	4040.50	1906.21
Southern Illinois	——	380.01	——	2894.52	3784.05
Southern Wisconsin	1209.92	1805.17	1000.00	22997.13	1249.51
Texas	——	3332.00	13070.00	20998.99	2227.44
Western	6579.45	13393.94	11064.12	23969.95	30549.40
Total	$60567.98	$76721.98	$114055.33	$707778.73	$79811.53

* No report. † Deficit.

IX. Educational Institutions.

A. SYNODICAL INSTITUTIONS.

1. Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, Mo.

Board of Control: The President of Synod, Rev. F. Pfotenhauer, D. D.; President R. Kretzschmar, *ex officio;* Rev. C. C. Schmidt, D. D.; Messrs. A. G. Brauer, H. F. Bente, J. P. Hahn.

Electoral College: The President of Synod; the Board of Control; Revs. H. A. Klein, W. H. Behrens, Alf. Doerffler, Fr. E. Brauer, J. A. Friedrich.

Faculty: Prof. F. Pieper, D. D., President. Prof. L. Fuerbringer. Prof. F. Bente. Prof. G. Mezger. Prof. W. H. T. Dau. Prof. E. A. W. Krauss, D. D. Prof. E. Pardieck. Prof. Th. Graebner. Prof. J. T. Mueller. Prof. M. S. Sommer. Prof. W. Arndt. Prof. J. H. C. Fritz, Dean.

2. Concordia Seminary, Springfield, Ill.

Board of Control: The President of Synod, Rev. F. Pfotenhauer, D. D.; President W. Heyne, *ex officio*, Chairman; Rev. C. A. Weiss, Secretary; Messrs. F. Van Horn, G. Bretscher, H. Ostermeier.

Electoral College: The President of Synod; the Board of Trustees; Revs. J. Kleinhans, O. L. Hohenstein, G. Schuessler, E. Zapf, O. H. Horn.

Faculty: Prof. H. A. Klein, President. Prof. Louis Wessel. Prof. F. Streckfuss. Prof. Th. Engelder. Prof. R. Neitzel. Assistants: Rev. C. A. Weiss, Rev. E. Wegehaupt, Mr. P. Boester.

3. Concordia Teachers' College, River Forest, Ill.

Board of Control: The President of Synod, Rev. F. Pfotenhauer, D. D.; President F. Brunn, *ex officio;* Rev. E. Werfelmann; Messrs. Paul Schulze, C. H. Zuttermeister, W. Schlake.

Electoral College: The President of Synod; the Board of Control; Revs. G. F. Boerger, Aug. Burgdorf, A. Pfotenhauer; Teachers J. Theiss, C. Rupprecht.

Faculty: Prof. W. C. Kohn, President. Prof. A. Kaeppel. Prof. Alb. H. Miller. Prof. F. H. Schmidt. Prof. Ed. Koehler. Prof. C. W. G. Eifrig. Prof. M. Lochner. Prof. E. H. Engelbrecht. Prof. O. F. Rusch. Prof. H. Gaertner. Assistants: A. Beck, F. Rathert, H. Rohlfing, A. Smukal.

4. Lutheran Seminary, Seward, Nebr.

Board of Control: The President of Synod, Rev. F. Pfotenhauer, D. D.; President C. F. Brommer, *ex officio;* Rev. H. Miessler; Messrs. P. Herpolsheimer, F. Christjaener, H. Kath, A. Beckmann, J. Harms.

Electoral College: The President of Synod; the Board of Control; Revs. P. Matuschka, H. Erck, M. J. Von der Au; Teachers J. H. Brase, H. Hillmann.

Faculty: Prof. F. W. Jesse, President. Prof. G. Weller. Prof. F. Strieter. Prof. C. Haase. Prof. A. Schuelke. Prof. H. B. Fehner. Prof. J. T. Link. Prof. P. Reuter. Prof. H. L. Hardt. Assistants: Mr. W. E. Hellwege, Miss Margareta Link.

5. Concordia College, Fort Wayne, Ind.

Board of Control: The President of Synod, Rev. F. Pfotenhauer, D. D.; President J. D. Matthius, *ex officio;* Rev. A. Lange; Messrs. C. Scheimann, H. Hartwig, O. Bengs.

Electoral College: The President of Synod; the Board of Control; Revs. Th. Schurdel, J. M. Gugel, P. Eickstaedt, A. F. Bernthal, F. Wambsganss, Sr.

Faculty: Prof. M. Luecke, President. Prof. W. H. Kruse. Prof. G. V. Schick, Ph. D. Prof. W. C. Burhop. Prof. J. G. Kunstmann. Prof. E. Schnedler. Prof. P. Bente. Prof. M. Bertram. Prof. W. A. Hansen. Prof. G. Schmidt. Assistant: J. G. Kirsch. Emeriti: F. Zucker, D. D.; Joseph Schmidt, D. D. — Military Exercise and Tactics: Sergeant H. Small.

6. Concordia College, Milwaukee, Wis.

Board of Control: The President of Synod, Rev. F. Pfotenhauer, D. D.; President H. Grueber, *ex officio;* Rev. B. Sievers; Messrs. Chas. Tegge, Adolph Wangerin, Theo. Krumsieg.

Electoral College: The President of Synod; the Board of Control; Revs. K. Schmidt, C. F. Dietz, Sr., H. Kowert, F. A. Hertwig, L. Nuechterlein.

Faculty: Prof. G. Chr. Barth, President. Prof. Carl F. W. Huth, D. D. Prof. Geo. W. Mueller. Prof. Otto F. Hattstaedt. Prof. C. Ross. Prof. Arthur Bergmann. Prof. M. J. F. Albrecht. Prof. M. Graebner. Assistants: Alfred Eichmann, Alex Guebert, H. Proehl. — Insructor in Gymnastics: Andrew Mueller.

7. Concordia College, St. Paul, Minn.

Board of Control: The President of Synod, Rev. F. Pfotenhauer, D. D.; President H. Meyer, *ex officio;* Rev. E. G. Nachtsheim; Messrs. A. Hillmann, J. H. Henke, F. H. Joesting.

Electoral College: The President of Synod; the Board of Control; Revs. F. Randt, H. J. Bouman, J. Cloeter, J. C. Meyer, P. Brammer.

Faculty: Prof. Theo. Buenger, President. Prof. H. W. F. Wollaeger, Ph. D. Prof. W. Moenkemoeller. Prof. E. Lussky, A. M. Prof. Aug. Schlueter. Prof. Sigurd C. Ylvisaker, Ph. D. Prof. O. B. Overn, M. A. Prof. L. Blankenbuehler, M. A. Assistant: O. Frey.

8. Concordia Institute, Bronxville, N. Y.

Board of Control: The President of Synod, Rev. F. Pfotenhauer, D. D.; President H. Birkner, *ex officio;* Rev. W. Koepchen; Messrs. Dr. F. C. Heckel, H. F. Holtorf, W. Wieda.

Electoral College: The President of Synod; the Board of Control; Revs. A. Brunn, O. Sieker, Chr. Kuehn, M. Walker, K. Kretzmann.

Faculty: Prof. G. A. Romoser, President. Prof. H. Feth, D. D. Prof. H. Stein, Ph. D. Prof. R. W. Heintze. Prof. L. F. Heinrichsmeyer. Prof. Theo. W. Hausmann. Prof. H. J. Rippe. Prof. E. C. Hassold. Assistants: Rev. C. A. Romoser, Mr. O. Prokopy, Mr. H. L. Signor.

9. St. Paul's College, Concordia, Mo.

Board of Control: The President of Synod, Rev. F. Pfotenhauer, D. D.; President R. Kretzschmar, *ex officio;* Rev. W. C. Hitzemann; Messrs. W. Dierker, J. Voigt, H. Rolf.

Electoral College: The President of Synod; the Board of Control; Revs. L. Schwartz, C. Bernthal, H. Schabacker, G. Mueller, C. Niermann.

Faculty: Prof. J. H. C. Kaeppel, President. Prof. A. H. Schoede. Prof. A. Baepler. Prof. H. Lobeck. Prof. W. Schaller. Prof. O. Krueger. Prof. O. W. Wismar. Assistant: R. Kruse. Teacher of Music: Prof. Kircheis.

10. St. John's College, Winfield, Kans.

Board of Control: The President of Synod, Rev. F. Pfotenhauer, D. D.; President C. F. Lehenbauer, *ex officio;* Rev. R. Miessler; Messrs. J. P. Baden, D. Meyer, W. A. Struebing.

Electoral College: The President of Synod; the Board of Control; Revs. J. W. Behnken, A. G. Dick, C. Hafner, A. R. Oelschlaeger, P. D. Mueller.

Faculty: Prof. A. W. Meyer, President. Prof. H. Stoeppelwerth. Prof. Chas. Scaer, A. M. Prof. L. Steiner, B. S. Prof. J. W. Werling. Prof. A. E. Kunzmann. Assistants: R. Brauer, E. Schmidt. — Prof. Iver Kloster, Principal Commercial Department. Music Department: Several teachers.

11. Concordia College, Conover, N. C.

Board of Control: The President of Synod, Rev. F. Pfotenhauer, D. D.; President O. C. Kreinheder, *ex officio;* Revs. Geo. Mennen, M. Kuegele; Messrs. G. Moehlmann, C. S. Coyner, Chas. E. Hefner, John F. Holler.

Electoral College: The President of Synod; the Board of Control; Revs. E. J. Friedrich, P. Bente, H. Schroeder, J. Frederic Wenchel.

Faculty: Prof. O. W. Kreinheder, President. Prof. C. O. Smith. Prof. M. C. Coyner. Prof. Charles F. Fredericks.

12. Concordia College, Portland, Oreg.

Board of Control: The President of Synod, Rev. F. Pfotenhauer, D. D.; President W. J. Janssen, *ex officio;* Revs. L. Stuebe, H. H. Koppelmann; Teacher R. Kuhnau, Secretary; Messrs. A. B. Kuempel, E. Balgemann.

Electoral College: The President of Synod; the Board of Control; Revs. C. J. Beyerlein, F. Dobberfuhl, O. Fedder; Mr. Paul Hillmann.

Faculty: Prof. F. W. J. Sylwester, President. Prof. E. H. Brandt.

13. California Concordia College, Oakland, Cal.

Board of Control: The President of Synod, Rev. F. Pfotenhauer, D. D.; President J. W. Theiss, *ex officio;* Revs. Geo. Mieger, M. Liebe; Teacher J. G. Theiss; Mr. Ed Hagist; Mr. Ed Meese, Secretary.

Electoral College: The President of Synod; the Board of Control; Revs. A. Brohm, G. Jacobsen, M. Liebe; Mr. P. W. Ehlen.

Faculty: Prof. Theo. Brohm, Jr., President. Prof. H. Jonas. Prof. R. Eifert. Prof. Th. Brohm, Sr., Ph. D. Assistants: Theo. Brackmann, Otto Theiss.

14. Concordia College, Edmonton, Alta., Can.

Board of Control: The President of Synod, Rev. F. Pfotenhauer, D. D.; President A. J. Mueller, *ex officio;* Rev. A. Rehwinkel; Messrs. J. Ulmer, Ed Schmidt, H. Maschmeyer.

Electoral College: The President of Synod; the Board of Control; Revs. J. E. Herzer, P. Wiegner, C. P. Wetzstein.

Faculty: Prof. A. H. Schwermann, President. Assistants: Rev. A. Rehwinkel; Mr. H. Seyer.

15. Concordia Seminary, Porto Alegre, Brazil.

Board of Control: The President of Synod, Rev. F. Pfotenhauer, D. D.; President J. F. Kunstmann, *ex officio;* Rev. E. Mueller; Messrs. R. Scheidt, J. Piech, R. Rosener.

Electoral College: The President of Synod; the Board of Control; the Board of Home Missions in Foreign Countries: Revs. K. Schmidt, E. Zapf, H. Kowert, Aug. Burgdorf; Messrs. Frank Buszin, H. F. Rohrmann.

Faculty: Prof. J. F. Kunstmann, President. Prof. L. C. Rehfeldt. Prof. P. Schelp. Prof. T. Tietboehl, teacher of Portuguese.

B. PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

1. Lutheran High School, Milwaukee, Wis.

Board of Control: Rev. J. Brenner, President; J. H. Wussow, Treasurer; Alex Jaeger, Secretary; Prof. A. Bergmann; Rev. Wm. Mahnke; Messrs. Fred Falk, Chas. E. Tegge, F. C. Schroeder, J. A. Piepkorn, H. Wallschlaeger, E. Koeppe, H. Baumgart.

Faculty: Prof. Emil Samps, President. Prof. R. A. Wilde. Prof. H. Grothmann.

Course of Study: Four-year Academic Course and Two-year Commercial Course.

2. Luther Institute, Chicago, Ill.

Board of Control: Prof. O. F. Rusch, Wm. Seehausen, Wm. Schulze.

Faculty: Prof. W. C. Herrmann, President. E. Hoelter, J. C. Anderson, R. C. Ransom, E. L. Bailey, B. L. Bailey, Carl Scaer, Waldo Steiner, Meta Stoltz, Hilda Brown, Esther Kittilsby, Helen Dallom.

Course of Study: Academic, Commercial, Electrical, Drawing, Domestic Science, Domestic Arts, Machine Shop, Music, Expression, Commercial Art.

3. Lutheran High School and Business College, Deshler, Nebr.

Board of Control: Rev. W. Cholcher, President. Revs. P. Matuschka, H. Erck. Messrs. H. J. Struve, R. Koch, A. B. Ude, Aug. Ruecklos, C. Lange, Geo. Beckler.

Faculty: Prof. E. Beckler. Prof. L. Jagels. Miss F. Wiley. Miss H. Fehner. Miss A. Diener.

Course of Instruction: Academic Course, Business Course, Music, Fancy-work.

4. Luther Institute, Fort Wayne, Ind.

Board of Control: Revs. J. W. Miller, Aug. Lange; Messrs. W. C. Dickmeyer, Wm. F. Bennhoff, F. Wolf, Chas. J. Scheimann, H. C. Wehrenberg, O. Bengs, Dr. H. A. Duemling.

Faculty: Prof. K. H. Floering, Principal. Prof. G. W. Witte. Prof. W. J. Gernand.

Course of Study: Arithmetic, Rapid Calculation, Shorthand, Typewriting, Penmanship, Bookkeeping, Spelling, Grammar, Correspondence, Office Training and Filing, Literature, Bible Reading, Civics, Commercial Law, Calculating and Adding Machines.

SEMINARIES AND COLLEGES.

Location	Name	Founded	Value of Property	Buildings	Professors' Residences	Professors	Assistants	Number of Students according to classes: Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Volumes in Library
St. Louis, Mo.	Concordia Seminary	1839	$ 250000	1	6	12	—	360	139	133	88	—	—	—	—	15000
Springfield, Ill.	Concordia Seminary	1846	200000	6	5	* 5	3	167	40	27	20	29	27	24	—	3100
River Forest, Ill.	Teachers' College	1857	800000	5	9	10	4	315	57	38	39	59	55	41	16	12000
Seward, Nebr.	Teachers' Seminary	1894	170000	6	8	9	2	155	19	26	16	11	20	53	10	2000
Fort Wayne, Ind.	Concordia College	1839	250000	10	7	10	3	290	19	31	33	37	55	86	27	12000
Milwaukee, Wis.	Concordia College	1881	201000	6	7	7	3	198	16	25	21	39	46	56	—	6000
St. Paul, Minn.	Concordia College	1893	250000	6	5	8	4	222	20	21	31	22	45	74	9	3000
Concordia, Mo.	St. Paul's College	1883	70000	5	3	7	2	111	13	24	8	14	17	26	9	5200
Bronxville, N. Y.	Concordia Institute	1881	415000	3	6	8	3	161	13	19	23	31	34	41	—	9525
Winfield, Kans.	St. John's College	1893	275000	3	2	6	2	†171	18	13	17	20	20	31	10	3500
Conover, N. C.	Concordia College	1887	40000	3	2	4	—	71	4	8	11	15	16	9	8	5000
Portland, Oreg.	Concordia College	1905	20000	1	—	2	—	27	—	—	—	5	10	12	—	1200
Oakland, Cal.	California Con. Coll.	1906	60000	1	1	3	3	75	11	9	8	7	24	15	1	1500
Edmonton, Can.	Concordia College	1921	——	1	—	1	2	35	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	—
Porto Alegre, Brazil	Concordia Seminary	1907	60000	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Totals	—	$3061000	60	61	92	31	2358	369	374	315	289	369	503	90	79025
	Compared with 1920	—	+$20000	+1	×	+1	+5	+316	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	+500

* 1 vacancy. † Incl. 4 electives and 38 in Business Department.

HIGH SCHOOLS.

Fort Wayne, Ind.	Luther Institute	1916	$ 5000	—	—	3	—	171
Milwaukee, Wis.	Lutheran High School	1903	50000	2	—	3	—	173
Deshler, Nebr.	Lutheran High School	1913	60000	1	—	5	—	75
Chicago, Ill.	Luther Institute	1909	200000	1	—	12	—	280
Mankato, Minn.	Bethany College	—	500000	—	—	13	—	92
	Totals	—	$815000	4	—	36	—	791

WHERE OUR STUDENTS COME FROM.

Seminaries and Colleges	Illinois	Wisconsin	Nebraska	Missouri	Minnesota	Indiana	Michigan	New York	Kansas	Iowa	Ohio	Canada	California	North Carolina	Texas	South Dakota	Connecticut	Oklahoma	Pennsylvania	North Dakota	New Jersey	Oregon	Washington	Colorado	Arkansas	Massachusetts	Louisiana	Virginia	Idaho	Maryland	Florida	Montana	Alabama	Nevada	Utah	New Mexico	Kentucky
St. Louis..	50	33	22	38	20	15	26	22	23	12	12	8	7	3	9	10	5	1	3	4	3	1	4	—	2	2	2	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Springfield	34	10	9	13	16	2	12	7	4	8	12	10	—	—	8	8	—	1	6	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Riv. Forest	103	54	1	25	11	36	40	2	—	19	12	1	—	—	4	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seward...	—	—	90	10	2	—	—	—	17	8	—	—	1	—	9	7	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Ft. Wayne	50	2	2	19	3	85	40	7	—	—	51	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	9	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Milwaukee	65	94	5	2	—	—	14	—	2	11	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
St. Paul..	4	20	3	1	123	—	—	—	—	33	—	8	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concordia.	16	—	23	58	—	1	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronxville	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	95	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	29	—	5	—	14	—	—	—	—	6	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Winfield..	1	1	28	9	—	3	1	—	58	2	—	—	—	—	31	4	—	22	—	—	—	—	1	7	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Conover..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portland..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	12	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—
Edmonton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total..	324	216	183	176	175	142	133	133	113	93	90	72	71	69	61	48	36	27	24	23	21	19	19	9	9	8	6	6	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2

Homes of students not tabulated above: Tennessee, 1; Wyoming, 1; France, 5; New Zealand, 1; Argentina, 1; Denmark, 1; China, 2; Austria, 2; Italy, 1; Cuba, 1; Australia, 1.

X. Charitable Institutions of the Synodical Conference.

HOSPITALS AND HEALTH RETREATS.

Location	Founded	Value of Property	Receipts	Disbursements	Hospital Days	Patients	Value of Free Treatments	Operations	Training-School	Nurses' Home	Nurses: In Training	Nurses: Graduates	Nurses: Employed	Other Employees	Controlled by Members
Hospitals.															
St. Paul, Minn.	1913	$125000	—	—	10022	911	$ 3912	639	1	1	24	—	4	10	—
Sioux City, Iowa *	1900	225000	$ 49703.61	$ 45244.25	9035	1078	2149	717	1	1	26	14	4	21	—
Hampton, Iowa *	1914	150000	52193.30	52702.60	9049	788	755	567	1	1	22	25	2	7	200
Springfield, Ill.	1897	97000	91256.37	90624.50	27552	2288	500	1400	1	1	33	7	7	20	73
Fort Wayne, Ind.	1903	250000	157256.00	147607.00	—	2493	—	—	1	1	—	17	4	31	—
York, Nebr.	1914	150000	27671.87	26274.43	5041	673	1000	567	1	—	12	4	4	5	224
Cleveland, O.*	1896	50000	31801.42	31801.42	14674	1440	3466	866	1	1	8	2	8	12	—
St. Louis, Mo.	1858	125000	118397.99	100904.11	25294	2084	3303	1792	1	1	50	18	5	32	—
Brooklyn, N. Y.*	1881	75000	24143.00	17989.00	15370	1425	3672	275	—	—	—	—	5	30	—
Beatrice, Nebr.	1913	250000	22832.38	22499.63	5390	505	841	359	1	—	11	14	3	7	510
Mankato, Minn.*	1896	125000	45965.25	44966.97	16035	1947	—	925	1	1	35	8	3	10	—
Red Wing, Minn.	1903	115000	40000.00	40000.00	—	1151	—	—	1	1	—	60	26	8	—
La Crosse, Wis.	1899	25000	86081.72	83267.92	—	2061	—	—	—	—	—	17	60	24	—
Chicago, Ill.	1921	25000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
Deaconess Hospital.															
Beaver Dam, Wis.	1921	130000	8714.54	2677.26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sanitariums.															
Wheat Ridge, Colo.	1905	255000	238293.00	238751.00	11246	76	16899	—	—	1	—	—	2	13	3000
Hot Springs, S. Dak.	1917	200000	32822.24	32160.42	5632	559	2135	197	1	1	14	4	4	6	489
Convalescent Home.															
St. Louis, Mo.	1920	25000	13984.73	10686.98	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	—	$2397000	$1041117.42	$988157.49	154340	19507	$38632	8304	12	11	235	190	141	236	—

* 1920

ORPHANAGES.

Location	Founded	Value of Property	Receipts: Board and Tuition	Receipts: Collections	Receipts: Total	Disbursements	Orphans	Children Received: Since Founding	Children Received: In 1921	Placed for Education	Employees	Controlled by: Congregations	Controlled by: Members
Addison, Ill.	1873	$ 60000	—	—	$ 27153.31	$ 18791.28	130	901	33	—	13	80	—
West Roxbury, Mass.	1871	25000	$ 95.00	$ 5306.78	5399.78	8695.65	28	384	6	—	5	—	—
Des Peres, Mo.	1867	75000	4116.75	19368.64	23485.39	21706.73	89	1259	22	—	9	27	—
Fort Wadsworth, N. Y.	1886	192000	7565.00	24159.36	31724.36	30000.00	140	1118	18	20	9	36	—
Marwood, Pa.	1883	30000	—	—	4436.00	3384.00	90	468	—	—	5	—	—
Indianapolis, Ind.	1883	125000	—	10855.01	10855.01	10682.63	38	210	—	1	5	—	—
Baltimore, Md.*	1893	25000	—	—	5526.00	6175.00	17	—	5	—	—	—	440
New Orleans, La.	1881	60000	1987.50	9358.72	11346.22	11942.50	62	395	13	14	8	8	—
Totals	—	$592000	$13764.25	$69048.51	$119926.07	$111377.79	594	4735	97	35	54	—	—

* In connection with Old People's Home.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

Location	Founded	Value of Property	Receipts	Disbursements	Inmates	Employees	Controlled by: Congregations	Controlled by: Members
Buffalo, N. Y.*	1911	$ 45000	$ 8446.15	$ 8246.50	15	4	—	1500
Wauwatosa, Wis.	1906	70000	44821.88	40938.79	102	10	—	1200
Arlington Heights, Ill.	1892	150000	25300.27	17547.35	79	6	44	—
Brooklyn, N. Y.	1875	75000	34705.57	31149.05	82	5	—	200
Monroe, Mich.	1894	61000	13621.42	19238.23	54	5	24	—
St. Louis, Mo.	1906	40000	13216.13	7917.25	35	3	—	—
Marwood, Pa.	1883	30000	4436.00	3384.00	15	2	—	—
Baltimore, Md.*	1893	35000	5526.00	6175.00	18	6	—	440
Totals	—	$506000	$150073.24	$134596.17	400	41	—	—

* In connection with the home-finding society or orphanage.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Name	Location	Founded	Value of Property	Receipts	Disbursements	Schools	Teachers	Scholars	Employees
Deaf-Mute Institute	Detroit, Mich.	1873	$ 50000.00	$ 13298.37	$ 14349.42	1	——	33	7
Home for Epileptics	Watertown, Wis.	1903	329200.00	176553.07	174225.92	2	1, 2 L.	173	22
Manual Training-School *	Addison, Ill.	1916	9000.00	23122.12	23905.07	2	2	73	—
	Totals	—	$388200.00	$212973.56	$212480.41	5	3, 2 L.	279	29

* Addison Manual Training-School for Boys and Addison Industrial School for Girls.

HOSPICES.

Location	Address	Founded	Value of Property	Room for Guests	Superintendent	Maintained by
Buffalo, N. Y.	115–117 Glenwood Ave.	1914	$50000	15	Rev. H. F. Wind	Congregations of Buffalo.
Chicago, Ill.	4329 Calumet Ave.	1914	——	55	Miss Clara Lankenau.	Illinois District Walther League.
Milwaukee, Wis.	638 Astor Ave.	1912	20000	35	———	Wisconsin Dist. Walther League.
St. Louis, Mo.	3001 Rauschenbach Ave.	1921	15000	20	Rev. Paul Koenig.	Local Walther League.
Sioux City, Iowa	1012–14 12th St.	1921	11000	14	Mrs. A. Rudolph.	Local Walther League.
Omaha, Nebr.	825 S. 34th St.	1922	——	14	Rev. Titus Lang.	Nebraska Dist. Walther League.
Washington, D. C.	1246 21st St., N. W.	1921	——	14	Mr. Roy Wempen.	Local Walther League.

Total of Charitable Institutions: 18 Hospitals, 8 Orphanages, 14 Home-finding Societies, 8 Homes for the Aged, 3 Educational Institutions, 7 Hospices. Estimated value of property, $4,087,000. Disbursements in 1921, $1,548,716.

HOME-FINDING SOCIETIES.

Location	Organized	Value of Property	Receipts	Disbursements	Children Received		Children Placed		In Home of Society	Baptized 1921	Employees	Controlled by	
					Since Organization	In 1921	For Adoption	For Education				Congregations	Members
Fremont, Nebr.	1892	$ 25000	$ 9688.85	$ 8228.63	597	31	14	10	24	15	4	15	—
Peoria, Ill.	1902	18000	6385.34	7744.37	680	20	13	10	9	15	5	—	2000
St. Paul, Minn.	1901	8000	9000.00	6000.00	563	29	17	—	2	1	3	—	500
Buffalo, N. Y.*	1905	50000	8446.15	8246.50	74	10	69	—	5	7	—	—	1500
Fort Dodge, Iowa *	1901	20000	7322.44	7286.40	453	25	26	8	2	15	2	—	3500
Winfield, Kans.	1902	50000	34964.56	43786.75	516	24	8	9	24	18	4	—	—
Bay City, Mich.	1900	3000	5704.60	5137.56	470	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Fort Wayne, Ind.	1901	1000	579.20	225.15	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	225
St. Louis, Mo.	1903	†	523.02	351.07	285	7	7	—	—	3	—	—	—
Wauwatosa, Wis.	1896	18000	34476.95	29521.15	1430	53	18	3	34	10	6	—	5000
San Francisco, Cal.	1887	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	—	$228000	$117091.21	$116527.58	5068	199	172	48	98	84	26	—	—

* Home-finding Society in connection with Home for the Aged.

† See value of property of the St. Louis Old People's Home (under "Homes for the Aged"), which is owned jointly by the Altenheim and the Home-finding Society of Missouri.

The Home-finding Society of Upper Michigan is connected with the Wisconsin Society, the Home-finding Society of South Dakota with the Minnesota Society, and the Home-finding Society of Ohio with the Indiana and Ohio Society.

XI. Societies.

Name	Founded	Members	Headquarters	President
Luth. Laymen's League.	1917	62535	Milwaukee Wis., 425 E. Water St.	Mr. Th. H. Lamprecht.
Walther League.	1893	40000	Chicago, Ill., 6438 Eggleston Ave.	A. A. Grossmann.
American Luth. Publicity Bureau.	1914	2500	New York, N. Y., 22–26 E. 17th St.	Mr. Th. H. Lamprecht.
Amer. Luther League.	1919	25000	Fort Wayne, Ind., cor. Barr & Madison Sts.	Dr. H. A. Duemling.
National Lutheran Education Society.	1917	7507	Boone, Iowa.	Mr. B. P. Holst.
Luth. Education Society of California.	1912	727	Oakland, Cal.	Mr. John C. Wundur, 641 O'Farrell St., San Francisco, Cal.
Luth. Education Society of New York.	1907	324	New York, N. Y.	Mr. G. Zimmermann, 966 East 18th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Luth. Deaconess Association.	1919	6000	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Rev. Ph. Wambsganss, 2916 Fairfield Ave.
Luth. Education Society of Greensboro, N. C.	1919	155	Yonkers, N. Y., 22 Irving Place.	Wm. Doswell.

WALTHER LEAGUE.

An International Association for the Young People of the Synodical Conference.

Headquarters of the Walther League and all its departments: 6438 Eggleston Ave., Chicago, Ill. *Officers:* Mr. A. A. Grossmann, International President, 983 Forty-fourth St., Milwaukee, Wis. Rev. Walter A. Maier, International Executive Secretary, 6438 Eggleston Ave., Chicago, Ill. Rev. Paul G. Prokopy, Assistant Executive Secretary. Rev. H. E. Jacobs, Field Secretary of the Ev. Luth. Sanitarium, Wheat Ridge, Colo. Miss Hulda Eickhoff, Junior Secretary. Mr. Erwin Fischmann, Business Manager (same address). Prof. E. H. Engelbrecht, International Field Secretary, 478 Bonnie Brae, Oak Park, Ill.

Official organ: *The Walther League Messenger.*

This association supports the Ev. Luth. Sanitarium at Wheat Ridge, Colo., and through its foreign-mission program, at this writing, also seven missionaries, six of whom are supported by Walther League districts: the Ohio, Pennsylvania, Indiana, Iowa, Minnesota, and Northern California.

Number of Societies.

Alabama	7	Louisiana	11	Ohio	41
Arkansas	6	Maryland	7	Oklahoma	7
California	31	Massachusetts	12	Ontario, Can.	9
Connecticut	12	Michigan	66	Oregon	7
Colorado	12	Minnesota	36	Pennsylvania	12
District of Columbia	2	Missouri	56	Rhode Island	2
Florida	2	Montana	5	South Dakota	7
Idaho	2	Nebraska	28	Tennessee	4
Illinois	93	Nevada	2	Texas	23
Indiana	55	New Hampshire	1	Virginia	2
Iowa	38	New Jersey	25	Washington	9
Kansas	24	New York	71	Wisconsin	58
Kentucky	4	North Carolina	2		
		North Dakota	3	*Total*	790

District Hospice Chairmen.

Albany: Elizabeth Dorwaldt, 381 Myrtle Ave., Albany, N. Y.
Dixie: Aug. Pfitzer, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Eastern: Roy Wempen, 723 Massachusetts Ave., N.E., Washington, D.C.
Illinois: Carl Sexauer, Lincoln.
Indiana: Chester Hitzeman, 1226 Michigan Ave., Fort Wayne.
Iowa: Wm. J. Kirchhoff, 510 Seventh Ave., Cedar Rapids.
Kansas: Paul Senne, 124 Buchanan St., Topeka.
Metropolitan: J. F. E. Nickelsburg, 22 E. 17th St., New York City.
Michigan: Ed C. Hildebrandt, 1251 E. Franklin Ave., Lansing.
Minnesota: Hulda Moenkemoeller, 305 Griggs St., St. Paul.
Missouri: Rev. P. Koenig, 3600 Iowa Ave., St. Louis.
Montana: Rev. P. Brauer, 2818 Seventh Ave., N., Billings.
Nebraska: Rev. Titus Lang, 1907 Spring St., Omaha.
New England: Rev. A. C. Steege, 40 Warlock St., New Britain, Conn.
New Jersey: Rev. J. F. Boehling, Box 12, Maywood.
Northern California and Nevada: Clarence Bullwinkel, 1202 Haight St., San Francisco.
Northern Wisconsin: Rev. Theo. Martens, 1308 Belknap St., Superior.
Ohio: Walter Eyler, 3248 Scranton Rd., Cleveland.
Oklahoma: Rev. J. H. Holtmann, 1202 E. Elm Ave., Enid.
Ontario: Rev. E. Hahn, 139 Essex St., Toronto, Ont.
Oregon: Muriel Henriksen, 1193 E. 31st St., N., Portland.
Pennsylvania: Rev. Carl Roeper, 333 S. Millvale Ave., Pittsburgh.
Rocky Mountain: Carl Baack, 1002 First National Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Southern California: Florence A. Kuss, 1513 W. 48th St., Los Angeles.
Southern Illinois: Elmer Zimmermann, 900 Brown St., Alton.
Southern Wisconsin: Ernst Eggert, 298 22d St., Milwaukee.
Texas: Rev. A. E. Moebus, La Grange.
Western New York: Fred Eschbach, 39 Edna Pl., Buffalo.

XII. Publishing Houses within Synodical Conference.

	Year of Opening	Employees	Papers Printed		New Books Printed	
			Number	Subscribers	Number	Copies
Concordia Publishing House	1869	122	16	270,000	22	176,548
Northwestern Publ. House..	1891	29	6	32,177	2	7,000

	Books Reprinted		Pamphlets and Tracts		Value of Property	Net Income
	Number	Copies	Number	Copies		
Concordia Publishing House	64	495,376	33	35,000	$1,000,000	$100,000
Northwestern Publ. House..	1	——	—	——	167,623	28,759

Board of Directors of Concordia Publishing House (3558 S. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo.): Mr. Chas. Schroeter, President; Prof. J. H. C. Fritz, Secretary; Messrs. W. Junghans, Geo. D. Carl, R. Leonhardt, H. Luehrmann, Theo. Kuehnert.

XIII. Publications within the Missouri Synod.

A. Periodicals Published by Authority of Synod.

Name	Language	Begun	Editor	Place of Publication	Issues per yr.	Price
Lutheraner	German	1844	Prof. L. Fuerbringer	St. Louis, Mo.	26	$1.25
Lutheran Witness	English	1882	Profs. Th. Graebner and M. S. Sommer	St. Louis, Mo.	26	1.25
Lehre und Wehre	German	1855	Prof. F. Bente	St. Louis, Mo.	12	2.00
Homiletic Magazine	German-English	1877	Profs. G. Mezger and M. S. Sommer	St. Louis, Mo.	12	2.00
Theological Monthly	English	1897	Prof. W. H. T. Dau	St. Louis, Mo.	12	3.00
Lutheran School Journal	German-English	1866	Prof. W. C. Kohn	St. Louis, Mo.	12	1.00
Missionstaube *	German	1879	Rev. C. F. Drewes	St. Louis, Mo.	12	.50
Lutheran Pioneer *	English	1879	Rev. F. J. Lankenau	St. Louis, Mo.	12	.50

* Official organ of Synodical Conference, published in the interest of Colored Missions.

B. Publications Issued in the Interest of the Entire Synod.

Kinder- und Jugendblatt	German	1873	Rev. Aug. Lange	St. Louis, Mo.	12	.50
Young Lutherans' Magazine	English	1902	Rev. A. Doerffler	St. Louis, Mo.	12	.50
Fuer die Kleinen	German	1896	Mr. Th. Faerber	St. Louis, Mo.	12	.25
Lutheran Guide	English	1893	Rev. Aug. G. Merz	St. Louis, Mo.	12	.25
Concordia Sunday-School Series	English	1911	Rev. O. W. H. Lindemeyer	St. Louis, Mo.	12	.35
Lesson Helps	English	1916	Rev. O. W. H. Lindemeyer	St. Louis, Mo.	12	.60

C. Publications of Districts, Conferences, and Associations.

Der Lutherische Bote	German	1913	Rev. J. W. Theiss	Los Angeles, Cal.	12	.35
The Lutheran Courier	English	1920	Rev. A. Wyneken	Los Angeles, Cal.	12	.35
Atlantic Bulletin	German-English	1922	Prof. H. Feth, D. D.	Erie, Pa.	12	.50
Bulletin, Eastern District	German-English	1922	Rev. Paul Succop	Baltimore, Md.	12	.20

Name	Language	Begun	Editor	Place of Publication	Issues per yr.	Price
Der Bote	German	1907	Rev. C. A. Brauer	Ann Arbor, Mich.	12	—
Kirchliche Nachrichten	German	1891	Rev. H. Schwenk	Schleswig, Iowa	12	.25
Der Missourier	German	1892	Rev. J. Sieck	Buffalo, N. Y.	12	.25
The New York Lutheran	English	1904	Rev. G. E. Hageman	Brooklyn, N. Y.	12	.75
The Nevada Lutheran	English	1917	Rev. P. H. Felten	Gardnerville, Nev.	12	.25
Nebraska-Distriktsbote	German	1914	Rev. C. H. Becker	Seward, Nebr.	6	.25
Nebraska District Messenger	English	1914	Rev. C. H. Becker	Seward, Nebr.	6	.25
Der Lutherische Waechter	German	1897	Rev. E. Ziegler	Helena, Mont.	12	.50
Gemeinde- und Missionsblatt	German	1903	Rev. Theo. S. Keyl	Boston, Mass.	12	.50
Church and Mission Messenger	English	1903	Rev. Theo. S. Keyl	Boston, Mass.	12	.50
Texas Lutheran Messenger	English	1921	Rev. W. H. Bewie	Dallas, Tex.	12	—
Texas-Distriktsbote	German	1916	———	Giddings, Tex.	12	—
The Alabama Lutheran	English	1921	Rev. G. A. Schmidt	Selma, Ala.	12	—
The Iowa District News	German-English	1922	Rev. H. Harms	Davenport, Iowa	12	.25
The Deaf Lutheran	English	1909	Rev. J. L. Salvner	Milwaukee, Wis.	12	.35
The Messenger	English	1919	Rev. E. H. Bertermann	Merrill, Wis.	4	—
Der Bote	German	1919	Rev. E. H. Bertermann	Merrill, Wis.	4	—
Der Reiseprediger	German-English	1921	Rev. R. G. Messerli	Montana	12	.50
The Western District Bulletin	English	1921	Rev. W. Hallerberg	St. Louis, Mo.	4	.50
Cleveland Lutheran Messenger	English	1909	Rev. F. R. Webber	Cleveland, O.	12	.50
The Oklahoma Lutheran	——	1922	———	———	—	—
Nord-Illinois-Schulbericht	German-English	1920	Mr. P. Th. Buszin	Chicago, Ill.	4	.25
The Lutheran Message	English	1920	Rev. H. C. Claus	St. Louis, Mo.	4	.20
Our Lutheran	English	1919	Rev. T. Lang	Omaha, Nebr.	6	.25
Ev.-Luth. Stadtmissionar	German	1891	Rev. F. P. Merbitz	Chicago, Ill.	12	.25
The City Missionary	English	1920	Rev. F. P. Merbitz	Chicago, Ill.	4	.25
The Missionary News	English	1916	Rev. F. W. Herzberger	St. Louis, Mo.	9	.50
American Lutheran	English	1917	Rev. Paul Lindemann	New York, N. Y.	12	1.00
The American Luther League	German-English	1919	———	South Bend, Ind.	12	.25
The Lutheran Layman	German-English	1920	Rev. John C. Baur	South Bend, Ind.	12	.50
The Walther League Messenger	English	1893	Rev. W. A. Maier	Milwaukee, Wis.	12	.75

Name	Language	Begun	Editor	Place of Publication	Issues per yr.	Price
The Illinois Walther League	English	1917	Mr. H. W. Buchholz	———	12	.25
St. Louis Walther League Flashes	English	1921	Miss Walda Reininga	St. Louis, Mo.	9	—
Lutheran Education Society	English	1909	Rev. K. Kretzmann	New York, N. Y.	4	—
The Bulletin	English	1919	Mr. B. P. Holst	Boone, Iowa	4	.25
Alma Mater	German-English	1910	———	St. Louis, Mo.	12	1.00

D. Publications of Benevolent Societies.

The Southern Lutheran	English	1903	Rev. A. Friedrich	New Orleans, La.	12	.75
Kranken- und Waisenfreund	German	1886	Rev. A. P. Feddersen	St. Louis, Mo.	12	.50
Ev. Luth. Sanitarium Review	German-English	1905	Rev. H. H. Feiertag	Wheat Ridge, Colo.	6	.25
Bote aus Bethesda	German-English	1909	Rev. F. H. Eggers	Watertown, Wis.	4	—
Michigan-Kinderfreund	German	1902	Rev. E. Partenfelder	Bay City, Mich.	6	.25
Nebraska-Kinderfreund	German-English	1906	Rev. H. C. J. Frese	Fremont, Nebr.	4	.25
Kansas-Kinderfreund	German	1902	Rev. M. Senne	Winfield, Kans.	6	.25
Lutherischer Kinderfreund	German	1912	Rev. W. Schwentker	St. Paul, Minn.	6	.25
Lutheran Children's Friend	English	1920	Rev. W. Schwentker	St. Paul, Minn.	6	.25
Ev.-Luth. Kinderfreund	German	1898	Mr. H. F. Ahrens	Milwaukee, Wis.	6	.25
Lutheran Hospice Bulletin	German-English	1910	Rev. H. F. Wind	Buffalo, N. Y.	4	—
Hospital- und Krankenfreund	German	1903	Rev. H. Wehking	Sioux City, Iowa	6	.15
St. John's Hospital Bulletin	English	1914	Rev. A. C. Haase	St. Paul, Minn.	4	.25
The Messenger of Health	English	1921	Rev. J. Holstein	Hot Springs, S. Dak.	4	—
Bethlehem	German-English	1921	Rev. Fr. E. Tilly	Ft. Wadsworth, N. Y.	4	—

XIV. Dedications of Churches and Schools.

A. CHURCHES.

State	*Location and Name*	*Day of Dedication*
California	Terra Bella, Zion	22d Trinity
Colorado	Stratton, St. Paul's	5th Trinity
Connecticut	Westport, St. Paul's	3d Advent
Florida	Gotha, Zion	16th Trinity
	Orlando, Trinity	25th Trinity
Illinois	Glencoe, Trinity	Jubilate
	Mattoon, St. John's	Exaudi
Indiana	Benton Co., Zion	6th Trinity
	Boswell, Zion	6th Trinity
	Hammond, Trinity	Cantate
	Indianapolis, Grace	7th Trinity
Iowa	Denver, St. John's	16th Trinity
	Manning, Zion	2d Trinity
	Onslow, Trinity	4th Advent
	Stanwood, St. Paul's	Misericord. Dom.
	Storm Lake	13th Trinity
Kansas	Aliceville, St. John's	9th Trinity
	Durham, Zion	Sexagesima
	Kansas City, Immanuel	14th Trinity
	Ludell, Trinity	17th Trinity
	Paola	12th Trinity
Michigan	Detroit, St. Thomas's	3d Advent
	Fowler, St. Paul's	3d Advent
	Glendora, Trinity	Rogate
	Lake Tp., Redeemer	23d Trinity
	Redford, Bethlehem	14th Trinity
	Reese, Trinity	16th Trinity
Minnesota	Akely, St. John's	10th Trinity
	Vergas, St. John's	14th Trinity
Missouri	Boonville, Immanuel	17th Trinity
	Chaffee, St. Paul's	1st Advent
	Diggins, Zion	9th Trinity
	Ernestville, St. Matthew's	12th Trinity
	Meinert, Zion	14th Trinity
	Monett, St. John's	11th Trinity
	Sutter Heights, St. Andrew's	1st Trinity
	Union, St. Paul's	5th Trinity
Nebraska	Bismarck Tp., Christ	17th Trinity
	Cairo, Christ	2d Christmas
	McCook, St. John's	Oculi
	Pleasant Dale, Bethlehem	21st Trinity
New Mexico	East Las Vegas, Immanuel	2d Trinity
New York	Buffalo, Nazareth	Septuagesima
	Maspeth, St. John's	Pentecost
North Dakota	Devils Lake, St. Peter's	24th Trinity
	Summit Tp., St. John's	10th Trinity
Texas	Galveston	5th Trinity
	Houston, Mission	18th Trinity
	Kress, St. John's	11th Trinity
	Loraine, Christ	19th Trinity
	McAllen, St. Paul's	2d Trinity
	Realitos, St. Paul's	22d Trinity
	San Benito, St. John's	Septuagesima

State	Location and Name	Day of Dedication
Wisconsin	Belle Plaine, St. John's	21st Trinity
	Luxembourg, St. John's	24th Trinity
	Milwaukee, Ebenezer	3d Advent
	New Holstein, Zion	9th Trinity
	Solon Springs, St. John's	12th Trinity
	Townsend, St. John's	18th Trinity
Canada, Ont.	Border Cities, First Lutheran	6th Trinity
	Marmion, St. Paul's	1st Advent
	Moose Hill, Trinity	23d Trinity
Canada, Sask.	Duff, St. Peter's	22d Trinity
	Zehner, Zion	21st Trinity
B. SCHOOLS.		
Colorado	Yuma, St. John's	17th Trinity
Illinois	Cowling, St. John's	Trinity Sunday
	Evanston, Bethlehem	25th Trinity
Indiana	Hammond, St. Paul's	17th Trinity
Iowa	Lowden, Trinity	Oculi
Michigan	Waldenburg, Immanuel	19th Trinity
Minnesota	Mayer, Zion	1st Epiphany
Missouri	Port Hudson, Ebenezer	16th Trinity
	St. Louis, Ebenezer	2d Advent
Montana	Laurel, St. John's	4th Advent
Oklahoma	Orlando, St. Paul's	2d Advent
Pennsylvania	Scranton, Immanuel	4th Advent
Texas	Fedor, Trinity	25th Trinity
	Klein, Trinity	19th Trinity
	The Grove, St. Paul's	24th Trinity
Wisconsin	New Butler, Immanuel	17th Trinity

Total: 64 churches and 16 schools.

XV. Jubilees of Congregations.

State	Location and Name	Sunday	Anniversary
Illinois	Chicago, Bethlehem	22d Trinity	50th
	Chicago, St. Matthew's	19th Trinity	50th
	Chicago, St. Peter's	21st Trinity	50th
	East Moline	16th Trinity	60th
	Huntley, Trinity	16th Trinity	50th
	Island Grove, St. Paul's	12th Trinity	50th
	New Minden, St. John's	15th Trinity	75th
	Petersburg, Bethlehem	7th Trinity	40th
	Rock Island, Immanuel	21st Trinity	25th
Indiana	Bremen	23d Trinity	75th
	Evansville, Trinity	26th Trinity	50th
	Kokomo, Zion	17th Trinity	50th
	Ossian, Bethlehem	26th Trinity	25th
Iowa	Dexter, Zion	20th Trinity	50th
	Remsen, Christ	Cantate	25th
Kansas	Lyons Creek, St. John's	17th Trinity	60th
Louisiana	New Orleans, Zion	3d Advent	50th
Michigan	Hadley, Kripplein Christi	3d Trinity	60th
	Halfway, St. Peter's	15th Trinity	75th
	Lansing, Trinity	15th Trinity	50th
	Port Huron, Trinity	7th Trinity	50th
	Wyandotte, Trinity	8th Trinity	60th

State	Location and Name	Sunday	Anniversary
Minnesota	Faribault, Trinity	7th Trinity	50th
	Fish Lake	16th Trinity	50th
	Green Isle, Zion	13th Trinity	50th
	Pleasant Valley, Immanuel	19th Trinity	25th
Missouri	Cole Camp, Immanuel	15th Trinity	75th
	Mora	22d Trinity	50th
	North River, St. Paul's	14th Trinity	50th
	Port Hudson, Ebenezer	16th Trinity	75th
Nebraska	Bismarck Tp., Christ	14th Trinity	50th
	Elk Creek, St. Peter's	3d Trinity	50th
	Falls City, St. Paul's	7th Trinity	40th
	Pierce, St. John's	15th Trinity	50th
	Scribner, Trinity	3d Trinity	50th
	Wausau, Golgotha	5th Trinity	25th
	West Point, St. Paul's	20th Trinity	50th
New York	Lockport, Trinity	4th Trinity	50th
	Pekin, St. Andrew's	22d Trinity	25th
North Dakota	Rolla, Immanuel	3d Advent	25th
Ohio	Hamler, Immanuel	22d Trinity	25th
	Schumm, Zion	7th Trinity	75th
	Valley City, St. Paul's	10th Trinity	75th
Pennsylvania	Pittsburgh, Holy Cross	Cantate	25th
Texas	Fedor, Trinity	25th Trinity	50th
Wisconsin	Mayville, St. John's	26th Trinity	50th
	Town Polar, St. Peter's	2d Trinity	25th
	Town Sigel, St. John's	17th Trinity	50th
Canada, Sask.	Hoffenthal, Zion	4th Trinity	25th

XVI. Legacies.

As reported in the *Lutheraner* up to December 31, 1921.

1. Synodical Treasury.

W. Damkoehler	$ 250.00	
F. A. Uhlich, Western District	100.00	
Wm. Moss, Central District	250.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Hoehrung	17332.13	
H. Buening	100.00	
Joh. Altwasser, Northern Illinois	100.00	
M. Altwasser, Northern Illinois	100.00	
Mrs. Kintopf, Nebraska	87.65	
Emma Wehles	27.77	
		$18347.55

2. Home Missions.

Fr. T. Stohs, Kansas	$1000.00	
Alb. Muskulus, Eastern District	200.00	
Minnie Macks, Northern Illinois	100.00	
El. Blaesing, Minnesota	100.00	
Th. Jungklaus	25.00	
Mrs. M. Schonrich, Eastern District	14.63	
H. P. Meyer, Kansas	45.00	
		1484.63

3. Church Extension Fund.

Christine Ellerbrecht	$1539.12	
H. P. Meyer, Kansas	945.00	
F. A. Uhlich, Western District	315.00	
H. Huge, Central District	96.00	
		2895.00

4. India Missions.

A Friend of Missions	$500.00	
W. Gehrke	480.00	
Mrs. J. Schmitz, Geneseo, Ill.	500.00	
Leo Blank, Michigan	100.00	
R. Vogler, Michigan	50.00	
W. Senne, Kansas	50.00	
		1648.00

5. China Missions.

Hy. Buening, Southern Illinois	$100.00	
Alvin Theivogt, Central Illinois	18.00	
		118.00

6. Brazil Missions.

Wm. Waltke, Western District	$1000.00	
Hy. Buening	100.00	
F. A. Uhlich, Western District	95.00	
H. Huge, Central District	95.00	
Minnie Macks, Northern Illinois	50.00	
		1340.00

7. Indian Mission.

Emma Wohles	$27.77	
H. Huge, Central District	70.00	
Minnie Macks	50.00	
		147.77

8. Negro Missions.

Wm. Waltke, Western District	$1000.00	
Mrs. M. Koch	200.00	
V. G. Rahmer	121.56	
G. Rahmer, Central District	2903.76	
H. Huge, Central District	70.00	
Th. Jungklaus, Western District	25.00	
Emma Wehles	27.77	
R. Vogler, Michigan	25.00	
		4373.09

9. Deaf-mute Missions.

W. Senne, Kansas	$50.00	
Alv. Theivogt, Central Illinois	17.00	
Miss E. Susenkamp, Central District	12.50	
		79.50

10. Students.

C. Jorn, Northern Illinois	$1000.00	
F. A. Uhlich, Western District	100.00	
Cath. Brinkmann	138.53	
Lena Zeeb, Nebraska	200.00	
H. Huge, Central District	70.00	
Mrs. Hoffmann, Western District	40.00	
W. Senne, Kansas	50.00	
H. P. Meyer, Kansas	45.00	
Th. Jungklaus, Western District	20.00	
Clara L. Rabe	25.00	
Minnie Macks, Northern Illinois	50.00	
		1738.53

11. Board of Support.

Emma Wehles	$27.77	
H. Huge, Central District	45.00	
W. Senne, Kansas	50.00	
		122.77

12. Deaf-mute Institute.

R. Vogler, Michigan	$25.00	
F. Rieper, Central District	55.00	
H. Huge, Central District	45.00	
Th. Jungklaus, Western District	15.00	
Mrs. F. Dells, Eastern District	11.00	
		151.00

13. Orphanages.

Des Peres: Mr. Koelling	$ 25.00	
Th. Jungklaus	10.00	
Mrs. Harms	50.00	
F. A. Uhlich	100.00	
A. Tamming	254.63	
Mrs. Voits	100.00	
Addison: Emma Ehlers	500.00	
Mrs. L. Peterson	100.00	
Indianapolis: H. Huge	77.00	
Miss Susenkamp	12.50	
Fremont: C. Hilgenkamp	200.00	
		1429.13

14. Home-finding Societies.

R. Vogler, Michigan	$25.00	
W. Gehrke, Southern Wisconsin	100.00	
Leo Blank, Michigan	100.00	
		225.00

15. City Missions.

Milwaukee: Emma Wehles	$ 27.77	
St. Louis: Nettie Schmidt	100.00	
		127.77

16. Wheat Ridge Sanitarium.

Th. Jungklaus, Western District	$10.00	
Miss E. Susenkamp, Central District	12.50	
		22.50

17. Old People's Homes.

R. Vogler, Michigan	$ 25.00	
Minnie Macks	200.00	
St. Louis: R. Eymann	200.00	
Chr. Ellebrecht	1000.00	
J. F. Troemel	500.00	
C. F. Boehme	50.00	
		1975.00

18. Home for Feeble-Minded and Epileptics, Watertown, Wis.

H. Rieps, Central District	$55.00	
H. Huge	70.00	
F. A. Uhlich, Western District	95.00	
Miss E. Susenkamp	12.50	
		232.50

19. European Free Church.

Emma Wehles	$ 27.77	
Fr. Kastenhuber	3087.12	
E. E. Graupner	200.00	
		3314.89

20. Jewish Mission.

H. Huge, Central District		20.00

21. Foreign-tongue Missions.

Emma Wehles		27.77

22. Fund of Eastern District.

G. Spilker	$ 95.00	
W. Knaper	1000.00	
		1095.00

23. Miscellaneous.

New Seminary: John Winter	$ 1000.00	
W. Wind	946.28	
Clara L. Rabe	50.00	
		1996.28
Total		$42910.91

XVII. Value of Property.

Value of Church Property Tabulated according to States.

Alabama	$ 95,000	New Jersey	$ 410,727
Arkansas	197,300	New Mexico	15,250
California	881,665	New York	3,981,900
Colorado	300,700	North Carolina	87,400
Connecticut	476,500	North Dakota	432,350
Delaware	2,000	Ohio	2,867,500
District of Columbia	69,000	Oklahoma	259,875
Florida	95,500	Oregon	150,300
Idaho	52,600	Pennsylvania	1,586,000
Illinois	9,238,750	Rhode Island	28,000
Indiana	3,783,450	South Dakota	437,675
Iowa	2,577,862	Tennessee	111,275
Kansas	916,475	Texas	571,915
Kentucky	100,000	Utah	20,000
Louisiana	193,200	Virginia	115,000
Maine	12,000	Washington	128,900
Maryland	548,500	West Virginia	8,300
Massachusetts	328,500	Wisconsin	4,166,470
Michigan	4,372,350	Wyoming	53,000
Minnesota	2,853,440	Canada: —	
Mississippi	8,000	Alberta	115,525
Missouri	3,510,844	British Columbia	6,000
Montana	122,000	Manitoba	32,600
Nebraska	2,419,180	Ontario	469,525
Nevada	39,500	Quebec	8,750
New Hampshire	10,000	Saskatchewan	211,625

Value of Church Property Tabulated according to Districts.

Alberta and British Columbia	$ 130,525	Nebraska	$2,472,180
Atlantic	3,525,627	N. Dakota and Montana	597,950
California and Nevada	917,195	Northern Illinois	5,960,700
Canada	447,275	North Wisconsin	1,585,670
Central	6,376,250	Oregon and Washington	331,800
Central Illinois	1,859,400	South Dakota	437,675
Colorado	320,700	Southern	392,200
Eastern	2,984,500	Southern Illinois	958,600
English	2,966,672	Southern Wisconsin	2,447,800
Iowa	2,577,862	Texas	551,915
Kansas	1,191,600	Western	3,365,169
Michigan	3,971,000	*Total*	$49,339,330
Minnesota	2,942,065	Compared with 1920	+$2,489,958

Total Property Value of Institutions and Congregations.

Educational Institutions (Seminaries, Colleges, High Schools)	$3,061,000
Charitable Schools	388,200
Hospitals	2,397,000
Orphanages	592,000
Property of Home-finding Societies	228,000
Homes for the Aged	506,000
Hospices	96,000
Church Property of Congregations	49,339,330
Concordia Publishing House	1,000,000
Total	$57,607,530

XVIII. Financial Report.

ANNUAL REPORT OF TREASURER OF SYNOD FOR THE YEAR 1921.

GENERAL SURVEY OF RECEIPTS.

Districts:	1. Totals	2. Synodical Treasury	3. Building Fund	4. St. Louis Seminary	5. Home Mission	6. Foreign Missions	7. Mount. Retreat	8. S'dry Titl. For. Miss.	9. S. Amer. Mission	10. Deaf-m. Mission	11. Indian Mission	12. Ind. M. Build'g	13. Jewish Miss.	14. F.-t'gue Miss.	15. Imm. & Sea. Missions	
1. Atlantic	45257 97	8506 22	2065 46	14801 75	3115 39	3125 89	178 00	1095 99	1160 21	503 47	429 69	5 00	64 44	343 78	263 82	1.
2. California-Nevada	14160 97	2461 24	1121 62	6018 38	925 44	827 25	.... ..	151 60	330 81	132 67	132 67	.... ..	21 10	106 26	80 07	2.
3. Canada	9340 62	2603 28	2708 55	.... ..	709 98	804 26	.... ..	.... ..	270 48	179 24	101 40	.... ..	.... ..	81 12	36 24	3.
4. Central	168391 10	36828 40	1324 84	59331 46	12642 36	9990 97	250 10	2072 07	5947 15	1140 26	1172 70	12 00	88 88	1253 02	10 23	4.
5. Central Illinois	59372 49	12444 19	19018 12	.... ..	3175 72	5126 26	230 60	400 81	2217 75	684 99	685 18	.... ..	137 09	600 27	241 94	5.
6. Eastern	51741 34	8875 70	4830 83	16538 47	3081 68	3796 57	357 19	443 14	1430 95	290 30	259 29	141 73	54 30	385 77	99 40	6.
7. English	34598 77	8455 57	9420 07	4281 77	2231 28	2504 27	355 75	910 42	895 53	586 86	315 52	98 38	121 61	185 36	91 41	7.
8. Iowa	53864 98	11885 00	16171 05	1000 00	5035 61	5214 27	315 46	700 00	2074 20	907 01	600 00	243 97	216 20	643 54	246 31	8.
9. Kansas *	37905 97	6028 90	13181 64	70 00	1821 27	3055 05	143 00	205 53	1462 37	945 01	491 55	19 55	175 84	389 53	220 25	9.
10. Michigan	106678 98	23463 70	32101 97	2950 19	7727 83	9396 75	457 00	1353 83	4517 12	866 77	657 85	49 49	221 15	791 49	214 83	10.
11. Minnesota **	41042 51	7605 99	13969 37	.... ..	1121 40	4675 58	104 20	862 98	1438 21	1401 18	840 01	.... ..	168 09	483 95	46 43	11.
12. Nebraska	54846 06	11737 00	.... ..	17241 79	2803 53	4632 47	342 90	545 75	1928 00	723 59	618 36	104 64	238 59	578 40	438 62	12.
13. N. Dakota-Montana	4652 28	649 05	534 27	163 32	355 21	368 42	.... ..	.... ..	199 95	126 85	86 56	46 67	25 28	84 97	.... ..	13.
14. Northern Illinois	117076 23	19360 97	45442 32	.... ..	6365 30	8100 59	401 16	984 80	5055 89	1469 28	1333 25	45 00	337 32	797 68	279 64	14.
15. North Wisconsin	26280 09	5412 99	12209 00	.... ..	763 00	1717 00	51 50	148 23	954 00	190 00	572 00	227 35	.... ..	95 00	.... ..	15.
16. Oregon-Washington	5457 12	587 94	1442 99	800 31	205 68	524 53	.... ..	21 00	37 40	45 11	12 35	15 00	2 50	10 50	.... ..	16.
17. South Dakota	22801 62	3299 00	9274 27	.... ..	2262 00	1470 10	.... ..	45 00	285 50	113 40	97 85	.... ..	12 80	92 94	41 86	17.
18. Southern	4403 58	400 46	882 70	1841 64	.... ..	384 59	41 00	61 08	42 75	54 59	18 30	.... ..	4 35	11 71	1 50	18.
19. Southern Illinois	43116 74	7862 58	15336 07	.... ..	3624 97	3244 92	92 65	348 67	1735 63	482 88	360 63	49 48	135 87	269 41	109 13	19.
20. Texas	12705 69	1647 02	4031 83	.... ..	519 42	1013 87	170 12	107 13	291 80	161 07	102 55	.... ..	30 63	94 43	47 58	20.
21. Western	87338 12	16424 23	14832 58	12498 05	5900 40	7684 47	801 92	571 41	3956 24	1118 96	902 05	149 26	309 47	772 63	441 97	21.
22. South Wisconsin	62948 33	11500 00	25570 67	.... ..	5702 03	5852 18	233 50	461 57	2441 55	926 80	1099 93	895 30	172 94	503 83	252 49	22.
23. President Pfotenhauer	780 00	.... ..	.... ..	300 00	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	23.
24. Direct to Treasurer	870330 69	123574 73	224 11	2598 44	1223 37	7418 25	10366 87	29437 70	1265 77	74 22	382 09	30 58	69 98	60 27	31 56	24.
Totals	1935092 25	331614 16	245744 33	140435 57	71312 87	91828 51	14892 92	41018 71	39939 26	13124 51	11272 38	2133 40	2609 03	8636 46	3186 28	

Districts:	16. Austr. & New Zeal.	17. Europ. Missions	18. Europ. Relief	19. S'dry Tit. Eur. Rel.	20. Negro Mission	21. S'dry Titl. Negro M.	22. Church Extens'n.	23. Board of Support	24. Pension Fund	25. Conf. Fund	26. General Relief	27. S'dry Titl. Relief	28. Michigan Sch. Fund	29. Fort W. Deac. H.	30. Sundry Accounts	
1. Atlantic	.... ..	290 08	3890 81	.... ..	1890 78	.... ..	152 38	3300 07	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	49 74	.... ..	25 00	1.
2. California-Nevada	5 00	103 68	.... ..	.... ..	531 60	119 00	.... ..	1023 85	.... ..	.... ..	59 01	4 72	.... ..	.... ..	5 00	2.
3. Canada	.... ..	101 40	.... ..	98 50	676 14	50 00	.... ..	707 54	.... ..	.... ..	33 84	12 00	.... ..	7 00	159 65	3.
4. Central	353 27	1457 31	8198 11	2717 07	5476 92	460 00	56 27	11992 08	.... ..	185 07	.... ..	75 40	.... ..	.... ..	5354 56	4.
5. Central Illinois	38 87	500 47	2014 89	3279 45	3656 96	351 55	.... ..	4202 95	.... ..	.... ..	112 29	123 67	52 47	.... ..	10 00	5.
6. Eastern	162 23	233 10	4183 93	405 01	1630 28	2 50	.... ..	4160 37	99 75	.... ..	80 12	145 21	24 42	.... ..	31 50	6.
7. English	.... ..	342 29	121 00	46 52	175 35	52 00	60 53	2877 16	.... ..	.... ..	111 34	77 18	.... ..	.... ..	281 60	7.
8. Iowa	28 54	1105 05	.... ..	.... ..	1500 00	98 00	52 58	4843 66	.... ..	263 28	83 11	149 79	159 79	27 00	346 56	8.
9. Kansas *	62 43	661 55	3824 19	672 27	172 06	.... ..	22 51	3152 52	.... ..	.... ..	32 36	.... ..	26 31	.... ..	80 28	9.
10. Michigan	12 75	1115 72	6787 21	1842 70	4325 17	235 48	.... ..	7447 31	7 70	.... ..	29 03	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	105 94	10.
11. Minnesota **	.... ..	488 71	50 91	.... ..	1622 34	15 00	.... ..	4594 06	268 24	.... ..	.... ..	69 32	382 32	23 00	810 62	11.
12. Nebraska	.... ..	520 89	3887 53	21 82	3172 98	75 28	.... ..	4852 07	.... ..	100 00	241 00	12 00	.... ..	.... ..	28 85	12.
13. N. Dakota-Montana	.... ..	86 35	733 78	.... ..	200 00	.... ..	.... ..	855 34	17 00	110 00	9 26	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	13.
14. Northern Illinois	133 05	1320 40	6928 77	1712 87	5048 17	667 64	25 33	9969 94	694 08	.... ..	98 65	2 00	.... ..	58 00	444 13	14.
15. North Wisconsin	76 00	19 00	1825 62	33 35	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	1335 00	146 50	172 00	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	332 55	15.
16. Oregon-Washington	.... ..	5 00	1208 21	108 52	36 23	.... ..	24 95	212 13	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	17 00	.... ..	12 00	127 77	16.
17. South Dakota	.... ..	77 55	1669 36	40 00	1091 50	15 00	.... ..	1924 00	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	12 00	.... ..	977 49	17.
18. Southern	.... ..	24 21	393 92	.... ..	88 77	.... ..	.... ..	134 01	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	10 00	.... ..	.... ..	8 00	18.
19. Southern Illinois	58 50	641 33	3197 43	182 00	2143 08	194 31	.... ..	2400 50	.... ..	57 50	61 97	324 22	60 90	15 00	127 11	19.
20. Texas	9 58	224 26	548 72	87 00	503 56	21 50	15 00	1440 11	.... ..	146 75	12 20	.... ..	.... ..	15 50	1408 01	20.
21. Western	16 78	891 34	6627 43	1534 80	1912 96	69 87	566 10	6090 53	187 50	156 75	200 74	367 69	.... ..	.... ..	2522 39	21.
22. South Wisconsin	131 51	1288 57	20 00	130 00	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	4313 76	.... ..	429 45	28 00	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	994 25	22.
23. President Pfotenhauer	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	.... ..	480 00	23.
24. Direct to Treasurer	1 00	310 56	1394 05	578 89	1256 76	284 50	55551 00	103085 55	.... ..	.... ..	38 71	36 50	.... ..	.... ..	531035 23	24.
Totals	1089 51	11724 82	57505 87	13491 42	37111 61	2711 63	56526 65	184905 51	1420 77	1620 80	1231 63	1381 70	767 95	157 50	545696 49	

* Includes Offerings of Colorado District. ** Includes Offerings of Alberta and British Columbia District.

REMARKS ON FINANCIAL REPORT.

Column 1. — Totals of Columns 6 and 11. As 94 pastors did not report at all, while a number of those that did failed to make a financial statement, the total of Column 1 is incomplete, probably about half a million dollars too low, which is equivalent to a little over 4 cents per communicant member daily.

Columns 11—21. — Outside purposes. The greatest amount of moneys collected for outside purposes is recorded by the District treasurers — Column 18. A large sum, in the aggregate, of moneys raised for benevolent institutions, European Relief, etc., however, did not go through the hands of District treasurers. To get a correct total of such sums is nearly impossible; still, we endeavor to register as much as possible by reading the reports of other treasurers in the *Lutheraner, Lutheran Witness, Atlantic Bulletin, Southern Lutheran, Bote aus Bethesda, Sanitarium Review, Missionary News,* and the publications of other benevolent institutions. The result is given in Column 21.

Column 22. — Outside purposes as reported by pastors. We publish these figures also, as they differ somewhat from those in Column 18. Some Districts show larger figures in Column 22 than in Column 18, because large sums did not go through the hands of the District treasurers; some show less, because not all pastors reported. This has been taken into consideration in Column 11, the highest figure being taken, either the total of Columns 18 and 21, or the total reported in Column 22.

Budget for 1921.

	Budget	*Receipts from Dist. Treas.*
Synodical Treasury	$285,000.00	$208,039.43
Home Missions	105,000.00	70,089.50
Foreign Missions	95,000.00	84,410.26
South American Missions	40,000.00	38,673.49
European Missions	10,000.00	11,414.26
Deaf-mute Missions	15,000.00	13,050.29
Indian Mission	15,000.00	10,890.29
Jewish Mission	2,400.00	2,539.05
Foreign-tongue Missions	12,000.00	8,576.19
Immigrant and Seamen's Mission	9,100.00	3,154.72
Negro Missions	65,000.00	67,045.78
Board of Support	100,000.00	81,819.96
General Relief	5,000.00	1,192.92
Total	$758,500.00	$600,896.14

Total of Moneys Received for Outside Purposes.

1910 ... $618,671.00 1913 ... $814,706.00 1916 ... $889,505.00
1919 ... $3,216,567.00 1921 ... $2,477,147.00

MONEYS RECEIVED IN 1921.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Home Purposes and All Outside Purposes					Home Purposes				
	Total	Compared with 1920	Per Communicant 1919	Per Communicant 1920	Per Communicant 1921	Total, 1921	Compared with 1920	Per Communicant 1919	Per Communicant 1920	Per Communicant 1921
Alta.-Brit. Columbia	$ 25456.00	+ $ 5411.00	—	—	$ 8.26	$ 20045.00	—	—	—	$ 6.51
Atlantic	558344.00	— 25340.00	$16.48	$19.78	18.34	449228.00	+ $24026.00	$10.88	$14.38	14.76
California and Nevada	175091.00	+ 26080.00	20.36	20.36	22.86	132799.00	+ 20927.00	11.23	15.21	17.35
Canada	67753.00	— 5550.00	8.38	9.53	8.63	53185.00	— 2431.00	5.00	7.23	6.77
Central	1040687.00	+ 55507.00	16.18	16.54	17.74	745289.00	+ 23336.00	9.74	12.12	12.70
Central Illinois	335303.00	— 36861.00	17.91	16.36	14.71	254218.00	— 35614.00	10.31	12.74	11.15
Colorado	62459.00	+ 62459.00	—	—	19.08	53080.00	+ 53080.00	—	—	16.22
Eastern	297005.00	— 49588.00	15.28	16.57	14.57	311522.00	— 24905.00	10.20	12.49	11.43
English	634543.00	+ 89454.00	15.73	18.80	19.62	539930.00	+ 84449.00	11.89	15.71	16.70
Iowa	501919.00	— 91329.00	22.28	21.76	18.43	399587.00	— 82241.00	12.83	17.68	14.67
Kansas	312032.00	— 68749.00	17.10	18.45	16.73	228341.00	— 50331.00	9.31	13.50	12.24
Michigan	833096.00	+ 10170.00	14.53	16.24	16.49	656087.00	+ 49027.00	9.78	11.97	12.98
Minnesota	620093.00	— 37235.00	12.17	11.44	11.66	495240.00	— 544.00	7.73	8.63	9.31
Nebraska	599110.00	+ 13774.00	19.28	19.88	20.02	468697.00	+ 30217.00	11.59	14.90	15.66
N. Dakota-Montana	88074.00	— 23998.00	11.90	10.43	7.95	71392.00	— 19281.00	8.92	8.44	6.44
Northern Illinois	1018923.00	— 33662.00	11.34	14.81	14.91	792726.00	— 45524.00	7.72	11.80	11.60
North Wisconsin	358700.00	+ 79539.00	8.91	9.07	11.59	268843.00	+ 53466.00	6.68	7.02	8.68
Oregon-Washington	88035.00	— 7000.00	17.28	18.36	15.48	70514.00	— 1019.00	11.95	13.82	12.40
South Dakota	103348.00	— 5474.00	19.00	13.98	12.76	75656.00	— 3107.00	10.73	10.12	9.34
Southern	78276.00	+ 15484.00	7.16	8.15	10.01	60317.00	+ 14376.00	4.83	5.95	7.72
Southern Illinois	223030.00	+ 14183.00	13.77	13.02	14.07	165339.00	+ 6847.00	9.15	9.88	10.43
Southern Wisconsin	542312.00	+ 50915.00	10.58	10.93	12.36	412033.00	+ 51343.00	6.71	8.02	9.39
Texas	165292.00	— 20683.00	14.33	18.39	14.94	118682.00	+ 1887.00	9.20	11.55	10.73
Western	798403.00	+ 160005.00	14.65	15.00	18.52	519562.00	+ 48425.00	9.03	11.07	12.05
Total	$9627284.00	+$197366.00	$14.69	$15.13	$15.31	$7362312.00	+$216454.00	$9.51	$11.46	$11.71
District uncertain	212173.00									
	$9839457.00									

MONEYS RECEIVED IN 1921.

Districts	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	All Outside Purposes							Outside Purposes as Recorded by District Treasurers				
	Total, 1921	Compared with 1920	Per Communicant 1913	1916	1919	1920	1921	Total, 1921	Compared with 1920	Average	Other Treasurers	Pastors
Alta.-Brit. Columbia	$ 5411.00	——	—	—	—	—	$1.75	$ 5351.62	+$ 5351.62	$1.73	$ 60.00	$ 4878.00
Atlantic	109116.00	—$ 49366.00	$1.78	$3.03	$5.60	$5.36	3.58	99710.85	+ 24353.85	3.27	2406.00	109116.00
California and Nevada	42292.00	+ 5153.00	1.44	1.74	9.13	5.05	5.52	39037.73	+ 5676.73	5.09	3254.00	35517.00
Canada	14568.00	— 3119.00	.80	1.13	3.38	2.30	1.85	14429.30	— 1493.70	1.83	139.00	11545.00
Central	295398.00	+ 32171.00	1.48	1.42	6.44	4.42	5.03	244752.74	+ 52525.74	4.17	60645.00	278099.00
Central Illinois	81085.00	— 1247.00	1.02	1.46	7.60	3.62	3.55	77566.60	+ 15235.60	3.40	3518.00	78581.00
Colorado	9379.00		—	—	—	—	2.86	6510.04	+ 6510.04	1.98	165.00	9379.00
Eastern	85483.00	— 24683.00	1.57	1.28	5.08	4.08	3.13	79354.29	+ 12622.29	2.91	6129.00	79743.00
English	94613.00	+ 5005.00	.63	.84	3.84	3.09	2.92	76298.70	+ 24045.70	2.36	492.00	94613.00
Iowa	102332.00	— 9088.00	1.98	2.77	9.45	4.08	3.75	95803.67	+ 8328.67	3.51	4622.00	102332.00
Kansas	83691.00	— 18518.00	1.39	2.23	7.79	4.95	4.48	71672.10	— 12952.90	3.84	12019.00	78438.00
Michigan	177009.00	— 38857.00	1.17	1.34	4.75	4.26	3.50	167121.30	— 19363.70	3.30	3588.00	177009.00
Minnesota	124853.00	— 36691.00	1.33	1.38	4.44	2.81	2.34	119322.17	— 16480.83	2.24	5531.00	119412.00
Nebraska	130413.00	— 16444.00	3.15	2.39	7.69	4.98	4.35	124898.02	— 2588.98	4.17	5515.00	109169.00
N. Dakota-Montana	16682.00	— 4707.00	1.04	1.05	2.98	1.99	1.50	15594.21	— 2809.79	1.40	987.00	14951.00
Northern Illinois	226197.00	+ 11862.00	1.48	1.06	3.62	3.01	3.31	195101.24	+ 40895.24	2.85	31095.00	182668.00
North Wisconsin	89857.00	+ 26073.00	—	—	2.23	2.07	2.90	56396.21	+ 8434.21	1.82	1146.00	89857.00
Oregon-Washington	17521.00	— 5981.00	1.57	1.61	5.33	4.54	3.08	16959.62	— 4553.38	2.80	562.00	15782.00
South Dakota	27692.00	— 2367.00	1.39	1.77	8.27	3.86	3.42	21162.81	— 4126.19	2.61	382.00	27692.00
Southern	17959.00	+ 1108.00	.62	.88	2.33	2.18	2.29	10601.97	+ 3177.97	1.35	7357.00	12667.00
Southern Illinois	57691.00	+ 7336.00	1.00	1.31	4.62	3.14	3.64	55941.73	+ 12240.73	3.53	1749.00	53942.00
Southern Wisconsin	130279.00	— 428.00	1.03	.90	3.87	2.90	2.97	111483.65	+ 12832.65	2.54	18795.00	105037.00
Texas	46610.00	— 22570.00	2.19	2.30	5.13	6.84	4.21	45180.32	— 6101.68	4.08	1430.00	40126.00
Western	278841.00	+ 111580.00	1.48	1.33	5.62	3.93	6.47	146566.76	+ 22279.76	3.40	123274.00	158171.00
Total	$2264972.00		$1.40	$1.63	$5.18	$3.66	$3.60	$1896817.65	+$194040.00	$3.01		$1988715.00
District uncertain	212173.00	+ 138909.00									212173.00	
	$2477145.00	+$207702.00					$3.92				$507033.00	

REPORTS OF DISTRICT TREASURERS.

Districts	Synodical Treasury Gen. Body	Synodical Treasury Districts	Building Fund	Students	Colleges	Church Extension Gen. Body	Church Extension Districts	Home Missions Gen. Body	Home Missions Districts
Alberta and British Columbia	——	$ 142.87	$ 132.97	$ 154.20	$ 2794.24	——	$ 45.00	$ 40.00	$ 1724.39
Atlantic	$ 8506.22	583.79	2065.46	3189.73	5905.70	$ 125.38	2426.46	3115.39	14531.94
California and Nevada	2756.87	413.53	6628.10	1240.59	7929.10	——	70.80	1033.80	8627.38
Canada	2603.28	——	2708.55	——	24.46	——	——	709.98	——
Central	38170.33	——	60656.30	9332.63	4528.33	64.92	353.05	12642.36	22999.50
Central Illinois	12444.19	502.58	19018.12	1666.76	1137.40	——	53.98	479.72	11245.45
Colorado	195.03	173.65	223.77	255.50	——	——	1089.37	33.84	3391.56
Eastern	9627.74	——	21369.30	2308.43	222.36	——	1254.41	3081.68	13778.11
English	9078.92	35.00	13680.96	692.61	836.61	60.53	2099.94	1736.31	21061.95
Iowa	18706.25	——	18451.84	3776.20	98.58	40.58	2592.67	3026.05	12513.99
Kansas	7497.47	——	12817.54	1132.93	624.70	22.51	2216.69	1862.96	18081.05
Michigan	24494.11	——	35052.16	6540.02	1751.04	——	5044.89	7727.83	19520.56
Minnesota	12757.59	——	16708.70	2796.85	900.02	——	2385.85	640.15	44838.73
Nebraska	15938.45	——	16450.97	5272.08	772.25	——	7043.50	2772.98	35407.97
North Dakota and Montana	874.25	——	928.83	206.84	82.95	——	77.20	347.20	10753.94
Northern Illinois	22741.49	——	43045.47	7260.88	11216.96	25.33	1119.07	6444.65	13398.55
North Wisconsin	6858.00	——	12209.00	8068.21	829.33	——	5183.37	763.00	12275.42
Oregon and Washington	902.60	245.02	2410.25	708.03	1756.88	24.95	183.75	242.51	7737.03
South Dakota	1865.13	704.57	——	758.76	199.14	5386.73	666.54	1029.58	5972.55
Southern	659.46	——	2719.34	538.40	441.50	——	896.60	——	2804.14
Southern Illinois	8805.57	——	15493.47	1736.20	254.50	——	380.01	3168.03	4815.14
Southern Wisconsin	14754.15	——	25570.67	1420.06	552.56	——	1805.17	5702.03	16419.05
Texas	2206.97	——	3714.98	1889.86	13.85	15.00	4491.59	433.92	24956.53
Western	19183.80	1227.93	29660.33	4322.29	38.05	566.10	2414.76	5896.90	15861.33
Total	$241637.87	$4028.94	$361717.08	$60268.06	$42910.51	$6332.03	$43894.67	$62930.87	$342716.26

Districts	Foreign Missions	S. Amer. Missions	Indian Missions	Jewish Missions	Colored Missions	Deaf-mute Missions	For.-Tongue Missions	Immigrant Missions
Alberta and British Columbia	$ 107.35	——	——	——	$ 15.00	——	——	——
Atlantic	3125.89	$1160.21	$ 429.69	$ 64.44	1890.78	$ 503.47	$ 343.78	$257.82
California and Nevada	1115.88	385.96	155.00	24.47	620.29	155.00	124.00	93.00
Canada	804.26	270.48	101.40	——	721.14	179.24	81.12	36.24
Central	10985.80	4009.41	1184.70	88.88	9979.89	1140.26	1270.62	7.23
Central Illinois	5126.26	2217.75	685.18	137.09	3656.91	684.99	600.27	241.94
Colorado	349.53	47.12	13.58	2.93	178.06	16.67	5.20	1.70
Eastern	4009.42	1430.95	259.29	54.30	2719.96	282.50	385.77	57.92
English	2792.62	740.82	334.26	121.61	1808.25	557.85	388.96	83.64
Iowa	6296.09	2046.96	832.10	190.81	4195.02	853.40	614.79	378.44
Kansas	3229.04	1397.85	460.92	168.33	2664.25	724.57	388.29	221.38
Michigan	9358.91	4496.64	769.05	221.15	6581.50	866.77	791.49	212.53
Minnesota	4627.25	1594.64	934.18	148.40	4267.78	62.89	512.57	74.87
Nebraska	4843.19	1832.80	720.00	247.46	4665.87	691.84	527.71	436.62
North Dakota and Montana	342.81	109.63	32.05	12.50	245.36	55.22	19.25	——
Northern Illinois	8625.31	4989.18	1378.25	337.32	5805.81	1469.28	797.68	145.06
North Wisconsin	1751.00	954.00	572.00	——	1184.20	190.00	95.00	——
Oregon and Washington	853.96	101.14	22.38	4.50	329.13	107.21	15.00	5.00
South Dakota	763.91	117.64	86.89	4.44	677.55	70.44	36.99	17.63
Southern	425.59	15.38	13.50	4.35	132.63	54.59	11.72	——
Southern Illinois	3482.20	1783.42	391.13	125.87	2492.19	508.70	271.06	109.13
Southern Wisconsin	6093.68	2468.30	1995.23	172.94	4513.10	926.80	503.83	252.49
Texas	878.76	274.50	103.90	29.63	456.98	201.93	86.70	33.80
Western	9066.30	3956.24	1051.91	309.47	5749.27	1118.96	772.63	441.97
Total	$89054.91	$36401.02	$12526.59	$2470.89	$65550.92	$11422.58	$8644.43	$3108.41

Districts	New Zealand Missions	City Missions	Board of Support	General Relief	Subsidies to Congregations	European Missions	Orphanages, Home-finding Societies	Old People's Homes
Alberta and British Columbia	—	—	$ 29.30	—	—	—	$ 72.00	—
Atlantic	—	—	3300.07	$166.73	$ 868.10	$ 290.08	10371.36	$ 631.90
California and Nevada	$ 5.25	$ 871.37	1033.80	68.90	775.60	96.49	117.66	—
Canada	—	—	707.54	33.84	10.00	101.40	—	—
Central	353.27	2191.18	12201.65	—	2150.68	238.73	6370.52	17.00
Central Illinois	38.87	44.00	4262.95	325.71	—	506.47	1841.84	—
Colorado	3.12	—	1.50	61.15	—	61.39	47.05	—
Eastern	93.00	1394.48	4166.37	80.12	205.91	240.87	1456.78	547.01
English	—	1932.82	2788.41	105.42	257.31	417.24	1337.70	329.40
Iowa	5.50	—	4935.59	—	93.29	1183.63	2964.08	27.00
Kansas	60.91	—	2715.38	81.65	—	614.00	2399.85	—
Michigan	143.48	1662.05	7422.29	41.79	446.16	1148.65	2968.72	1565.71
Minnesota	—	—	4253.58	5.00	30.65	910.25	1866.46	—
Nebraska	—	—	4687.11	241.00	113.12	543.86	5744.36	25.00
North Dakota and Montana	—	—	554.36	9.26	15.00	111.30	115.52	—
Northern Illinois	57.25	5941.24	10206.93	792.73	966.02	1222.76	11093.37	2219.41
North Wisconsin	76.00	5.00	1653.50	68.96	—	19.00	1217.67	6.00
Oregon and Washington	—	—	261.88	3.95	10.00	15.00	74.77	—
South Dakota	—	—	1112.07	—	32.44	62.46	558.92	—
Southern	—	87.50	176.51	—	12.50	24.21	633.59	—
Southern Illinois	58.50	2.00	2535.48	76.87	324.22	640.33	1545.20	60.00
Southern Wisconsin	131.51	1036.64	4743.21	28.00	460.38	1418.57	5790.04	61.98
Texas	9.58	—	1169.66	—	10.00	208.94	844.49	—
Western	16.78	4441.89	6353.78	200.74	8338.92	797.72	10492.92	1125.22
Total	$1053.02	$19610.17	$81272.92	$2391.82	$15120.30	$10873.35	$69924.87	$6615.63

Districts	Sanitarium, Wheat Ridge, Colo.	Home for Epileptics	Deaf-mute Institute	Hospitals	European Relief	Synodical Reports	Miscellaneous	Total
Alberta and British Columbia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	$ 5351.62
Atlantic	$1385.17	$ 439.86	$ 106.97	$1087.22	—	—	$32810.24	99710.85
California and Nevada	490.25	315.41	3.81	—	$ 3695.91	—	188.51	39037.73
Canada	96.99	—	—	—	—	—	143.70	14429.30
Central	2716.94	3387.87	621.61	5446.46	12783.27	$ 43.11	8816.24	234752.74
Central Illinois	1069.14	1668.79	597.99	204.25	5565.18	—	1570.86	77566.60
Colorado	61.85	12.97	—	—	289.28	—	4.22	6510.04
Eastern	758.05	1227.27	191.23	—	4614.54	—	3436.52	79354.29
English	1772.67	688.96	343.67	112.93	4850.50	—	5118.44	76298.70
Iowa	942.64	3800.47	267.65	40.00	6462.29	191.61	242.50	95803.67
Kansas	1381.01	3177.44	45.00	—	3777.47	185.15	3775.31	71672.10
Michigan	3498.81	1198.64	3839.21	97.00	10669.77	—	8590.37	167121.30
Minnesota	1411.26	897.94	228.04	585.50	7540.49	947.88	775.87	119322.17
Nebraska	2193.11	3186.91	55.90	—	7033.85	195.16	2602.98	124898.02
North Dakota and Montana	99.54	35.80	44.22	—	495.59	32.68	4.00	15594.21
Northern Illinois	4834.58	2555.32	1202.20	135.27	8697.64	811.70	15540.44	195101.24
North Wisconsin	635.46	1898.39	51.71	—	2063.81	109.25	2662.93	56396.21
Oregon and Washington	149.01	38.25	—	12.00	579.43	45.71	120.38	16959.62
South Dakota	77.65	153.28	—	—	—	350.00	382.50	21162.81
Southern	477.89	11.55	—	—	455.00	—	—	10601.97
Southern Illinois	1675.34	1069.78	210.79	—	2761.77	14.50	1155.70	55941.73
Southern Wisconsin	1717.83	6237.79	88.31	—	—	889.78	5731.55	111483.65
Texas	836.44	164.84	201.93	—	1131.64	295.04	518.90	45180.32
Western	2248.08	785.43	360.49	679.40	8250.67	—	839.48	146566.76
Total	$30529.71	$32951.96	$8462.73	$8400.03	$91718.10	$4111.57	$79491.30	$1886917.65

XIX. Visitors of the Districts of Synod.

Alberta and British Columbia District: Revs. E. Eberhardt, W. C. Eifert, R. F. Holtzen, V. L. Meyer, K. Thies.

Atlantic District: Revs. Arth. Brunn, Aug. Brunn, Theo. S. Keyl, P. Loeber, H. W. Mueller, Geo. F. Schmidt.

California and Nevada District: Revs. Aug. H. Hansen, H. Haserodt, W. Huesemann, N. F. Jensen.

Canada District: Revs. Theo. J. A. Huegli, A. Orzen, R. Eifert.

Central District: Revs. W. O. Bischoff, P. Clausen, A. Eggers, E. H. Eggers, P. Eickstaedt, Geo. J. Fischer, H. B. Kohlmeier, H. C. Kuechle, F. J. Lankenau, Fr. J. Markworth, H. C. Sauer, E. R. Schuelke, Theo. Schurdel, P. Stoeppelwerth.

Central Illinois District: Revs. J. E. Elbert, W. Grother, O. H. Horn, J. D. Kuppler, A. F. Neuendorf, C. A. Weiss, Ph. Wilhelm.

Colorado District: Revs. H. H. Feiertag, O. Heerwagen.

Eastern District: Revs. Geo. Bornmann, Geo. Buch, H. B. Hemmeter, D. D., Fr. Th. Ruhland, F. O. Scholz, H. Schroeder, P. Succop.

English District: Revs. W. Dale, Geo. E. Mennen, A. Merz, H. W. Prange, F. Schumm.

Iowa District: Revs. W. Faulstich, H. Harms, A. C. Ilten, W. H. L. Schuetz, H. Schmidt, A. Schwidder, H. Steger, Theo. Stephan.

Kansas District: Revs. F. Droegemueller, A. C. Dubberstein, C. Hafner, Theo. Juengel, K. Karstensen, J. Keller, F. A. Mehl, M. G. C. Vetter.

Michigan District: Revs. E. Berner, A. F. Bernthal, H. F. Brunn, J. M. Gugel, F. A. Hertwig, C. C. Koessel, C. F. Lederer, E. F. Manske.

Minnesota District: Revs. M. F. Abraham, C. A. Affeldt, F. C. Ahrens, E. C. A. Bartling, A. Bartz, A. C. Bode, L. Bollefer, J. Deckmann, W. Eifert, F. W. Janzow, H. Klemp, R. Koehler, Theo. Kohn, E. Kolbe, A. H. Kuntz, G. S. Mundinger, H. A. Nuoffer, W. Reitz, P. Ross, C. G. Seltz, W. Sievers, H. Strasen, M. Weinhold, C. Wetzstein, P. Wiegner.

Nebraska District: Revs. M. Behrends, E. Deffner, O. Heilman, J. Holstein, M. Leimer, H. E. Meyer, H. Miessler, J. W. Peters, H. Schabacker, M. F. Scheips, H. Wilkens.

North Dakota and Montana District: Revs. R. Hilgendorf, M. Hudtloff, V. Kern, J. P. Klausler, A. Rubbert, E. Ziegler.

Northern Illinois District: Revs. G. Brauer, A. J. Buenger, Aug. Burgdorf, H. Dannenfeldt, H. Heise, G. J. F. Koch, J. H. Mueller, K. Schmidt, L. Seidel, G. Theiss.

North Wisconsin District: Revs. O. Hattstaedt, F. E. Kersten, F. H. Kretzschmar, D. Markworth, R. Pautz, P. Schedler, K. E. J. Schmidt, Geo. Schroedel, G. Traub.

Oregon and Washington District: Revs. J. Gihring, J. Huchthausen, H. H. Koppelmann, W. H. Koss.

South Dakota District: Revs. C. E. Friedrichsen, H. Luebke, H. Nitschke, F. Oberheu, Chr. Wieting.

Southern District: Revs. A. O. Friedrich, P. G. Heckel, H. M. Hennig, H. Reuter.

Southern Illinois District: Revs. W. H. Behrens, Fr. Brauer, A. Fuehler, H. A. Klein.

Southern Wisconsin District: Revs. J. F. Boerger, H. F. Eggers, E. Huebner, Wm. Lochner, W. Naumann, G. Schmidt, R. Schroth, C. P. Schulz, H. A. Steege, F. Wenzel.

Texas District: Revs. C. M. Beyer, P. G. Birkmann, R. Osthoff, E. Robert, F. W. Siebelitz, J. H. Sieck.

Western District: Revs. M. J. Brueggemann, Aug. Gassner, H. Hallerberg, C. Kretzschmar, J. W. Lehr, H. Maack, W. Maschoff, F. Melzer, F. W. Mueller, Geo. Mueller, L. Reith, E. Runge, L. J. Schwartz, A. Vogel, H. Wallner.

XX. School Boards.

Alberta and British Columbia District: Prof. A. Schwermann; Revs. A. Rehwinkel, C. Thies; Messrs. E. Schmidt, J. Ulmer.

Atlantic District: Rev. E. H. Fischer; Teachers E. M. Dressler, L. H. Eggert; Mr. Joh. Gerstenmaier.

California and Nevada District: Rev. Arth. Brohm; Prof. R. A. Eifert; Teacher J. A. W. Wiersig.

Canada District: Rev. A. H. Gallmeier; Teacher M. Bleck; Messrs. C. N. Kinck, A. Winger.

Central District: Teachers M. L. A. Pohlmann, M. F. Kollmorgen, H. L. Bode.

Central Illinois District: Revs. O. L. Hohenstein, P. Schulz; Teachers Rob. Schoknecht, A. H. Bueltzingsloewen; Mr. Henry W. Horst.

Colorado District: Rev. F. Leimbrock; Teacher M. R. Keul; Mr. Otto Bock.

Eastern District: Rev. Paul H. Fretthold; Teacher Rud. Bargmann; Mr. G. F. Meyers.

English District: Revs. E. L. R. Jesse, Th. Walz; Teacher L. H. Becker.

Iowa District: Revs. F. Kreutz, W. H. L. Schuetz, Geo. A. W. Vogel; Teachers E. J. Studt, Ed. A. Ritzmann; Mr. Walter Wallhausen.

Kansas District: Rev. R. Miessler; Teachers Wm. Nickel, F. R. Theel; Messrs. J. H. H. Meyer, C. C. Mueller.

Michigan District: Rev. J. G. Nuechterlein; Teachers Alf. Schmieding, Leonh. Appold; Mr. Chas. Christensen.

Minnesota District: Prof. Theo. Buenger; Rev. Theo. Kohn; Teachers W. J. Joseph, F. Burandt; Hon. H. Stahlke.

Nebraska District: Rev. W. Cholcher; Profs. H. B. Fehner, J. T. Link; Teachers J. H. Brase, H. Hartmann.

North Dakota and Montana District: Revs. J. P. Klausler, P. L. Kluender; Mr. Paul Meyer.

Northern Illinois District: Revs. Alf. E. Reinke, Arth. H. C. Both; Teachers W. F. Diener, M. L. Gotsch; Dr. Gus. A. Eberhardt; Mr. Fred J. Kringel.

North Wisconsin District: Revs. G. C. Schroedel, A. F. Breihan; Teacher A. L. Wendt; Messrs. H. J. Johannes, J. H. Koehler.

Oregon and Washington District: Prof. F. W. J. Sylwester; Rev. Fr. Dobberfuhl; Teacher Paul Hillmann.

South Dakota District: Revs. F. C. Gade, Wm. Proehl; Teacher F. W. Uffelmann.

Southern District: Rev. H. Reuter; Teachers Paul G. Moerbe, J. H. Schoenhardt.

Southern Ilinois District: Revs. A. C. Bernthal, C. Lange; Teachers H. C. F. Roehl, E. J. Schreiner; Mr. H. Kniepkamp.

Southern Wisconsin District: Revs. Ed. Krause, Ed. Schmidt, C. P. Schulz; Teachers W. Capelle, Ed Schmidt, F. E. Treichel; Messrs. Otto Heinecke, Hugo Kaems, Otto Young.

Texas District: Rev. K. G. Manz; Teacher E. F. Wilkening; Mr. H. Fehr.

Western District: Rev. Wm. Richter; Teachers H. F. Bade, G. H. Beck; Messrs. H. C. Gerfen, S. Kowert.

District Superintendents.

Central District: (Vacancy.)

Iowa District: Rev. C. H. Seltz, R. 2, Humboldt, Iowa.

Kansas District: Mr. Wm. Nickel, Box 99, Independence, Kans.

Michigan District: Prof. Fr. Meyer, Halfway, Mich.

Nebraska District: Mr. H. Hillmann, Seward, Nebr.

Northern Illinois District: Mr. P. T. Buszin, 4839 Warner Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Southern Wisconsin District: Mr. A. A. Grossmann, 983 44th St., [Milwaukee, Wis.

Western District: Mr. Theo. Kuehnert, 3420 Ohio Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

School Board of General Body.

Mr. A. C. Stellhorn, 525 Sanders St., Indianapolis, Ind. — Revs. Theo. Schurdel, Alb. Dede; Teachers Paul H. Schefft, Geo. Zehnder; Messrs. Geo. H. Schwan, Henry Vogel, C. M. Zorn, Jr.

XXI. Necrology.

As reported in the *Lutheraner* up to December 31, 1921.

A. PASTORS.

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Year of Ordination	Date and Place of Death	Age (A) and Active Service (S) Years	Mths.	Days	Cause of Death
772. *Ansorge, Bern. John, P. em.*	August 5, 1846. Near Calcutta, E. India.	——	April 29, 1921. St. Louis, Mo.	A. 74 S. 20	8 —	24 —	Senility.
773. *Baepler, Carl Henry.*	August 16, 1876. Cole Camp, Mo.	1897	August 26, 1921. Sedalia, Mo.	A. 45 S. 24	— —	10 —	Appendicitis.
774. *Bakke, Nils J.*	September 8, 1853. Norway.	1880	May 8, 1921. Milwaukee, Wis.	A. 67 S. 40	8 —	— —	—— ——
775. *Barthel, O.*	May 17, 1893. —— ——	1920	December 3, 1921. Chelsea, Okla.	A. 27 S. 1	6 3	16 —	Stroke.
776. *Baumann, K. J. A.*	May 20, 1859. Jazel, Pomerania.	1879	July 18, 1921. Manson, Iowa.	A. 62 S. 38	1 —	27 —	—— ——
777. *Befus, J.*	October 13, 1890. Baltimore, Md.	1916	July 11, 1921. Maryland State Sani.	A. 30 S. 4	8 6	18 —	Tuberculosis.
778. *Biedermann, Prof. R. D.*	October 6, 1864. New Wells, Mo.	1885	March 8, 1921. Springfield, Ill.	A. 56 S. 36	5 —	2 —	Heart Trouble.
779. *Detzer, John Adam*	October 3, 1858. Defiance, O.	1881	January 13, 1921. Detroit, Mich.	A. 62 S. 39	3 —	10 —	—— ——
780. *Knuf, W., P. em.*	August 10, 1861. Asseln, Germany.	1886	October 2, 1920. Eau Claire, Wis.	A. 59 S. 28	1 —	22 —	Goiter.
781. *Kolbe, F. H., P. em.*	August 27, 1841. Toeppeln, Germany.	1872	August 26, 1921. St. Paul, Minn.	A. 79 S. 35	11 —	29 —	—— ——
782. *Lauterbach, Carl.*	April 8, 1851. Schlitz, Germany.	1872	October 16, 1921. Pittsburgh, Pa.	A. 70 S. 49	6 —	8 —	Dropsy.

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Year of Ordination	Date and Place of Death	Age (A) and Active Service (S) Years	Mths.	Days	Cause of Death
783. *Meyer, Emil.*	February 16, 1864. Roselle, Ill.	1888	November 8, 1921. Baker, Kans.	A. 57 S. 33	8 —	12 —	Asthma.
784. *Oesch, Jos.*	December 20, 1856. Percha, Bavaria.	1886	December 5, 1921. Sheboygan, Wis.	A. 64 S. 39	11 —	15 —	Cancer of Stomach.
785. *Pfotenhauer, Herm. A.*	—— —— —— ——	1911	December 26, 1921. Banning, Cal.	A. — S. 10	— —	— —	—— ——
786. *Pflug, Herm.*	May 12, 1874. Franklin Park, Ill.	1897	March 6, 1921. Santa Monica, Cal.	A. 46 S. 24	9 —	2 —	Apoplexy.
787. *Potzger, Bruno*	September 9, 1858. Zwickau, Saxony.	1882	June 12, 1921. Hemlock, Mich.	A. 62 S. 39	9 —	3 —	—— ——
788. *Querl, H. W., P. em.*	November 16, 1845. St. Louis, Mo.	1869	April 4, 1921. Santa Barbara, Cal.	A. 75 S. 41	4 —	18 —	Stroke.
789. *Razokas, J. J. D.*	July 15, 1877. Laudginnen, Lithuania.	1911	January 15, 1921. Chicago, Ill.	A. 43 S. 9	6 —	— —	Growth on the Brain.
790. *Rehn, Adam.*	January 15, 1874. Marburg, Germany.	1878	August 30, 1921. Sturgis, Mich.	A. 77 S. 43	7 —	14 —	—— ——
791. *Reinhardt, John Fred Wm.*	October 27, 1864. Cleveland, O.	1888	March 28, 1921. Pensacola, Fla.	A. 56 S. 33	5 —	1 —	Angina Pectoris.
792. *Scheips, Ernest*	November 13, 1847. Wimmer, Germany.	1875	July 14, 1920. Peru, Ind.	A. 72 S. 37	8 —	2 —	Apoplexy.
793. *Schenk, Walter von.*	May 2, 1852. Kassel, Germany.	1882	September 2, 1921. Rockville, Conn.	A. 69 S. 45	4 —	— —	—— ——
794. *Schmidt, J. Adam.*	April 5, 1857. Shelby Co., O.	1877	January 16, 1921. Elyria, O.	A. 66 S. 43	9 —	11 —	Influenza.
795. *Werfelmann, August.*	July 18, 1862. Van Wert Co., O.	1886	August 17, 1921. Fort Wayne, Ind.	A. 58 S. 35	11 —	29 —	—— ——

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Year of Ordination	Date and Place of Death	Age (A) and Active Service (S) Years	Mths.	Days	Cause of Death
796. *Wilke, William Paul.*	July 31, 1889. Wheaton, Minn.	1911	June 13, 1921. Atwater, Minn.	A. 31 S. 10	10 —	13 —	Spinal Meningitis.
797. *Winkler, Robert.*	September 27, 1847. Reichenbach, Saxony.	1873	April 26, 1921. Stratmann, Mo.	A. 73 S. 44	6 —	29 —	Angina Pectoris.
798. *Wolff, Michael.*	August 22, 1854. Imbsheim, Alsace.	1889	November 14, 1921. Napa, Cal.	A. 67 S. 33	2 —	22 —	—— ——
799. *Wuggazer, C. L.*	January 30, 1849. Frickenhausen, Bavaria.	1871	May 11, 1921. Lansing, Mich.	A. 72 S. 50	3 —	11 —	Apoplexy.

B. TEACHERS.

344. *Bollmann, Henry Theodore.*	July 25, 1847. Hoging, Germany.	1869	May 19, 1921. Dundee, Ill.	A. 73 S. 46	9 —	24 —	—— ——
345. *Bulk, Fred Carl.*	November 13, 1845. Westphalia.	——	October 17, 1921. Peru, Ind.	A. 73 S. 17	1 —	11 —	Accident.
346. *Ehlen, Joachim Henry.*	October 27, 1848. Revenah, Germany.	——	December 8, 1921. Waconia, Minn.	A. 73 S. 50	1 —	11 —	Cancer.
347. *Keyl, Ernest D.*	August 14, 1857. Baltimore, Md.	1876	December 20, 1921. Decatur, Ill.	A. 64 S. 45	4 —	6 —	—— ——
348. *Nagel, Caspar, emer.*	November 2, 1836. Schmiedenburg, Germany.	1860	July 17, 1921. Chicago, Ill.	A. 84 S. 41	8 —	15 —	Stroke.
349. *Runge, George.*	June 18, 1864. Addison, Ill.	1891	June 19, 1921. St. Louis, Mo.	A. 57 S. 30	— —	1 —	Stroke.

XXII. Missouri Synod Diamond Jubilee Statistics.

SYNODICAL MEETINGS OF THE GENERAL BODY.

Place of Meetings	Pastors (Vot.)	Pastors (Advis.)	Delegates	Teachers	Guests
General Conventions.					
1. 1847, Chicago, Ill.	12	11	3	—	7
2. 1848, St. Louis, Mo.	25	23	[illegible]	—	—
3. 1849, Fort Wayne, Ind.	23	14	12	—	—
4. 1850, St. Louis, Mo.	24	25	12	—	—
5. 1851, Milwaukee, Wis.	26	17	11	—	—
6. 1852, Fort Wayne, Ind.	41	20	19	—	—
7. 1853, Cleveland, O.	50	23	24	—	—
8. 1854, St. Louis, Mo.	50	39	23	—	—
9. 1857, Fort Wayne, Ind.	86	54	56	—	—
10. 1860, St. Louis, Mo.	100	46	69	37	—
11. 1863, Fort Wayne, Ind.	128	49	100	52	—
12. 1864, Fort Wayne, Ind.	—	—	—	—	—
13. 1866, St. Louis, Mo.	125	69	87	69	—
14. 1869, Fort Wayne, Ind.	207	89	134	84	—
15. 1872, St. Louis, Mo.	245	133	181	167	—
Delegate Conventions.					
1. 1874, Fort Wayne, Ind.	76	30	72	34	38
2. 1878, St. Louis, Mo.	83	44	79	36	73
3. 1881, Fort Wayne, Ind.	91	46	81	45	40
4. 1884, St. Louis, Mo.	108	57	100	44	57
5. 1887, Fort Wayne, Ind.	122	61	117	48	37
6. 1890, Milwaukee, Wis.	142	71	133	62	86
7. 1893, St. Louis, Mo.	154	78	149	65	49
8. 1896, Fort Wayne, Ind.	159	91	154	60	53
9. 1899, St. Louis, Mo.	166	84	160	58	67
10. 1902, Milwaukee, Wis.	175	92	171	65	50
11. 1905, Detroit, Mich.	193	76	180	72	65
12. 1908, Fort Wayne, Ind.	212	91	209	76	34
13. 1911, St. Louis, Mo.	241	88	227	76	106
14. 1914, Chicago, Ill.	267	96	256	95	105
15. 1917, Milwaukee, Wis.	277	91	261	93	94
16. 1920, Detroit, Mich.	241	168	232	64	215

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL BODY.

President: 1847, Rev. C. F. W. Walther; 1850, Rev. F. Wyneken; 1864, Prof. C. F. W. Walther; 1878, Rev. H. C. Schwan; 1899, Prof. F. Pieper; 1911, Rev. F. Pfotenhauer.

Vice-Presidents: 1847, Dr. W. Sihler; 1851, Dr. W. Sihler and Rev. Th. J. Brohm; 1854, Rev. Th. J. Brohm; 1857, Rev. H. C. Schwan; 1860, Rev. Th. J. Brohm; 1864, Dr. W. Sihler; 1869, Rev. Th. J. Brohm; 1874, Dr. W. Sihler and Rev. C. J. H. Fick; 1878, Prof. R. Lange and Rev. C. Gross; 1881, Revs. O. Hanser and C. Gross; 1884, Revs. Chr. H. Loeber and C. Gross; 1887, Revs. C. Gross and H. Succop; 1890, Revs. C. Gross and H. G. Sauer; 1893, Revs. C. Gross and J. P. Beyer; 1896, Revs. J. P. Beyer and C. Gross; 1899, Revs. C. C. Schmidt and P. Brand; 1905, Revs. P. Brand, C. C. Schmidt, and H. Succop; 1908, Revs. F. Pfotenhauer, P. Brand, J. W. Miller, and J. Strasen; 1911, Revs. P. Brand, J. W. Miller, J. Strasen, and J. Hilgendorf; 1914, Revs. J. W. Miller, P. Brand, H. Speckhard, and J.

Hilgendorf; 1917, Revs. J. W. Miller, J. Hilgendorf, F. Brand, and H. P. Eckhardt; 1920, Revs. F. Brand, J. W. Miller, G. A. Bernthal, and H. P. Eckhardt.

Secretary: 1847, Rev. F. W. Husmann; 1850, Rev. L. W. Habel; 1854, Rev. F. W. Husmann; 1860, Rev. J. A. F. W. Mueller; 1866, Rev. G. Kuechle; 1874, Rev. A. Rohrlack; 1905, Rev. R. D. Biedermann; 1920, Rev. M. F. Kretzmann.

Treasurer: 1847, Mr. F. W. Barthel; 1857, Mr. F. Boehlau; 1863, Mr. J. F. Schuricht; 1881, Mr. C. F. W. Meier; 1902, Mr. J. F. Schuricht; 1914, Mr. E. Seuel.

Parochialberichte

der stimmberechtigten Prediger vom 1. Januar 1847 bis zum 1. Januar 1848.

Pastoren	Gemeinden derselben zur Synode gehörend	Gemeinden derselben nicht zur Synode gehört.	Seelenzahl	Stimmberechtigte	Schulen	Schulkinder einheimische	Schulkinder fremde	Schulkinder total	Getaufte	Confirmirte	Communicirte	Copulirte Paar	Begrabene	Bemerkungen
C. F. W. Walther	1		892	196	4	138	220	358	144	65	2563	7	20	Hat noch einen Past. Vicarius u. 2 Kirchen
G. H. Löber,	4	1	358	84				57	13	10	877	4	9	von sämmtlichen Gemeinden
O. Fürbringer														
F. W. Richmann	3	2	900	200					49		400	12	10	von sämmtlichen Gemeinden
Dr. W. Sihler	1			100	3				43	14	838	17	13	
F. A. Crämer	1		153	48		25	21	46	11	6	573	3	5	Heidenkinder 12 getauft 21 Schüler
F. W. Husmann	2	1	280	60	2			37	10	15	320	5	6	von den 2 Gemeinden
G. H. Jäbker	1	1	180	36	1			40	12	13	308	4	2	von der 1 Gemeinde
G. K. Schuster	2		197	37		56	6	62	28	16	159	1	1	
C. L. A. Wolter														
G. Streckfuß	3		112	24		19		19	3	10	110	1	3	von 2 Gemeinden
C. J. H. Fick	1			61				53	27	9	178	4	3	von Pfingsten 1847—1848
F. W. Scholz	1		76	21				9	5		47	2	5	
F. Wynecken									155	27	1088			
A. Hoyer	2		85 Gem.		6	lied.	23	schulfä.	K. 9		47			seit Dezember 1847
J. Seidel	2		160						10	8	184	2	5	früher Pastor Ernst's Gemeinde
A. Schieferdecker	1	2	205	40					9	6	189	2	2	von sämmtlichen Gemeinden
W. Hattstädt	4		430	80	4			60	23	7	477	12	8	von 3 Gem.; Bericht vom vorigen Jahr
E. M. Bürger	1		157						10	2	240	7	4	

Anmerkung. — Mehre erst seit Kurzem an ihre jetzigen Gemeinden berufenen Prediger konnten dies Jahr keinen statistischen Bericht liefern; einige andere, die es gekonnt hätten, haben es zu thun versäumt.

SYNODICAL TREASURY.

Year	Receipts from Treasurers	Receipts from Publ. House	Disbursements	Balance	Deficit
1847	$ 118	—	—	—	—
1848	452	—	$ 73	$ 378	—
1849	319	—	109	586	—
1850	368	—	485	469	—
1851	233	—	293	409	—
1852	975	$ 412	846	129	—
1853	—	321	—	—	—
1854–56	—	—	—	—	—
1857–59	—	—	—	187	—
1860	8,208	2,800	7,295	1,570	—
1860–62	—	—	—	—	—
1863–66	34,483	9,728	50,000	—	$ 7,712
1866–68	34,390	20,614	48,303	—	1,011
1869–71	31,281	35,000	61,384	3,886	—
1872–74	36,496	45,124	72,596	5,137	—
1875	14,230	—	36,340	—	26,841

Year	Receipts from Treasurers	Receipts from Publ. House	Disbursements	Balance	Deficit
1876	14,952	17,399	30,846	——	25,353
1877	21,481	26,029	34,262	——	12,086
1878	11,078	11,087	25,755	——	3,588
1879	9,475	31,988	35,169	2,705	——
1880	9,877	33,811	32,971	13,423	——
1881	7,392	13,138	31,143	——	5,569
1882	10,989	40,025	49,542	——	3,097
1883	13,414	36,745	54,244	——	7,181
1884	9,064	38,008	53,159	——	13,267
1885	13,585	31,612	40,805	——	8,875
1886	14,183	33,341	46,585	939	——
1887	11,895	41,526	97,365	——	27,577
1888	26,005	41,723	77,929	——	10,200
1889	16,935	60,049	63,476	13,508	——
1890	27,685	61,103	55,332	33,456	——
1891	47,665	59,111	70,710	36,067	——
1892	50,363	70,051	68,250	52,164	——
1893	65,255	68,011	105,339	27,926	——
1894	39,709	46,401	67,138	18,927	——
1895	32,308	52,319	63,882	20,745	——
1896	14,163	42,820	70,137	7,591	——
1897	15,198	46,808	75,089	——	5,490
1898	13,339	64,399	72,273	——	1,474
1899	15,656	67,460	76,794	6,322	——
1900	10,210	58,216	73,837	911	——
1901	17,019	75,548	83,242	10,237	——
1902	14,421	73,306	92,589	5,376	——
1903	13,032	71,337	91,306	——	1,561
1904	18,125	72,532	96,177	——	7,080
1905	18,970	85,217	107,914	——	10,806
1906	22,721	71,017	113,253	——	29,320
1907	43,093	80,000	125,090	——	31,317
1908	46,485	88,200	121,747	——	18,379
1909	35,895	100,000	115,799	1,716	——
1910	32,124	100,000	119,644	14,195	——
1911	41,269	70,000	129,245	——	17,975
1912	43,628	70,000	152,751	——	57,099
1913	78,260	95,000	165,477	——	49,316
1914	82,918	85,000	184,593	——	63,957
1915	87,059	85,000	170,826	——	58,558
1916	65,636	100,000	175,743	——	66,996
1917	69,282	100,000	171,524	——	67,662
1918	76,146	100,000	186,275	——	8,909
1919	92,155	100,000	237,540	——	42,726
1920	147,239	100,000	279,778	——	74,835
1921	236,388	100,000	433,225	——	96,837
Total	$1,965,294	$3,029,342	$5,103,494	——	——

GROWTH OF THE MISSOURI SYNOD FROM 1847 TO 1921.

Year	Congregations	Pastors	Souls	Voting Members	Schools	Pupils	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials
1847	37	19	4099	1072	14	764	561	208	8598	83	96
1848	63	31	6842	1821	48	1424	993	340	13140	249	237
1849	41	21	4622	1048	30	1255	833	200	2179	165	352
1850	55	32	6439	1768	52	1734	909	274	3922	212	313
1851	64	43	8480	2512	59	1960	905	318	14466	248	291
1852	75	48	10551	2853	66	2581	1236	431	19463	370	441
1853	82	55	13411	2912	71	2875	1415	394	22116	456	381
1856	125	79	18034	4344	119	4646	2745	704	24661	704	652
1859	158	120	25242	6223	129	6783	4115	1065	46772	709	841
1862	212	145	19101	9041	179	11053	5734	1168	66438	842	1448
1865	253	181	43850	12165	243	16891	6653	2082	85857	1419	2012
1868	389	328	64416	17982	364	23708	10241	3197	120594	2160	2897
1871	419	415	72010	20761	408	26455	11316	4606	154506	2301	3419
1873	499	454	77832	24052	472	28851	14314	5385	172563	3046	5608
1877	805	590	122177	34644	684	38693	21323	7576	243777	3070	5592
1884	1198	803	348182	57136	897	62772	29879	12055	389247	6862	9139
1891	1636	1101	550241	79175	1360	80712	36711	16604	560940	8072	12637
1901	2215	1612	743182	102912	1844	9412	32848	21125	766889	8520	11413
1911	2911	2125	917309	129736	2201	94065	35289	24289	1006414	11033	12077
1921	3321	2540	1023948	159625	*1277	*73190	36104	27207	1181207	12335	12328

* Saturday- and summer-schools excluded; if included, the figures would be 1,989 and 90,190, respectively.

OFFICERS OF THE DISTRICTS SINCE THEIR ORGANIZATION.

Alberta and British Columbia District.

Organized 1921.

President 1921: Rev. Aug. J. Mueller.
First Vice-President 1921: Rev. A. H. Schwermann.
Second Vice-President 1921: Rev. C. Thies.
Secretary 1921: Rev. R. F. Holtzen.
Treasurer 1921: Mr. Jacob Miller.

Moneys received, $5,351.62.

Atlantic District.

Organized 1907.

President 1907: Rev. E. C. L. Schulze; 1918: Rev. H. Birkner.
First Vice-President 1907: Rev. G. Fr. Stutz; 1912: Rev. P. Roesener; 1918: Rev. H. Birkner; October, 1918 (vacant); 1921: Rev. A. Brunn.
Second Vice-President 1907: Rev. Chr. Merkel; 1909: Rev. A. Biewend; 1912: Rev. W. v. Schenk; 1915: Rev. H. Birkner; 1918: Rev. P. Roesener; 1921: Rev. H. W. Mueller.
Secretary 1907: Rev. Ed. H. Fischer; 1909: Rev. E. P. Wilhelm; 1918: Rev. J. N. H. Jahn.
Treasurer 1907: Mr. Geo. Denker; 1917: Rev. O. H. Restin.

Moneys received since 1907, $965,137.06.

California and Oregon — California and Nevada District.

1887—1898: California and Oregon; 1900: California and Nevada.

President 1887: Rev. J. M. Buehler; 1903: Rev. G. Runkel; 1906: Rev. G. A. Bernthal; 1921: Rev. J. W. Theiss.
Vice-President 1887: Rev. G. Runkel.
First Vice-President 1903: Rev. G. Bernthal; 1906: Rev. J. H. Theiss; 1919: Rev. J. W. Theiss; 1921: Rev. G. Mieger.
Second Vice-President 1903: Rev. J. H. Theiss; 1906: Rev. J. Kogler; 1919: Rev. G. Mieger; 1921: Rev. A. E. Michel.
Secretary 1887: Rev. J. H. Theiss; 1903: Rev. J. H. Witte; 1906: Rev. M. Kuessner; 1909: Rev. B. W. J. Lange.
Treasurer 1887: Teacher J. H. Hargens; 1909: Mr. R. Dietrich; 1910: Mr. C. Claussen; 1912: Mr. R. Dietrich; 1915: Mr. C. Claussen; 1921: Mr. W. G. Bente.

Moneys received since 1887, $284,487.89.

Canada District.

Organized 1879.

President 1879: Rev. A. Ernst; 1882: Rev. Chr. Hochstetter; 1883: Rev. F. Dobberfuhl; 1888: Rev. F. Bente; 1894: Rev. W. Weinbach; 1906: Rev. G. Eifrig; 1910: Rev. W. C. Boese; 1918: Rev. P. Graupner; 1921: Rev. F. Malinsky.
Vice-President 1879: Rev. W. Linsenmann; 1882: Rev. F. Dobberfuhl; 1883 (vacant); 1885: Rev. F. Bente; 1888: Rev. W. Weinbach; 1894: Rev. J. Frosch; 1898: Rev. A. Krafft; 1900: Rev. W. Moll.
First Vice-President 1903: Rev. L. D. Zimmermann; 1906: Rev. W. Weinbach; 1910: Rev. A. Saar; 1912: Rev. R. Eifert.
Second Vice-President 1903: Rev. R. Eifert; 1912: Rev. H. C. Landsky; 1921: Rev. A. Orzen.
Secretary 1879: Rev. H. Schroeder; 1882: Rev. J. G. Borth; 1891: Rev. P. Andres; 1894: Rev. H. C. Landsky; 1900: Rev. W. C. Boese; 1907: Rev. H. Landsky; 1912: Rev. Rud. A. Eifert; 1918: Rev. F. Malinsky; 1921: Rev. H. Sander.
Treasurer 1879: Mr. Geo. Renfer; 1891: Mr. Chas. H. Heimbach; 1895: Mr. J. C. Borth; 1897: Mr. C. Ruppel; 1910: Mr. W. H. Schmalz.

Moneys received since 1879, $86,000.70.

Central District.

Organized 1854.

President 1854: Rev. W. Sihler, Ph. D.; 1860: Rev. H. C. Schwan; 1879: Rev. W. S. Stubnatzy; 1880: Rev. J. H. Niemann; 1909: Rev. J. H. Wefel; 1915: Rev. W. Moll; 1919: Rev. J. A. Schmidt; 1920: Rev. J. D. Matthius.

Vice-President 1854: Rev. H. C. Schwan; 1859: Prof. A. Craemer; 1860: Rev. F. W. Husmann; 1867: Rev. W. S. Stubnatzy; 1879: Rev. J. H. Niemann; 1880: Rev. Theo. Wichmann; 1882: Rev. J. H. Jox; 1888: Rev. G. Schumm.

First Vice-President 1903: Rev. W. H. T. Dau; 1906: Rev. F. Wambsganss; 1915: Rev. A. Schmidt; 1919: Rev. J. D. Matthius; 1921: Rev. F. J. Lankenau.

Second Vice-President 1903: Rev. F. Wambsganss; 1906: Rev. Aug. Lange; 1918: Rev. J. D. Matthius; 1921: Rev. P. Stoeppelwerth.

Secretary 1854: Rev. C. Fricke; 1859: Rev. Th. Wichmann; 1873: Rev. G. Runkel; 1883: Rev. G. Spiegel; 1885: Rev. F. Dreyer; 1886: Rev. H. Katt; 1891: Rev. J. H. Wefel; 1894: Rev. W. Broecker; 1897: Rev. R. D. Biedermann; 1903: Rev. E. C. Kuehn; 1909: Rev. Fr. J. Keller; 1918: Rev. M. Kretzmann; 1920: Rev. Paul Mueller; 1921: Rev. W. Lichtsinn.

Moneys received since 1854, $2,017,489.31.

Statistics of 1854: Pastors, 36; congregations, 46; souls, 5,146; voting members, 1,254; schools, 34; pupils, 1,008; baptisms, 688; confirmed, 207; communed, 7,439; marriages, 193; deaths, 404.

Central Illinois District.

Organized 1907.

President 1907: Rev. F. Brand; 1917: Rev. F. W. Brockmann; 1918: Rev. W. Heyne.

First Vice-President 1907: Rev. F. Berg; 1912: Rev. W. Heyne; 1915: Rev. F. W. Brockmann.

Second Vice-President 1907: Rev. O. L. Hohenstein; 1912: Rev. F. W. Brockmann; 1915: Rev. W. Heyne; 1918: Rev. E. Flach; 1921: Rev. W. Grother.

Secretary 1907: Rev. E. Berthold; 1915: Rev. Chr. Braeunig.

Treasurer 1907: Prof. J. S. Simon; 1912: Mr. E. C. Beck.

Moneys received since 1909, $465,508.30.

Colorado District.

Organized 1921.

President 1921: Rev. O. Luessenhop.

First Vice-President 1921: Rev. Th. Hoyer.

Second Vice-President 1921: Rev. O. Heerwagen.

Secretary 1921: Rev. O. Hoyer.

Treasurer 1921: Mr. W. Rabe.

Moneys received since 1921, $6,510.04.

Eastern District.

Organized 1854.

President 1854: Rev. E. G. W. Keyl; 1870: Rev. P. C. Gross; 1875: Rev. J. P. Beyer; 1888: Rev. P. Brand; 1900: Rev. H. H. Walker; 1915: Rev. F. C. Verwiebe; 1921: Rev. W. Broecker.

Vice-President 1854: Rev. A. Hoyer; 1858: Rev. E. A. Brauer; 1863: Rev. F. W. Foehlinger; 1868: Rev. J. A. F. W. Mueller; 1873: Rev. A. Ernst; 1875: Rev. P. Brand; 1877: Rev. C. H. F. Frincke; 1885: Rev. H. H. Walker; 1900: Rev. A. Biewend.

First Vice-President 1903: Rev. A. Biewend; 1906: Rev. A. Senne; 1916: Rev. J. K. E. Horst; 1919: Rev. W. Broecker; 1921: Rev. H. B. Hemmeter, D. D.

Second Vice-President 1903: Rev. F. Stutz; 1906: Rev. W. Broecker; 1916: Rev. Chr. Kuehn; 1919: Rev. H. B. Hemmeter; 1921: Rev. H. Schroeder.
Secretary 1854: Rev. C. Diehlmann; 1856: Rev. W. Nordmann; 1858: Rev. C. Gross; 1863: Rev. W. G. H. Hanser; 1875: Rev. F. Dreyer; 1879: Rev. N. Soergel; 1888: Rev. A. T. Pechtold; 1897: Rev. Theo. Gross; 1901: Rev. F. Brand; 1903: Rev. W. Moenkemoeller; 1906: Rev. E. G. Holls; 1910: Rev. F. Verwiebe; 1915: Rev. Fr. Ruhland; 1919: Rev. P. Succop.
Treasurer 1854: Mr. J. H. Bergmann; 1862: Mr. J. Birkner; 1885: Mr. Chas. Spilman; 1915: Mr. J. P. Schaffer.

Moneys received since 1855, $1,180,659.52.

Statistics of 1854: Pastors, 10; congregations, 15; souls, 1,335; voting members, 611; schools, 10; pupils, 361; baptisms, 361; confirmed, 780; communed, 3,593; marriages, 107; deaths, 114.

English District.

The English Lutheran Conference of Missouri was organized in 1872. At its meeting at Fort Wayne, Ind., in the year 1887, the German Missouri Synod advised the formation of an independent, separate English body. The organization was effected in 1888. On Monday, May 15, 1911, the union between the two synods was formally consummated.

Officers of the English Synod of Missouri.

President 1891: Rev. F. Kuegele; 1899: Rev. Wm. Dallmann; 1901: Prof. A. W. Meyer; 1905: Rev. H. P. Eckhardt.
Vice-President 1891: Rev. F. W. Adams; 1893: Rev. M. Sommer; 1895: Prof. A. W. Meyer; 1901: Rev. Wm. Dallmann; 1909: Rev. Geo. A. Romoser.
Secretary 1891: Rev. F. W. Adams; 1893: Rev. C. F. Meyer; 1897: Rev. Geo. A. Romoser; 1901: Rev. J. F. Wenchel.
Treasurer 1891: Mr. Jens Lauenborg; 1897: Mr. A. E. Succop; 1905: Mr. W. Kemmler; 1911: Mr. Geo. Klingelhofer.

Officers of the English District.

President 1912: Rev. M. S. Sommer; 1915: Rev. J. A. Detzer; 1918: Rev. O. C. Kreinheder.
Vice-President 1912: Prof. G. A. Romoser.
First Vice-President 1915: Rev. O. C. Kreinheder; 1918: Rev. M. Walker; 1921: Rev. P. Lindemann.
Second Vice-President 1915: Rev. M. Walker; 1918: Rev. L. Buchheimer; 1921: Rev. M. Walker.
Secretary 1912: Rev. J. F. Wenchel.
Treasurer 1912: Mr. G. E. Klingelhofer; 1915: Mr. E. H. Engler; 1918: Mr. H. H. Jost; 1919: Mr. Chas. Dette; 1921: Mr. Wm. E. Junge.

Moneys received since 1912, $273,651.76.

Illinois District.

Organized 1875.

President 1875: Rev. H. Wunder; 1891: Rev. H. H. Succop; 1903: Rev. H. Engelbrecht.
Vice-President 1875: Rev. W. Achenbach; 1880: Rev. F. Wolbrecht; 1885: Rev. J. A. F. W. Mueller; 1900: Rev. Fr. Brust.
First Vice-President 1903: Rev. F. Berg.
Second Vice-President 1903: Rev. E. Flach; 1906: Rev. F. W. Brockmann.
Secretary 1875: Rev. B. Burfeind; 1891: Rev. F. P. Merbitz.
Treasurer 1875: Teacher T. Bartling; 1888: Prof. J. S. Simon; 1891: Teacher H. Bartling; 1900: Mr. H. Dierking; 1901: Prof. J. S. Simon.

Moneys received, 1875—1907, $1,203,957.01.

Iowa District.

Organized 1879.

President 1879: Rev. J. C. Craemer; 1888: Rev. Ph. Studt; 1891: Rev. Fr. Brust; 1894: Rev. E. Zuerrer; 1900: Rev. O. Cloeter; 1906: Rev. E. Zuerrer; 1909: Rev. A. D. Greif; 1914: Rev. Theo. Wolfram.
Vice-President 1879: Rev. Theo. Braeuer; 1882: Rev. Ph. Studt; 1888: Rev. F. S. Buenger; 1891: Rev. J. Horn; 1900: Rev. Ph. Studt.
First Vice-President 1903: Rev. A. D. Greif; 1909: Rev. Theo. Wolfram; 1915: Rev. M. J. Von der Au.
Second Vice-President 1903: Rev. C. Runge; 1906: Rev. Th. Stephan; 1909: Rev. O. H. Horn; 1912: Rev. M. J. Von der Au; 1915: Rev. Ad. Amstein; 1919: Rev. C. H. Jaebker.
Secretary 1879: Rev. J. Fackler; 1883: Rev. Fr. Brust; 1891: Rev. H. F. W. Brandes; 1900: Rev. H. Grimm.
Treasurer 1879: Mr. J. P. Rademacher; 1882: Mr. H. Tiarks; 1895: Mr. J. H. Abel; 1912: Mr. H. Tiarks; 1913: Mr. P. Fiene.

Moneys received since 1879, $897,448.91.

Kansas District.

Organized 1888.

President 1888: Rev. F. Pennekamp; 1894: Rev. C. Hafner; 1906: Rev. F. Droegemueller; 1912: Rev. Theo. H. Juengel; 1919: Rev. C. F. Lehenbauer.
Vice-President 1888: Rev. C. Hafner; 1894: Rev. C. F. Graebner; 1897: Rev. F. Pennekamp.
First Vice-President 1903: Rev. F. Pennekamp; 1912: Rev. P. D. Mueller; 1919: Rev. F. A. Mehl.
Second Vice-President 1903: Rev. H. F. Eggert; 1906: Rev. J. G. F. Kleinhans; 1909: Rev. C. Hafner; 1912: Rev. F. A. Mehl; 1919: Rev. P. D. Mueller.
Secretary 1888: Rev. F. Droegemueller; 1903: Rev. H. Mueller; 1919: Prof. J. W. Werling.
Treasurer 1888: Mr. A. Mangelsdorf; 1892: Mr. W. F. Weber; 1894: Mr. H. F. Oelschlager.

Moneys received since 1888, $652,515.70.

Michigan District.

Organized 1882; formerly Northern District.

President 1882: Rev. Jos. Schmidt; 1881: Rev. G. Spiegel; 1912: Rev. Th. Engelder; 1915: Rev. E. A. Mayer.
Vice-President 1882: Rev. J. H. P. Partenfelder; 1885: Rev. K. L. Moll; 1894: Rev. J. J. Bernthal; 1898: Rev. G. A. Bernthal.
First Vice-President 1903: Rev. Th. Engelder; 1912: Rev. H. Speckhard; 1915: Rev. F. Tresselt.
Second Vice-President 1903: Rev. E. A. Mayer; 1915: Rev. J. Schinnerer.
Secretary 1882: Rev. W. Burmester; 1891: Rev. Ferd. Sievers, Jr.; 1897: Rev. C. J. Umbach; 1918: Rev. Wm. A. Dobberfuhl.
Treasurer 1882: Teacher Ch. Schmalzriedt; 1892: Mr. H. Herm. Knorr; 1897: Teacher G. B. Sohn; 1898: Teacher G. Wendt; 1921: Mr. Erwin Geyer.

Moneys received since 1882, $1,301,395.95.

Minnesota District.

Formerly Minnesota and Dakota District; organized as such 1882.

President 1882: Rev. C. Cloeter; 1885: Rev. Fr. Sievers; 1891: Rev. F. Pfotenhauer; 1908: Rev. H. Schulz; 1912: Rev. R. Koehler; 1918: Rev. H. Meyer.
Vice-President 1882: Rev. Fr. Sievers; 1885: Rev. C. Ross; 1891: Rev. W. Friedrich.

First Vice-President 1903: Rev. H. Schulz; 1908: Rev. A. H. Kuntz.
Second Vice-President 1903: Rev. A. Baumhoefener; 1906: Rev. A. Kuntz; 1909: Rev. C. F. Walther; 1918: Rev. F. Randt.
Secretary 1882: Rev. C. Ross; 1885: Rev. F. Pfotenhauer; 1888: Rev. A. H. Kuntz; 1891: Rev. R. D. Biedermann; 1894: Rev. C. Abel; 1900: Rev. F. Schoknecht; 1910: Rev. C. G. Seltz.
Treasurer 1882: Mr. T. H. Menk; 1906: Mr. H. G. Pliefke; 1912: Mr. J. H. Meier.

Moneys received since 1882, $1,254,093.21.

Nebraska District.

Organized 1882.

President 1882: Rev. J. Hilgendorf; 1900: Rev. C. H. Becker; 1915: Rev. C. F. Brommer.
Vice-President 1882: Rev. E. J. Frese; 1885: Rev. G. Burger; 1891: Rev. C. H. Becker; 1900: Rev. W. Harms.
First Vice-President 1903: Rev. W. Harms.
Second Vice-President 1903: Rev. W. Cholcher.
Secretary 1882: Rev. J. Meyer; 1915: Rev. F. W. Seesko.
Treasurer 1882: Mr. F. C. Festner; 1886: Mr. J. C. Bahls; 1891: Mr. F. Hellmann; 1894: Mr. K. H. Floering; 1895: Mr. F. H. Harms; 1900: Mr. O. E. Bernecker; 1915: Prof. Aug. Schuelke.

Moneys received since 1882, $1,415,335.74.

North Dakota and Montana District.

Organized 1910.

President 1910: Rev. T. Hinck.
First Vice-President 1910: Rev. H. F. Buegel; 1915: Rev. C. H. Lueker; 1918: Rev. M. Hudtloff; 1921: Rev. A. Rubbert.
Second Vice-President 1910: Rev. H. Hafner; 1912: Rev. C. H. Lueker; 1915: Rev. H. F. Buegel; 1918: Rev. A. Rubbert; 1921: Rev. M. Hudtloff.
Secretary 1910: Rev. W. Schmoock; 1912: Rev. E. Ziegler.
Treasurer 1910: Mr. Paul Meyer.

Moneys received since 1910, $149,564.50.

Northern District.

Organized 1854.

President 1854: Rev. O. Fuerbringer; 1873: Rev. J. A. Huegli; 1875: Rev. O. Fuerbringer.
Vice-President 1854: Rev. H. Fick; 1860: Rev. F. Lochner; 1873: Rev. G. Link; 1874: Rev. C. Strasen; 1875: Rev. Fr. Sievers; 1879: Rev. H. Rohe.
Secretary 1854: Rev. F. Lochner; 1860: Rev. W. Achenbach; 1863: Rev. F. A. Ahner; 1865: Rev. M. Guenther; 1870: Rev. F. A. Ahner; 1873: Rev. H. Partenfelder; 1875: Rev. K. L. Moll; 1879: Rev. W. Burmester.
Treasurer 1854: Rev. W. Hattstaedt; 1867: Mr. C. Eissfeldt; 1875: Teacher J. S. Simon.

Moneys received, $40,428.37.

Northern Illinois District.

Organized 1907.

President 1907: Rev. H. Engelbrecht; 1909: Rev. W. C. Kohn; 1913: Rev. Fr. Brunn.
First Vice-President 1907: Rev. Fr. Brunn; 1916: Rev. P. Luecke; 1918: Rev. J. H. Haake; 1919 (vacant); 1921: Rev. P. Luecke.

Second Vice-President 1907: Rev. A. Pfotenhauer; 1909: Rev. J. H. Haake; 1916: Rev. A. Pfotenhauer; 1918: Rev. P. Luecke; 1921: Rev. C. F. Streufert.
Secretary 1907: Rev. F. P. Merbitz.
Treasurer 1907: Mr. Wm. J. Hinze.

Moneys received since 1907, $1,080,245.05.

Northwestern District.

Organized 1875.

President 1875—1880: Rev. C. Strasen.
Vice-President 1875: Rev. J. Herzer; 1879: Rev. H. A. Allwardt; 1880: Rev. Chr. H. Loeber.
Secretary 1875: Rev. O. Spehr; 1876: Rev. O. Rohrlack.
Treasurer 1875—1880: Mr. C. Eissfeldt.

Moneys received, 1875—1880, $45,425.57.

North Wisconsin District.

Organized 1916.

President 1916: Rev. J. G. Schliepsiek; 1918: Rev. H. Daib.
First Vice-President 1916: Rev. H. Maack; 1921: Rev. P. Schedler.
Second Vice-President 1916: Rev. P. Schedler; 1921: Rev. F. H. Kretschmar.
Secretary 1916: Rev. A. M. W. Wahl.
Treasurer 1916: Mr. J. H. Koehler; 1917: Mr. W. H. Dicke.

Moneys received since 1917, $165,086.09.

Oregon and Washington District.

Organized 1899.

President 1899: Rev. H. A. C. Paul; 1903: Rev. W. Luessenhop; 1906: Rev. W. H. Behrens; 1909: Rev. L. Stuebe; 1918: Rev. J. A. Rimbach; 1921: Rev. W. Janssen.
First Vice-President 1899: Rev. W. H. Behrens; 1906: Rev. L. Stuebe; 1909: Rev. H. Bohl; 1912: Rev. J. A. Rimbach; 1918: Rev. F. Schoknecht; 1921: Rev. C. J. Beyerlein.
Second Vice-President 1903: Rev. H. A. C. Paul; 1906: Rev. H. Bohl; 1909: Rev. J. A. Rimbach; 1912: Rev. F. Schoknecht; 1918: Rev. W. Janssen; 1921: Rev. J. A. Rimbach.
Secretary 1899: Rev. Th. Fleckenstein; 1903: Rev. A. Spleiss; 1917: Rev. O. Fedder; 1921: Rev. F. Zehe.
Treasurer 1899: Mr. Geo. Beiersdoerfer; 1912: Mr. Ad. K. Engel.

Moneys received since 1899, $171,495.73.

South Dakota District.

Organized 1906.

President 1906: Rev. A. F. Breihan; 1912: Rev. J. D. Ehlen; 1919: Rev. E. G. Jehn; 1921: Rev. F. W. Leyhe.
First Vice-President 1906: Rev. J. D. Ehlen; 1912: Rev. F. W. Leyhe; 1921: Rev. A. Sauer.
Second Vice-President 1906: Rev. F. Oberheu; 1918: Rev. A. Sauer; 1921: Rev. Chr. Wieting.
Secretary 1906: Rev. K. E. Rudolph; 1913: Rev. F. W. Loose; 1916: Rev. E. P. Beyer; 1918: Rev. Wm. J. Israel.
Treasurer 1906: Mr. F. H. Kuehnert; 1909: Mr. E. H. Keel; 1912: Mr. C. Guenther; 1915: Mr. R. Dewald.

Moneys received since 1906, $156,065.49.

Southern District.

Organized 1882.

President 1882: Rev. Tim. Stiemke; 1889: Rev. G. Birkmann; 1891: Rev. G. J. Wegener.
Vice-President 1882: Rev. P. Roesener; 1885: Rev. G. Birkmann; 1889: Rev. P. Roesener; 1891: Rev. G. Birkmann; 1894: Rev. G. P. A. Schaaf; 1897: Rev. H. T. Kilian; 1900: Rev. G. Birkmann.
First Vice-President 1903: Rev. C. Bernthal; 1904: Rev. J. F. W. Reinhardt; 1921: Rev. H. M. Hennig.
Second Vice-President 1903: Rev. A. Kramer; 1906: Rev. H. H. Hartmann; 1909: Rev. C. E. Scheibe; 1921: Rev. A. O. Friedrich.
Secretary 1882: Rev. G. Birkmann; 1885: Rev. G. W. Behnken; 1888: Rev. A. Burgdorf; 1894: Rev. C. Niermann; 1907: Rev. H. M. Hennig; 1909: Rev. F. W. Weidmann; 1912: Rev. H. O. Bruss; 1918: Rev. F. W. Abel.
Treasurer 1882: Mr. G. W. Frye; 1891: Mr. A. F. Leonhardt; 1897: Teacher Aug. C. Reisig.

Moneys received since 1882, $327,579.19.

Southern Illinois District.

Organized 1907.

President 1907: Rev. F. W. Brockmann; 1909: Rev. U. Iben; 1912: Rev. J. G. F. Kleinhans.
First Vice-President 1907: Rev. U. Iben; 1909: Rev. Jul. Nickel; 1912: Rev. Fr. E. Brauer; 1919: Rev. H. A. Klein.
Second Vice-President 1907: Rev. F. Evers; 1909: Rev. C. Abel; 1912: Rev. Jul. Nickel; 1915: Rev. H. A. Klein; 1919: Rev. Fr. E. Brauer.
Secretary 1907: Rev. E. Koch.
Treasurer 1907: Mr. H. Beinke; 1919: Mr. G. A. Weiss.

Moneys received since 1909, $289,097.74.

Southern Wisconsin District.

Organized 1918.

President 1918: Rev. Ed. Albrecht; 1921: Rev. H. Grueber.
First Vice-President 1918: Rev. F. H. Eggers; 1921: Rev. J. F. Boerger.
Second Vice-President 1918: Rev. J. F. Boerger; 1921 (vacant).
Secretary 1918: Rev. R. Schroth.
Treasurer 1918: Mr. Aug. Ross.

Moneys received since 1918, $270,798.51.

Texas District.

Organized 1906.

President 1906: Rev. A. W. Kramer; 1909: Rev. C. A. Waech; 1912: Rev. G. Birkmann; 1920: Rev. H. Studtmann.
First Vice-President 1906: Rev. C. A. Waech; 1909: Rev. G. Birkmann; 1912: Rev. A. W. Kramer; 1918: Rev. H. Studtmann; 1921: Rev. J. W. Behnken.
Second Vice-President 1906: Rev. F. Wunderlich; 1907: Rev. G. Birkmann; 1909: Rev. H. T. Kilian; 1918: Rev. A. W. Kramer; 1921: Rev. W. H. Bewie.
Secretary 1906: Rev. H. Studtmann; 1915: Rev. M. W. Pott; 1916: Rev. J. F. W. Horstmann; 1918: Rev. F. J. H. Stelzer.
Treasurer 1906: Mr. H. W. Lottmann; 1909: Mr. Paul Nerger; 1912: Mr. H. E. Hielscher; 1913: Mr. H. C. H. Griebel; 1915: Mr. G. R. Miertschin; 1918: Mr. G. A. Obenhaus; 1919: Mr. W. C. Vogel.

Moneys received since 1906, $268,748.88.

Western District.

Organized 1854.

President 1854: Rev. G. A. Schieferdecker; 1858: Rev. G. Schaller; 1863: Rev. J. F. Buenger; 1875: Rev. J. F. Biltz; 1891: Rev. C. C. Schmidt; 1898: Rev. P. Roesener; 1901: Rev. J. J. Bernthal; 1919: Rev. J. H. C. Fritz; 1920: Rev. Fr. Brust; 1921: Rev. R. Kretzschmar.

Vice-President 1854: Rev. F. J. Buenger; 1858: Rev. A. Francke; 1875: Rev. G. Link; 1885: Rev. W. Achenbach; 1888: Rev. C. C. Schmidt; 1891: Rev. J. F. Biltz; 1897: Rev. P. Roesener; 1898: Rev. J. J. Bernthal; 1901: Rev. E. T. Richter.

First Vice-President 1903: Rev. Fr. Brust.

Second Vice-President 1903: Rev. F. S. Buenger; 1915: Rev. J. H. C. Fritz; 1919: Rev. L. J. Schwartz; 1921 (vacant).

Secretary 1854: Rev. C. A. Th. Selle; 1862: Rev. J. P. Beyer; 1870: Rev. K. F. Th. Ruhland; 1873: Rev. C. S. Kleppisch; 1875: Rev. E. O. Lenk; 1882: Rev. I. A. Mayer; 1886: Rev. J. Schaller; 1889: Rev. I. A. Mayer; 1894: Rev. F. Klug; 1909 (vacant); 1910: Rev. O. Laskowsky; 1912: Prof. W. Arndt; 1921: Rev. Herm. Hohenstein.

Treasurer 1854: Teacher E. Roschke; 1883: Teacher H. J. Meyer; 1898: Teacher H. W. C. Waltke; 1915: Rev. H. Kellermann; 1916: Teacher Geo. Hoerber.

Moneys received since 1854, $1,459,475.02.

Statistics of 1854: Pastors, 22; congregations, 19; souls, 3,139; voting members, 693; schools, 21; scholars, 1,067; confirmed, 107; baptisms, 376; communed, 7,178; marriages, 65; deaths, 161.

Wisconsin District.

Organized 1882; formerly Northwestern District.

President 1882: Rev. C. Strasen; 1885: Rev. H. F. Sprengeler; 1891: Rev. J. Herzer; 1892: Rev. B. Sievers; 1894: Rev. J. Strasen; 1900: Rev. C. Seuel; 1906: Rev. H. Daib.

Vice-President 1882: Rev. Chr. H. Loeber; 1885: Rev. J. Herzer; 1891: Rev. B. Sievers; 1892: Rev. C. Seuel; 1900: Rev. H. Erck.

First Vice-President 1903: Rev. H. Erck; 1909: Rev. Ed. Albrecht.

Second Vice-President 1903: Rev. J. Strasen; 1909: Rev. H. Erck.

Secretary 1882: Rev. A. Rohrlack; 1885: Rev. J. Strasen; 1888: Rev. M. J. F. Albrecht; 1891: Rev. P. Plass; 1900: Rev. W. Naumann.

Treasurer 1882: Mr. C. Eissfeldt; 1894: Mr. G. E. G. Kuechle; 1900: Mr. M. Keller; 1901: Mr. Aug. Ross.

Moneys received, 1882—1916, $915,274.25.

Moneys Received.

The question may be asked, How much money has been collected for all outside purposes since the organization of Synod? It is almost impossible to give a correct answer. We looked over all the treasurers' reports since 1847. In some instances a report does not appear in our periodicals, and in other reports it is not stated what sums certain Districts received from the General Treasurer. According to our figures the total of moneys received for outside purposes is: —

Through District treasurers	$17,348,827.11
Through General Treasurer: Since 1893	1,334,189.00
Before 1893 (estimated)	50,000.00
Through other treasurers (estimated)	5,000,000.00
Through L. L. L. up to March 1, 1922	2,423,747.17
Through Concordia Publishing House	3,029,342.00
	$29,186,105.28

Tree Showing Growth of Synod, Branching off of Districts, and Years of Organization.

PLACE OF SYNODICAL DISTRICT MEETINGS.

Alberta and British Columbia District.

1. 1921, Calgary, Alta.

Atlantic District.

1. 1907, Boston, Mass.
2. 1909, New York, N. Y.
3. 1910, Schenectady, N. Y.
4. 1912, Danbury, Conn.
5. 1913, New York, N. Y.
6. 1915, Boston, Mass.
7. 1916, Brooklyn, N. Y.
8. 1918, New York, N. Y.
9. 1919, Schenectady, N. Y.
10. 1921, Kingston, N. Y.

California and Nevada District.

(Formerly California and Oregon District.)

1. 1887, San Francisco, Cal.
2. 1889, San Francisco, Cal.
3. 1891, San Francisco, Cal.
4. 1892, San Francisco, Cal.
5. 1894, Oakland, Cal.
6. 1895, San Francisco, Cal.
7. 1897, Oakland, Cal.
8. 1898, San Francisco, Cal.
9. 1900, Los Angeles, Cal.
10. 1901, San Francisco, Cal.
11. 1903, Oakland, Cal.
12. 1904, Los Angeles, Cal.
13. 1906, San Francisco, Cal.
14. 1907, Orange, Cal.
15. 1909, San Francisco, Cal.
16. 1910, Oakland, Cal.
17. 1912, San Francisco, Cal.
18. 1913, Los Angeles, Cal.
19. 1915, Oakland, Cal.
20. 1916, Orange, Cal.
21. 1919, San Francisco, Cal.
22. 1921, Los Angeles, Cal.

Canada District.

1. 1879, Elmira.
2. 1880, Stonebridge.
3. 1882, Wellesley.
4. 1883, Fisherville.
5. 1885, Berlin.
6. 1886, Sebringville.
7. 1888, Tavistock.
8. 1889, Ottawa.
9. 1891, Logan.
10. 1892, Elmira.
11. 1894, Fisherville.
12. 1895, Berlin.
13. 1897, Ottawa.
14. 1898, Dashwood.
15. 1900, Ellice Tp., Perth Co.
16. 1901, Wellesley.
17. 1903, Elmira.
18. 1904, Ottawa.
19. 1906, Berlin.
20. 1907, Tavistock.
21. 1909, Fisherville.
22. 1910, Pembroke.
23. 1912, Dashwood.
24. 1913, Sebringville.
25. 1915, Wellesley.
26. 1918, Rhineland.
27. 1919, Normanby Tp., Grey Co.
28. 1921, Ottawa.

Central District.

1. 1855, Indianapolis, Ind.
2. 1856, Cincinnati, O.
3. 1857 (General Body).
4. 1858, Logansport, Ind.
5. 1859, Indianapolis, Ind.
6. 1860 (General Body).
7. 1861, Cleveland, O.
8. 1862, Neu-Dettelsau, O.
9. 1863 (General Body).
10. 1864 (General Body).
11. 1865, Cleveland, O.
12. 1866 (General Body).
13. 1867, Indianapolis, Ind.
14. 1868, Zanesville, O.
15. 1870, Cleveland, O.
16. 1871, Indianapolis, Ind.
17. 1873, Logansport, Ind.
18. 1874, Cleveland, O.
19. 1875, Laporte, Ind.
20. 1876, Indianapolis, Ind.
21. 1877, Cleveland, O.
22. 1879, Fort Wayne, Ind.
23. 1880, Indianapolis, Ind.
24. 1882, Laporte, Ind.
25. 1883, Cleveland, O.
26. 1885, Indianapolis, Ind.
27. 1886, Cleveland, O.
28. 1888, Evansville, Ind.
29. 1889, Indianapolis, Ind.
30. 1891, Fort Wayne, Ind.
31. 1892, Laporte, Ind.
32. 1894, Cleveland, O.
33. 1895, Indianapolis, Ind.
34. 1897, Cleveland, O.
35. 1898, Indianapolis, Ind.
36. 1900, Laporte, Ind.
37. 1901, Fort Wayne, Ind.
38. 1903, Cleveland, O.
39. 1904, Indianapolis, Ind.
40. 1906, Fort Wayne, Ind.
41. 1907, Cleveland, O.
42. 1909, Laporte, Ind.
43. 1910, Cleveland, O.
44. 1912, Indianapolis, Ind.
45. 1913, Fort Wayne, Ind.
46. 1915, Cleveland, O.

47. 1916, Fort Wayne, Ind.
48. 1918, Laporte, Ind.
49. 1919, Indianapolis, Ind.
50. 1921, Fort Wayne, Ind.

Central Illinois District.

1. 1909, Springfield.
2. 1910, Bloomington.
3. 1912, Peoria.
4. 1913, Quincy.
5. 1915, Rock Island.
6. 1916, Springfield.
7. 1918, Bloomington.
8. 1919, Peoria.
9. 1921, Danville.

Colorado District.

1. 1921, Colorado Springs.

Eastern District.

1. 1855, Baltimore, Md.
2. 1856, Buffalo, N. Y.
3. 1857 (General Body).
4. 1858, New York, N. Y.
5. 1859, Washington, D. C.
6. 1860 (General Body).
7. 1862, Pittsburgh, Pa.
8. 1863 (General Body).
9. 1864 (General Body).
10. ——— ———
11. 1865, Williamsburgh, N. Y.
12. 1867, Johannesburg, N. Y.
13. 1868, Richmond, Va.
14. 1869 (General Body).
15. 1870, Baltimore, Md.
16. 1871, Buffalo, N. Y.
17. 1873, Washington, D. C.
18. 1874, Pittsburgh, Pa.
19. 1875, Boston, Mass.
20. 1876, Baltimore, Md.
21. 1877, Williamsburgh, N. Y.
22. 1879, Buffalo, N. Y.
23. 1880, Pittsburgh, Pa.
24. 1882, York, Pa.
25. 1883, Baltimore, Md.
26. 1885, Boston, Mass.
27. 1886, Brooklyn, N. Y.
28. 1888, Buffalo, N. Y.
29. 1889, Baltimore, Md.
30. 1891, New York, N. Y.
31. 1892, Boston, Mass.
32. 1894, Pittsburgh, Pa.
33. 1895, Buffalo, N. Y.
34. 1897, Baltimore, Md.
35. 1898, Brooklyn, N. Y.
36. 1900, Boston, Mass.
37. 1901, Brooklyn, N. Y.
38. 1903, Pittsburgh, Pa.
39. 1904, Buffalo, N. Y.
40. 1906, Baltimore, Md.
41. 1907, York, Pa.
42. 1909, Tonawanda, N. Y.
43. 1910, Pittsburgh, Pa.
44. 1912, Baltimore, Md.
45. 1913, Buffalo, N. Y.
46. 1915, York, Pa.
47. 1916, North Tonawanda, N. Y.
48. 1919, Buffalo, N. Y.
49. 1921, Baltimore, Md.

English Synod.

1. 1888, St. Louis, Mo.
2. 1891, St. Louis, Mo.
3. 1893, Chicago, Ill.
4. 1895, Fort Wayne, Ind.
5. 1897, Baltimore, Md.
6. 1899, Detroit, Mich.
7. 1901, Buffalo, N. Y.
8. 1903, Pittsburgh, Pa.
9. 1905, St. Louis, Mo.
10. 1907, Milwaukee, Wis.
11. 1909, Cleveland, O.
12. 1911, St. Louis, Mo.

English District.

1. 1912, Baltimore, Md.
2. 1915, St. Paul, Minn.
3. 1916, Pittsburgh, Pa.
4. 1918, Chicago, Ill.
5. 1919, Conover, N. C.
6. 1921, Sheboygan, Wis.

Illinois District.

1. 1875, Chicago.
2. 1876, Quincy.
3. 1877, Chicago.
4. 1879, Chicago.
5. 1880, Quincy.
6. 1882, Crete.
7. 1883, Chicago.
8. 1885, Quincy.
9. 1886, Chicago.
10. 1888, Schaumburg.
11. 1889, Chicago.
12. 1891, Chicago.
13. 1892, Chicago.
14. 1894, Chicago.
15. 1895, Chicago.
16. 1897, Chicago.
17. 1898, Chicago.
18. 1900, Chicago.
19. 1901, Chicago.
20. 1903, Chicago.
21. 1904, Chicago.
22. 1906, Chicago.
23. 1907, Chicago.

Iowa District.

1. 1879, Fort Dodge.
2. 1880, Klinger.
3. 1882, State Center.
4. 1883, Homestead.
5. 1885, Lowden.
6. 1886, Mackey.
7. 1888, Fort Dodge.

8. 1889, Waverly.
9. 1891, Germantown.
10. 1892, Charter Oak.
11. 1894, Alta.
12. 1895, Homestead.
13. 1897, Germantown.
14. 1898, Charter Oak.
15. 1900, Fort Dodge.
16. 1901, Lowden.
17. 1903, Clarinda.
18. 1904, Ogden.
19. 1906, Denison.
20. 1907, Lyons.
21. 1909, Boone.
22. 1910, Klinger.
23. 1912, Alta.
24. 1913, Germantown.
25. 1915, Fort Dodge.
26. 1916, Lowden.
27. 1919, Klinger.
28. 1921, Newhall.

Kansas District.

1. 1888, Leavenworth.
2. 1889, Atchison.
3. 1891, Bremen.
4. 1892, Topeka.
5. 1894, Leavenworth.
6. 1895, Bremen.
7. 1897, Haven.
8. 1898, Atchison.
9. 1900, Topeka.
10. 1901, Herington.
11. 1903, Sylvan Grove.
12. 1904, Atchison.
13. 1906, Hanover.
14. 1907, Leavenworth.
15. 1909, Alma.
16. 1910, Topeka.
17. 1912, Sylvan Grove.
18. 1913, Independence.
19. 1915, Bremen.
20. 1916, Alma.
21. 1918, Topeka.
22. 1919, Bremen.
23. 1921, Lincoln.

Michigan District.

(Formerly Northern District.)

26. 1882, Saginaw.
27. 1883, Grand Rapids.
28. 1885, Detroit.
29. 1886, Monroe.
30. 1888, Adrian.
31. 1889, Saginaw.
32. 1891, Grand Rapids.
33. 1892, Detroit.
34. 1894, Monroe.
35. 1895, Frankenmuth.
36. 1897, Saginaw.
37. 1898, Detroit.
38. 1900, Detroit.
39. 1901, Frankenmuth.
40. 1903, Monroe.
41. 1904, Saginaw.
42. 1906, Bay City.
43. 1907, Frankenmuth.
44. 1909, Grand Rapids.
45. 1910, Detroit.
46. 1912, Detroit.
47. 1913, Monroe.
48. 1915, Frankenmuth.
49. 1916, Detroit.
50. 1918, Bay City.
51. 1919, Saginaw.
52. 1921, Monroe.

Minnesota District.

(Formerly Minnesota and Dakota District.)

1. 1882, St. Paul.
2. 1883, Courtland.
3. 1885, Lewiston.
4. 1886, Benton.
5. 1888, Hamburg.
6. 1889, Willow Creek.
7. 1891, Lewiston.
8. 1892, Courtland.
9. 1894, Minneapolis.
10. 1895, Waconia.
11. 1897, Willow Creek.
12. 1898, Good Thunder.
13. 1900, St. Paul.
14. 1901, Hamburg.
15. 1903, Waconia.
16. 1904, Hamburg.
17. 1906, Good Thunder.
18. 1907, St. Paul.
19. 1909, Minneapolis.
20. 1910, Hamburg.
21. 1912, Waconia.
22. 1913, Good Thunder.
23. 1915, St. Paul.
24. 1916, St. Paul.
25. 1918, St. Paul.
26. 1919, St. Paul.
27. 1921, St. Paul.

Nebraska District.

1. 1882, Hooper.
2. 1883, Columbus.
3. 1885, Marysville.
4. 1886, Norfolk.
5. 1888, Hampton.
6. 1889, Arlington.
7. 1891, Marysville.
8. 1892, Battle Creek.
9. 1894, Hampton.
10. 1895, Omaha.
11. 1897, Seward.
12. 1898, Norfolk.
13. 1900, Kiowa.
14. 1901, Bancroft.
15. 1903, Hampton.
16. 1904, Battle Creek.
17. 1906, Waco.

18. 1907, Norfolk.
19. 1909, Marysville.
20. 1910, Arlington.
21. 1912, Seward.
22. 1913, Waco.
23. 1915, Deshler.
24. 1916, Arlington.
25. 1918, Deshler.
26. 1919, Seward.
27. 1921, Lincoln.

North Dakota and Montana District.

1. 1910, Great Bend.
2. 1912, Hankinson.
3. 1913, St. Thomas.
4. 1915, Willow City.
5. 1916, Hillsboro.
6. 1918, Kramer.
7. 1919, Dresden.
8. 1921, Hankinson.

Northern District.

1. 1855, Milwaukee, Wis.
2. 1856, Detroit, Mich.
3. 1857 (General Body.
4. 1858, Milwaukee, Wis.
5. 1859, Frankenmuth, Mich.
6. 1860 (General Body).
7. 1861, Monroe, Mich.
8. 1862, Watertown, Wis.
9. 1863 (General Body).
10. 1864 (General Body).
11. 1865, Milwaukee, Wis.
12. 1866 (General Body).
13. 1867, Adrian, Mich.
14. 1868, Milwaukee, Wis.
15. 1869 (General Body).
16. 1870, Milwaukee, Wis.
17. 1871, Detroit, Mich.
18. 1872 (General Body).
19. 1873, Milwaukee, Wis.
20. 1874, Milwaukee, Wis.
21. 1875, Saginaw, Mich.
22. 1876, Grand Rapids, Mich.
23. 1877, Monroe, Mich.
24. 1879, Detroit, Mich.
25. 1880, Adrian, Mich.

Northern Illinois District.

1. 1909, Chicago.
2. 1910, Chicago.
3. 1912, Chicago.
4. 1913, Chicago.
5. 1915, Forest Park.
6. 1916, Chicago.
7. 1918, Chicago.
8. 1919, Chicago.
9. 1921, Chicago.

North Wisconsin District.

1. 1918, Clintonville.
2. 1919, Merrill.
3. 1921, Shawano.

Northwestern District.

1. 1875, Watertown, Wis.
2. 1876, Minneapolis, Minn.
3. 1877, Milwaukee, Wis.
4. 1879, Milwaukee, Wis.
5. 1880, Milwaukee, Wis.

Oregon and Washington District.

1. 1899, Portland, Oreg.
2. 1901, Portland, Oreg.
3. 1903, Blooming, Oreg.
4. 1905, Snohomish, Wash.
5. 1906, Sherwood, Oreg.
6. 1907, Portland, Oreg.
7. 1909, Tacoma, Wash.
8. 1910, Portland, Oreg.
9. 1912, Seattle, Wash.
10. 1913, Cornelius, Oreg.
11. 1915, Snohomish, Wash.
12. 1916, Portland, Oreg.
13. 1918, Tacoma, Wash.
14. 1919, Portland, Oreg.
15. 1921, Seattle, Wash.

South Dakota District.

1. 1906, Freeman.
2. 1907, Wentworth.
3. 1909, Mansfield.
4. 1910, Wolsey.
5. 1912, Freeman.
6. 1913, Wentworth.
7. 1915, Delmont.
8. 1916, Howard.
9. 1918, Canistota.
10. 1919, Sioux Falls.
11. 1921, Milbank.

Southern District.

1. 1882, New Orleans, La.
2. 1883, Houston, Tex.
3. 1885, New Orleans, La.
4. 1886, Serbin, Tex.
5. 1888, New Orleans, La.
6. 1889, Klein, Tex.
7. 1891, New Orleans, La.
8. 1892, Warda, Tex.
9. 1894, New Orleans, La.
10. 1895, Rose Hill, Tex.
11. 1897, New Orleans, La.
12. 1898, Houston, Tex.
13. 1900, New Orleans, La.
14. 1901, Fedor, Tex.
15. 1903, New Orleans, La.
16. 1904, Serbin, Tex.
17. 1906, New Orleans, La.
18. 1907, Mobile, Ala.
19. 1909, New Orleans, La.
20. 1910, New Orleans, La.
21. 1912, New Orleans, La.
22. 1913, Mobile, Ala.
23. 1915, New Orleans, La.
24. 1916, New Orleans, La.

25. 1918, New Orleans, La.
26. 1919, Mobile, Ala.
27. 1921, New Orleans, La.

Southern Illinois District.

1. 1909, Staunton.
2. 1910, New Minden.
3. 1912, Chester.
4. 1913, Centralia.
5. 1915, Mount Olive.
6. 1916, Belleville.
7. 1919, Collinsville.
8. 1921, Hoyleton.

Southern Wisconsin District.

25. 1918, Watertown.
26. 1919, Sheboygan.
27. 1921, Reedsburg.

Texas District.

1. 1906, Houston.
2. 1907, Walburg.
3. 1909, Perry.
4. 1910, William Penn.
5. 1912, Thorndale.
6. 1913, Giddings.
7. 1915, Klein.
8. 1916, Malone.
9. 1918, Serbin.
10. 1919, Malone.
11. 1921, Warda.

Western District.

1. 1855, Chicago, Ill.
2. 1856, Altenburg, Mo.
3. 1857 (General Body).
4. 1858, St. Louis, Mo.
5. 1859, Addison, Ill.
6. 1860 (General Body).
7. 1861, Altenburg, Mo.
8. 1862, Crete, Ill.
9. 1863 (General Body).
10. 1864 (General Body).
11. 1865, Collinsville, Ill.
12. 1866 (General Body).
13. 1867, Chicago, Ill.
14. 1868, St. Louis, Mo.
15. 1870, Addison, Ill.
16. 1871, Altenburg, Mo.
17. 1873, Schaumburg, Ill.
18. 1874, St. Louis, Mo.
19. 1875, Concordia, Mo.
20. 1876, St. Louis, Mo.
21. 1877, Altenburg, Mo.
22. 1879, St. Louis, Mo.
23. 1880, Concordia, Mo.
24. 1882, St. Louis, Mo.
25. 1883, Altenburg, Mo.
26. 1885, Concordia, Mo.
27. 1886, St. Louis, Mo.
28. 1888, Altenburg, Mo.
29. 1889, Concordia, Mo.
30. 1891, St. Louis, Mo.
31. 1892, Altenburg, Mo.
32. 1894, St. Charles, Mo.
33. 1895, Concordia, Mo.
34. 1897, St. Louis, Mo.
35. 1898, Altenburg, Mo.
36. 1900, Concordia, Mo.
37. 1901, St. Louis Mo.
38. 1903, St. Charles, Mo.
39. 1904, Altenburg, Mo.
40. 1906, Concordia, Mo.
41. 1907, St. Louis, Mo.
42. 1909, St. Charles, Mo.
43. 1910, Concordia, Mo.
44. 1912, Altenburg, Mo.
45. 1913, St. Louis, Mo.
46. 1915, Alma, Mo.
47. 1916, St. Charles, Mo.
48. 1919, St. Louis, Mo.
49. 1921, Altenburg, Mo.

Wisconsin District.

(Formerly Northwestern District.)

1. 1882, Milwaukee.
2. 1883, Sheboygan.
3. 1885, Milwaukee.
4. 1886, Milwaukee.
5. 1888, Milwaukee.
6. 1889, Sheboygan.
7. 1891, Milwaukee.
8. 1892, Milwaukee.
9. 1894, Milwaukee.
10. 1895, Sheboygan.
11. 1897, Milwaukee.
12. 1898, Milwaukee.
13. 1900, Milwaukee.
14. 1901, Milwaukee.
15. 1903, Sheboygan.
16. 1904, Racine.
17. 1906, Milwaukee.
18. 1907, Milwaukee.
19. 1909, Watertown.
20. 1910, Milwaukee.
21. 1912, Milwaukee.
22. 1913, Sheboygan.
23. 1915, Racine.
24. 1916, Milwaukee.

ROSTER OF TEACHERS AT OUR EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

From 1839 to 1922.

St. Louis, Mo.

1839 Altenburg, 1849 St. Louis.

Arndt, W. ..... 1921—
Bente, Fr. ..... 1893—
Brauer, E. A. ..... 1863—1872
Dau, W. H. T. ..... 1905—
Fritz, J. H. C. ..... 1920—
Fuerbringer, L. ..... 1893—
Fuerbringer, O. ..... 1839—1842
Graebner, A. L., D. D. ... 1887—1904

Graebner, Theo. ..... 1913—
Guenther, M. ..... 1873—1893
Krauss, E. A. W., D. D. .. 1905—
Lange, R. ..... 1878—1892
Larsen, L. ..... 1859—1861
Loeber, G. H. ..... 1841—1849
Mezger, G. ..... 1896—
Mueller, J. T. ..... 1920—
Pardieck, E. ..... 1912—
Pieper, F., D. D. ..... 1878—
Preuss, E. ..... 1869—1871
Schaller, G. ..... 1872—1887
Schmidt, F. A. ..... 1872—1876
Seyffarth, G., Ph. D. .... 1856—1859
Sommer, M. S. ..... 1920—
Stoeckhardt, G., D. D. .. 1881—1913
Walther, C. F. W., D. D. . 1849—1887

Springfield, Ill.

1846 Fort Wayne, 1861 St. Louis.
1874/75 Springfield.
(Proseminary, 1874; Seminary, 1875.)

Asperheim, —— ..... 1875—1876
Biedermann, R. D. ..... 1914—1921
Boecler, O. ..... 1909—1917
Craemer, A. ..... 1850—1891
Engelder, Th. ..... 1914—
Herzer, J. ..... 1892—1914
Hoffmann, C. ..... 1921—
Kroening, G. ..... 1874—1892
Neitzel, R. ..... 1918—
Pieper, R. ..... 1891—1914
Schlueter, T. ..... 1904—1909
Sihler, W. ..... 1846—1851
Simon, J. ..... 1881—1904
Streckfuss, F. ..... 1892—
Wessel, L. ..... 1892—
Wolter, A. ..... 1846—1849
Wyneken, F. .....
Wyneken, H. ..... 1876—1890

River Forest, Ill.

1846 Fort Wayne, 1855 Milwaukee,
1857 Fort Wayne, 1861 Addison,
1913 River Forest.

Backhaus, J. L. ..... 1884—1915
Brauer, K. ..... 1874—1897
Brohm, Theo. ..... 1879—1913
Eifrig, C. W. G. ..... 1909—
Engelbrecht, F. H. ..... 1915—
Gaertner, H. C. ..... 1921—
Grosse, T. J. ..... 1875—1879
Haentzschel, E. C. ..... 1874—1890
Homann, E. ..... 1881—1911
Kaeppel, A. ..... 1897—
Koehler, Ed. ..... 1909—
Koenig, F. ..... 1891—1901
Kohn, W. C. ..... 1913—
Krauss, E. A. W. ..... 1879—1905
Lindemann, F. ..... 1893—1907
Lindemann, J. C. W. .... 1864—1879
Lochner, M. ..... 1912—
Merkel, J. ..... 1879—1881
Miller, Alb. ..... 1905—
Rechlin, E. ..... 1893—1915
Rusch, O. F. ..... 1916—
Schmitt, F. H. ..... 1906—
Selle, C. A. T. ..... 1861—1893

Seward, Nebr.

1894.

Fehner, H. B. ..... 1906—
Haase, C. L. ..... 1906—
Hackstedde, F. W. ..... 1895—1903
Hardt, H. L. ..... 1921—
Jesse, F. W. C. ..... 1914—
Link, J. T. ..... 1908—
Reuter, P. ..... 1908—
Ritzmann, G. ..... 1902—1907
Schuelke, Aug. ..... 1906—
Strieter, F. ..... 1903—
Weller, G. ..... 1894—

Fort Wayne, Ind.

1839 Altenburg, 1849 St. Louis,
1861 Fort Wayne.

Achenbach, W. ..... 1863—1871
Baepler, A. ..... 1888—1893
Bente, P. F. ..... 1920—
Bertram, M. H. ..... 1920—
Biewend, A. ..... 1850—1858
Bischoff, R. A. ..... 1872—1886, 1889—1904
Burhop, W. C. ..... 1917—
Brohm, Th. ..... 1839—1857
Crull, A. ..... 1873—1915
Diederich, H. W. ..... 1872—1889
Dorn, L. ..... 1900—1917
Duemling, H., Ph. D. ... 1874—1899
Engel, R. ..... 1868—1873
Goenner, J. ..... 1843—1861
Hansen, W. A. ..... 1921—
Hanser, C. J. O. ..... 1872—1879
Hoppe, A. F. ..... 1856.
Kirsch, J. G. ..... 1920—
Kruse, W. H. ..... 1903—
Kleppisch, C. S. ..... 1861—1862
Kunstmann, J. G. ..... 1918—
Lange, R. ..... 1858—1872
Loeber, G. ..... 1847—1849
Luecke, M. ..... 1903—
Moll, W. L. ..... 1904—1921
Nitzschke, J. ..... 1843.
Saxer, A. ..... 1856—1873
Schick, G., Ph. D. ..... 1855—1914
Schick, Geo. V., Ph. D. .. 1914—
Schmidt, Jos., D. D. .... 1894—1902, 1903—1917
Schmidt, G. ..... 1921—
Schnedler, E. ..... 1914—
Seyffarth, G. ..... 1856—1859
Sihler, W., Ph. D. ..... 1861—1885
Siemon, O., Ph. D. ..... 1882—1902
Stoeppelwerth, M. ..... 1921—
Stellhorn, W. ..... 1874—1881
Schuelke, A. ..... 1888—1889
Walther, C. F. W. ..... 1849—1861
Zucker, F., D. D. ..... 1879—1881, 1881—1921

Milwaukee, Wis.
1881.

Albrecht, M. J. F. ..... 1893—1921
Barth, G. ..... 1921—
Bergmann, A. E. ..... 1911—
Gaenssle, C., Ph. D. ..... 1904—1921
Graebner, M. ..... 1922—
Hamann, E. ..... 1882—1910
Hattstaedt, O. ..... 1884—
Huth, C. F. W., D. D. ... 1881—
Kroening, G. ..... 1892—1903
Loeber, Ch. H. ..... 1885—1893
Mueller, G. W. ..... 1883—
Ross, C. ..... 1890—
Sihler, E. G., Ph. D. ..... 1891—1892

St. Paul, Minn.
1893.

Abbetmeyer, C., Ph. D. .. 1902—1920
Arndt, E. L. ..... 1897—1910
Blankenbuehler, L. ..... 1921—
Buenger, Theo. ..... 1893—
Heuer, C. ..... 1906—1917
Juergensen, H. ..... 1895—1904
Kretzmann, P. E., Ph. D. 1912—1919
Landeck, A. C. ..... 1894—1897
Lussky, E., M. A. ..... 1909—
Moenkemoeller, W. ..... 1905—
Overn, O. B., M. A. ..... 1920—
Schlueter, A. ..... 1916—
Wollaeger, H. W. F., Ph. D. ..... 1904—
Ylvisaker, S., Ph. D. .... 1919—

Concordia, Mo.
1884.

Arndt, W. ..... 1912—1921
Baepler, A. ..... 1884—1888; 1899—
Haentzschel, Ad. ..... 1917—1920
Kaeppel, J. H. C. ..... 1888—
Krueger, O., M. A. ..... 1921—
Lobeck, H. ..... 1905—
Pardieck, E. ..... 1902—1912
Schaller, W. ..... 1906—
Schoede, A. H. ..... 1887—
Wismar, O. W. ..... 1921—

Bronxville, N. Y.
1881 New York (Academy), 1894 Hawthorne, 1908 New York, 1909 Bronxville.

Bohm, E. ..... 1881—1895
Feth, H., D. D. ..... 1883—
Gerding, H. ..... 1885—1888
Gerndt, L., Asst. ..... 1881—1894
Hanser, O. ..... 1882—1884
Hassold, E. C. ..... 1921—
Hausmann, Theo. W. ... 1919—
Heinrichsmeyer, L. F. ... 1907—
Heintze, R. W. ..... 1894—
Jahn, J. N. H., Ph. D., Asst. ..... 1914—1917
Kuehn, H., Asst. ..... 1913—1914
Pouleur, A., Asst. ..... 1910—1913
Prokopy, O. ..... 1916—
Rippe, H. ..... 1918—
Romoser, C. A., Asst. ... 1921—
Romoser, Geo. A., B. A. .. 1915—
Sieker, J. H., Asst. .....
Schmidtke, L. ..... 1907—1914
Schwoy, J. A., M. A. .... 1906—1921
Signor, H. L., B. A. ..... 1921—
Stein, H., Ph. D. ..... 1892—
Wagemann, A., Ph. D. ...
Walker, M., A. M. ..... 1902—1906
Wedekind, H., Asst. ....

Winfield, Kans.
1893.

Graebner, M. ..... 1910—1921
Kloster, Iver J., A. M. ... 1910—
Kunzmann, A. E., A. B., B. S. ..... 1920—
Meyer, A. W. ..... 1895—
Scaer, C., A. M. ..... 1894—
Steiner, L., B. S. ..... 1895—
Stoeppelwerth, H. ..... 1893—
Werling, J. W. ..... 1918—

Conover, N. C.
1881.

Bischoff, W. O. ..... 1912—1913
Buchheimer, L. ..... 1893—1896
Coyner, M. H. ..... 1913—
Dau, W. H. T. ..... 1892—1899
Fredericks, C. F. ..... 1919—
Haentzschel, Ad. ..... 1907—1917
Hemmeter, H. B. ..... 1902—1905; 1914—1917
Kreinheder, O. W. ..... 1918—
Luecke, Geo. ..... 1896—1911
Romoser, G. A. ..... 1892—1898; 1899—1911
Smith, C. O. ..... 1911—
Weiss, C. A. ..... 1896—1912

Oakland, Cal.
1906.

Brohm, Theo., Jr. ..... 1909—
Brohm, Theo., Sr. ..... 1913—
Eifert, R., A. B. ..... 1918—
Jonas, H. ..... 1907—

Portland, Oreg.
1911.

Blankenbuehler, L. ..... 1911—1920
Brandt, E. H. ..... 1921—
Sylwester, F. W. J. ..... 1905—

Edmonton, Alta., Can.

Schwermann, A. H. ..... 1921—

Porto Alegre, Brazil.
1908.

Boeckel, E. ..... 1908—1910
Frosch, M. ..... 1911—1913
Kunstmann, J. F. ..... 1918—
Mahler, W. ..... 1913—1914
Rehfeldt, L. C. ..... 1918—
Schelp, P. ..... 1920—
Tietboehl, L. ..... 1920—
Wegehaupt, E. ..... 1909—1917

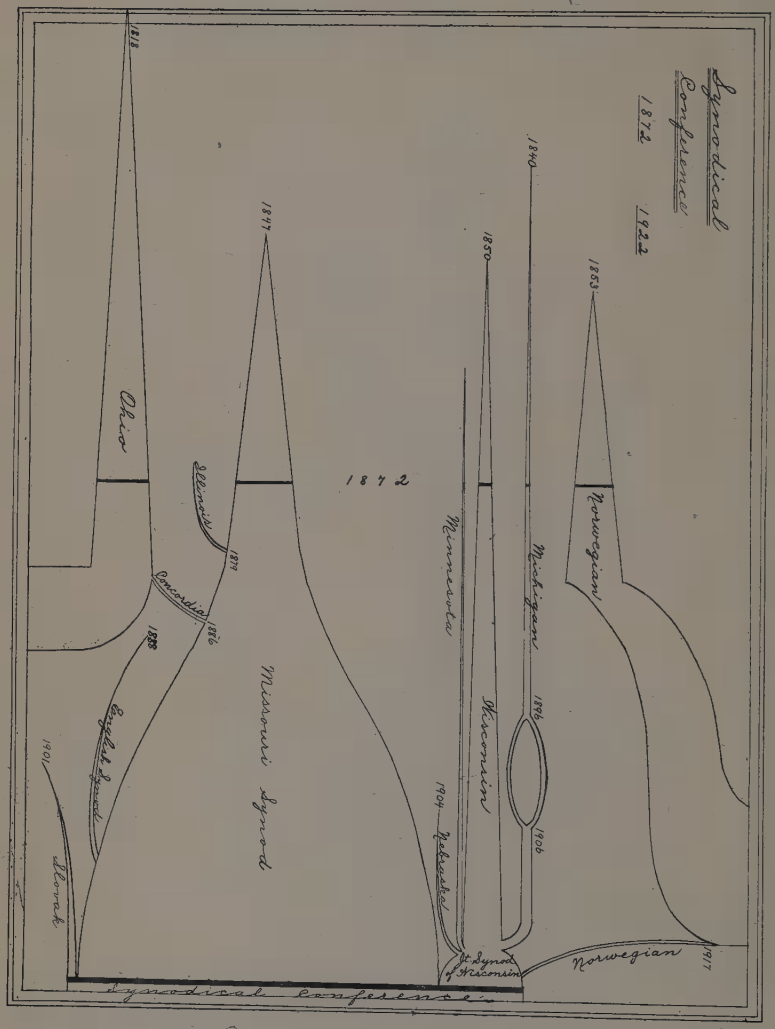
STUDENTS OF OUR COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES SINCE 1839.

	St. Louis		Springfield		Riv. Forest		Fort Wayne		Milwaukee		Altenburg		St. Paul	
	Graduates	Students	Graduates	Students	Graduates	Students	Graduates	Students	Graduates	Students	Graduates	Students	Graduates	Students
1839											—	7		
1844											—	8		
1847											1	—		
1848											2	—		
1849											2	—		
1874	24	78	37	83	19	—	14	199						
1875	22	91	17	71	14	113	32	270						
1876	26	88	17	113	21	136	16	223						
1877	21	86	13	111	17	118	13	218						
1878	38	91	21	98	14	119	32	231						
1879	22	95	12	98	16	122	33	233						
1880	24	96	20	90	23	125	23	239						
1881	33	103	9	89	16	128	36	247						
1882	32	93	13	115	13	131	25	207						
1883	24	96	23	142	23	129	27	197						
1884	40	107	10	199	21	161	19	178						
1885	29	103	19	224	22	200	22	172	14	—				
1886	34	95	16	254	43	240	27	171	27	—				
1887	32	93	36	225	29	206	34	178	41	161				
1888	23	97	36	210	41	209	34	210	34	132				
1889	34	110	34	167	41	203	54	230	28	122				
1890	41	137	28	208	27	187	44	227	21	138				
1891	35	144	22	208	25	186	29	231	—	182				
1892	57	152	23	230	35	204	24	218	22	201				
1893	53	147	28	253	33	214	24	215	13	215				
1894	37	130	46	292	29	225	26	193	31	227			—	30
1895	55	149	45	281	44	251	28	181	40	214			—	55
1896	37	162	47	227	32	203	29	159	27	179			10	68
1897	51	179	47	195	41	194	22	153	38	207			13	65
1898	65	191	56	169	45	185	21	173	33	219			9	61
1899	58	188	54	161	43	181	25	183	30	190			8	74
1900	63	193	44	151	52	177	23	176	36	185			5	65
1901	66	194	19	124	36	181	28	175	19	185			11	73
1902	59	181	25	157	32	184	22	164	35	237			13	80
1903	68	183	42	183	34	206	23	155	21	232			11	112
1904	58	170	43	194	27	213	23	185	31	250			15	128
1905	60	173	24	193	33	243	20	218	28	252			11	127
1906	47	154	43	214	56	229	29	236	44	246			—	162
1907	56	185	55	221	50	230	28	242	23	256			12	181
1908	42	206	56	235	41	196	25	213	27	214			20	163
1909	68	254	63	214	34	207	32	229	26	212			18	160
1910	85	281	50	215	37	194	24	237	23	187			18	151
1911	89	299	61	225	41	174	27	247	20	195			21	178
1912	96	308	77	224	35	173	28	269	33	202			17	157
1913	95	322	58	211	24	170	30	292	27	237			17	161
1914	106	334	44	193	24	192	23	278	20	241			19	179
1915	92	311	49	206	18	200	27	254	22	202			14	150
1916	101	328	44	196	18	233	31	260	23	201			20	134
1917	99	344	56	204	22	230	22	244	28	181			14	131
1918	98	345	46	196	26	224	30	253	35	183			10	138
1919	110	378	49	149	19	213	28	238	25	153			20	153
1920	98	383	42	151	32	210	19	212	13	167			17	153
1921	115	368	47	153	29	235	23	229	17	191			14	173

	St. Louis	Pract. Sem., Fort Wayne		College, St. Louis		Theol. Sem., St. Louis		Pract. Sem., St. Louis		Pract. Sem., Fort Wayne		Teach. Sem., Fort Wayne
	Grad.	*Grad.*	*Stud.*	*Stud.*		*Grad.*	*Stud.*	*Grad.*	*Stud.*	*Grad.*	*Stud.*	*Grad.*
1847	—	5	13	—	1861	4	—	12	41	22	78	—
1848	—	8	12	—	1862	3	33	6	—	—	—	—
1849	—	8	—	—	1863	5	—	10	—	—	—	—
1850	—	3	19	—	1864	8	—	11	—	—	—	—
1851	—	9	—	—	1865	16	—	14	—	11	—	12
1852	—	8	—	34	1866	6	—	16	—	13	—	14
1853	6	15	—	—	1867	—	—	14	—	8	130	27
1854	—	6	—	45	1868	11	—	12	—	—	—	19
1855	—	4	—	52	1869	13	—	19	—	9	—	29
1856	6	7	—	—	1870	9	49	31	98	10	—	25
1857	3	6	—	—	1871	9	54	28	96	18	—	14
1858	—	4	—	—	1872	18	—	28	—	13	165	17
1859	3	8	—	—	1873	11	86	19	144	18	165	21

	Grad.	Stud.	Grad.	Stud.	Grad.	Stud.	Grad.	Stud.	Grad.	Stud.	Grad.	Stud.	Grad.	Stud.	Grad.	Stud.
	Concordia		*Bronxville*		*Seward*		*Conover*		*Winfield*							
1895	16	84	7	57	—	16	1	—			Bus. Dep.					
1896	9	64	4	60	13	45	1	—								
1897	23	53	12	36	7	61	3	—			1	—				
1898	12	47	11	37	7	35	1	—	9	—	5	—				
1899	11	40	7	28	8	43	—	—	7	—	6	—				
1900	8	40	11	31	12	38	—	—	2	—	10	—				
1901	13	47	8	33	7	43	4	—	3	—	12	—				
1902	11	56	5	26	8	83	3	—	2	—	6	—				
1903	6	88	4	47	10	66	—	—	4	—	10	—				
1904	12	105	8	51	18	81	2	—	2	—	9	—				
1905	25	100	6	54	19	81	—	—	1	—	3	—				
1906	21	128	16	62	26	108	2	—	8	—	4	—	*Portland*		*Oakland*	
1907	20	148	15	82	21	120	1	—	2	—	—	—				
1908	17	136	15	98	18	118	1	—	5	—	3	—	7	—		
1909	14	141	8	91	21	124	2	—	2	50	6	26	—	—		
1910	20	142	9	82	20	124	2	—	4	77	9	59	1	—	2	—
1911	17	141	15	102	20	126	1	—	2	76	7	27	1	—	—	—
1912	15	152	12	111	22	135	—	—	4	70	9	47	3	—	5	—
1913	17	177	13	109	22	158	1	—	4	74	9	48	2	—	5	—
1914	24	170	10	131	18	137	1	—	11	82	8	64	2	—	4	—
1915	26	162	11	125	15	128	3	55	7	100	4	29	2	—	4	—
1916	23	148	18	115	21	137	4	52	9	102	12	39	5	—	5	—
1917	20	146	10	101	27	137	3	57	13	108	6	39	6	—	4	—
1918	26	136	11	104	15	119	9	62	18	106	5	53	2	—	—	—
1919	18	119	22	103	21	111	4	62	8	116	7	42	3	—	2	—
1920	12	113	43	132	27	123	2	58	16	133	12	52	3	16	3	39
1921	16	121	46	158	13	111	4	63	11	120	18	52	4	20	5	65

XXIII. Synodical Conference Golden Anniversary Statistics.



The Ev. Luth. Synodical Conference of North America was organized at Milwaukee, Wis., in 1872. Representatives of the Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and Other States, the Synod of Ohio, the Synod of Minnesota, the Synod of Wisconsin, the Synod of Illinois, and of the Norwegian Synod were present and effected the organization. The Synod of Illinois was later absorbed by the Missouri Synod; the Synod of Ohio and the Norwegian Synod withdrew in 1881 because of doctrinal differences; but there was an accession of other

synods, so that at present the Synodical Conference comprises the Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and Other States, the Joint Synod of Wisconsin, Minnesota, Michigan, and Other States, the Slovak Synod, and the Norwegian Synod of the American Ev. Luth. Church.

Officers of Synodical Conference since Its Organization.

President: 1872, Dr. C. F. W. Walther; 1873, Rev. W. F. Lehmann; 1876, Rev. H. A. Preus; 1877, Rev. W. F. Lehmann; 1882, Rev. J. Bading; 1912, Rev. C. Gausewitz.

Vice-President: 1872, Rev. W. F. Lehmann; 1873, Rev. E. A. Brauer; 1875, Rev. H. C. Schwan; 1876, Rev. W. S. Stubnatzy; 1879, Prof. L. Larsen; 1882, Rev. M. Tirmenstein; 1884, Rev. J. H. Niemann; 1888, Rev. M. Tirmenstein; 1892, Rev. J. H. Sieker; 1894, Rev. P. Brand; 1910, Rev. L. Hoelter; 1914, Rev. H. Speckhard; 1920, Prof. L. Fuerbringer.

Secretary: 1872, Prof. A. Schmidt; 1873, Prof. C. A. T. Selle; 1874, Rev. T. J. Grosse; 1875, Rev. J. H. Herzer; 1876, Rev. T. J. Grosse; 1877, Prof. A. Ernst; 1878, Rev. C. A. Frank; 1882, Rev. T. J. Grosse; 1888, Rev. C. Gausewitz; 1890, Rev. C. J. T. Frincke; 1892, Prof. H. Feth; 1894, Rev. Chr. Kuehn; 1896, Prof. J. Schaller; 1908, Prof. J. Meyer; 1920, Rev. H. M. Zorn, Jr.

Treasurer: 1872, Mr. John W. Schmidt; 1874, Mr. J. Eitemueller; 1875, Mr. F. Chr. K. Beermann; 1877, Mr. S. M. Becker; 1878, Mr. H. Steensland; 1879, Mr. H. A. Christiansen; 1920, Mr. Alb. Gruett.

Moneys received since 1872, $1,009,498.09.

Place of Meetings.

1. 1872, Milwaukee, Wis.
2. 1873, Fort Wayne, Ind.
3. 1874, Pittsburgh, Pa.
4. 1875, Cleveland, O.
5. 1876, St. Paul, Minn.
6. 1877, Fort Wayne, Ind.
7. 1878, Fort Wayne, Ind.
8. 1879, Columbus, O.
9. 1882, Chicago, Ill.
10. 1884, Cleveland, O.
11. 1886, Detroit, Mich.
12. 1888, Milwaukee, Wis.
13. 1890, St. Paul, Minn.
14. 1892, New York, N. Y.
15. 1894, Milwaukee, Wis.
16. 1896, Evansville, Ind.
17. 1898, Cincinnati, O.
18. 1900, Bay City, Mich.
19. 1902, Milwaukee, Wis.
20. 1904, Winona, Minn.
21. 1906, Chicago, Ill.
22. 1908, New Ulm, Minn.
23. 1910, Seward, Nebr.
24. 1912, Saginaw, Mich.
25. 1914, Milwaukee, Wis.
26. 1916, Toledo, O.
27. 1920, Milwaukee, Wis.

XXIV. Statistics of the Various Lutheran Bodies in America.

Compiled from U. S. Census Reports, 1916.

	Congregations	Increase, 1890—1916 per cent.	Members					Ministers		Sunday-schools	
			13 Years of Age and over	Increase, 1890—1916	Increase per cent.	Female Members	Per cent.	1916	1890	Number	Pupils
General Synod	1846	29.6	370,715	206,075	125.2	191,589	57.4	1514	966	1810	311,501
United Synod in the South	492	18.8	56,656	19,199	51.3	30,590	54.1	259	201	441	43,697
General Council	2389	53.1	540,642	264,159	95.5	252,414	54.8	1664	1153	2385	307,595
Synodical Conference	3621	87.2	771,701	420,548	117.8	352,988	52.9	2918	1282	1584	110,300
Hauge's Norwegian Synod	362	106.9	29,893	15,163	102.9	11,031	51.2	129	58	298	14,011
Norwegian Ev. Luth. Church	987	101.8	112,673	57,221	103.2	53,559	51.1	447	194	465	24,313
United Norwegian Church	1391	24.0	176,084	56,112	46.8	82,994	50.7	508	109	873	44,042
Synod of Ohio	827	96.4	164,968	95,463	137.3	75,228	53.6	567	297	714	66,773
Synod of Buffalo	42	—	6,128	—	—	—	—	38	20	23	1,524
Eielsen's Synod	20	—	1,206	—	—	—	—	6	—	11	245
Synod of Iowa	977	101.9	130,793	82,430	170.4	64,681	51.3	586	—	808	38,120
Danish Ev. Luth. Church	101	22.9	14,544	4,363	42.9	6,829	51.6	71	108	68	2,981
Icelandic Ev. Luth. Synod	14	—	1,830	—	—	—	—	5	1	11	435
Immanuel Synod	15	—	2,978	—	—	—	—	23	21	9	669
Finnish Ev. Luth. (Suomi) Church	134	—	18,881	17,496	—	9,676	51.3	32	8	203	9,752
Lutheran Free Church (Norw.)	378	—	28,180	28,180	—	13,060	51.4	169	—	267	10,285
United Danish Ev. Luth. Church	192	—	17,324	13,831	396.0	8,408	51.4	142	40	178	7,777
Finnish Ev. Luth. National Church	64	—	7,933	—	—	—	—	21	—	54	2,077
Apostolic Lutheran Church	47	—	6,664	—	—	—	—	36	—	27	1,109
Church of the Lutheran Brethren	23	—	892	—	—	—	—	10	—	22	641
Jehovah Conference	6	—	831	—	—	—	—	6	—	4	492

	Church Edifices	Value of Church Property				Church Expenditures		
		Church Edifices	Increase, 1890—1916	Increase per cent.	Value of Parsonages	Amount Expended	Running Expenses	Repairs and Improvements
General Synod	1813	$24,271,797	$15,352,627	172.1	$2,886,790	$4,342,251	$2,083,792	$1,354,778
United Synod in the South	488	2,572,245	1,458,180	130.9	451,250	446,283	232,572	97,135
General Council	2330	32,108,091	21,728,636	209.3	4,187,578	5,630,234	2,831,784	1,424,989
Synodical Conference	3301	25,973,538	18,169,225	232.8	5,792,672	6,721,599	3,666,220	1,540,047
Hauge's Norwegian Synod	255	1,128,488	914,093	426.4	185,500	270,914	119,879	77,319
Norwegian Ev. Luth. Church	800	4,383,151	3,576,326	443.3	898,874	836,923	397,445	176,608
United Norwegian Church	1210	5,990,280	4,445,825	287.9	1,157,375	1,431,715	581,591	407,959
Synod of Ohio	807	5,718,462	4,079,375	248.9	1,247,255	1,256,673	686,461	260,899
Synod of Buffalo	41	244,163	—	—	54,150	—	—	—
Eielsen's Synod	8	23,500	—	—	—	—	—	—
Synod of Iowa	879	4,057,635	3,317,804	448.5	1,127,225	1,089,874	499,210	275,585
Danish Ev. Luth. Church	93	394,809	265,109	204.4	148,352	105,356	63,568	22,472
Icelandic Ev. Luth. Synod	12	35,450	—	—	4,000	—	—	—
Immanuel Synod	8	78,000	—	—	16,750	—	—	—
Finnish Ev. Luth. (Suomi) Church	92	368,771	355,873	—	55,330	73,977	42,561	10,709
Lutheran Free Church (Norw.)	311	1,116,760	1,116,760	—	222,150	287,986	102,779	91,679
United Danish Ev. Luth. Church	173	696,780	652,005	—	235,470	193,593	98,339	41,229
Finnish Ev. Luth. National Church	41	125,091	—	—	12,000	—	—	—
Apostolic Lutheran Church	34	64,942	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of the Lutheran Brethren	19	45,410	—	—	1,200	—	—	—
Jehovah Conference	7	17,800	—	—	4,400	—	—	—

	Church Expenditures		Domestic Work						
	Benevolences	All Other Expenses	Total	Home Missions	Education	Philanthropy	Missionaries, Home Missions	Colleges	Students
General Synod	$679,707	$147,547	$ 433,464	$250,000	$121,770	$ 61,694	275	11	2544
United Synod in the South	94,876	21,700	146,851	30,811	93,000	23,040	51	9	1284
General Council	831,949	332,810	1,180,746	477,096	400,000	303,650	372	24	3841
Synodical Conference	976,292	242,937	1,111,694	87,564	340,000	684,130	657	23	3110
Hauge's Norwegian Synod	49,503	16,743	51,000	22,000	21,000	8,000	15	2	325
Norwegian Ev. Luth. Church	179,624	61,203	127,328	42,217	60,111	25,000	96	12	1500
United Norwegian Church	285,358	96,803	179,095	78,443	60,000	40,652	148	12	2407
Synod of Ohio	237,540	58,140	120,902	55,265	51,337	14,300	120	6	530
Synod of Buffalo	—	—	3,655	1,800	1,855	—	—	1	8
Eielsen's Synod	—	—	3,000	2,000	500	500	6	1	6
Synod of Iowa	249,867	50,512	208,703	28,171	42,328	138,204	76	6	544
Danish Ev. Luth. Church	12,340	6,406	30,269	2,000	13,678	14,591	18	5	496
Icelandic Ev. Luth. Synod	—	—	5,000	2,000	—	3,000	4	—	—
Immanuel Synod	—	—	1,750	1,750	—	—	3	—	—
Finnish Ev. Luth. (Suomi) Church	9,901	10,806	22,235	2,235	20,000	—	4	1	128
Lutheran Free Church (Norw.)	53,506	13,964	93,250	13,950	64,800	14,500	40	3	288
United Danish Ev. Luth. Church	33,742	8,017	23,000	3,500	7,500	12,000	16	4	233
Finnish Ev. Luth. National Church	—	—	1,000	1,000	—	—	7	—	—
Apostolic Lutheran Church	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of the Lutheran Brethren	—	—	11,792	1,500	7,247	3,045	3	1	65
Jehovah Conference	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

	Domestic Work			Work in Foreign Countries					
		Value of Property				Missionaries			
	Hospitals	Educational Institutions	Charitable Institutions	Amount Contributed	Stations	American	Native Help'rs	Members	Value of Property
General Synod	10	$ 3,657,996	$ 762,000	$145,252	17	66	975	19,809	$315,000
United Synod in the South	1	1,113,220	55,000	22,698	12	7	10	673	98,000
General Council	54	20,741,049	4,811,000	262,353	16	78	851	95,646	250,000
Synodical Conference	36	2,701,000	1,983,926	27,278	123	18	50	1,378	—
Hauge's Norwegian Synod	2	350,000	115,000	28,000	4	21	98	2,600	20,000
Norwegian Ev. Luth. Church	13	960,000	130,000	27,690	3	30	168	5,104	39,500
United Norwegian Church	14	2,138,580	720,843	156,599	120	41	224	3,753	367.550
Synod of Ohio	4	497,534	150,000	15,000	2	—	4	—	25,000
Synod of Buffalo	—	12,000	—	782	1	—	—	—	—
Eielsen's Synod	—	10,000	—	2,500	—	—	—	—	—
Synod of Iowa	4	604,724	255,500	24,514	—	—	—	—	—
Danish Ev. Luth. Church	4	265,000	125,000	2,000	—	—	—	—	—
Icelandic Ev. Luth. Synod	1	—	10,000	1,000	1	1	—	—	—
Immanuel Synod	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finnish Ev. Luth. (Suomi) Church	—	61,000	—	1,500	—	—	—	—	—
Lutheran Free Church (Norw.)	4	230,000	175,000	25,200	5	15	64	780	15,000
United Danish Ev. Luth. Church	6	175,000	60,000	17,000	2	4	1	—	10,000
Finnish Ev. Luth. National Church	—	—	—	2,000	1	—	—	—	—
Apostolic Lutheran Church	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of the Lutheran Brethren	1	25,000	10,000	8,871	3	13	15	250	7,000
Jehovah Conference	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

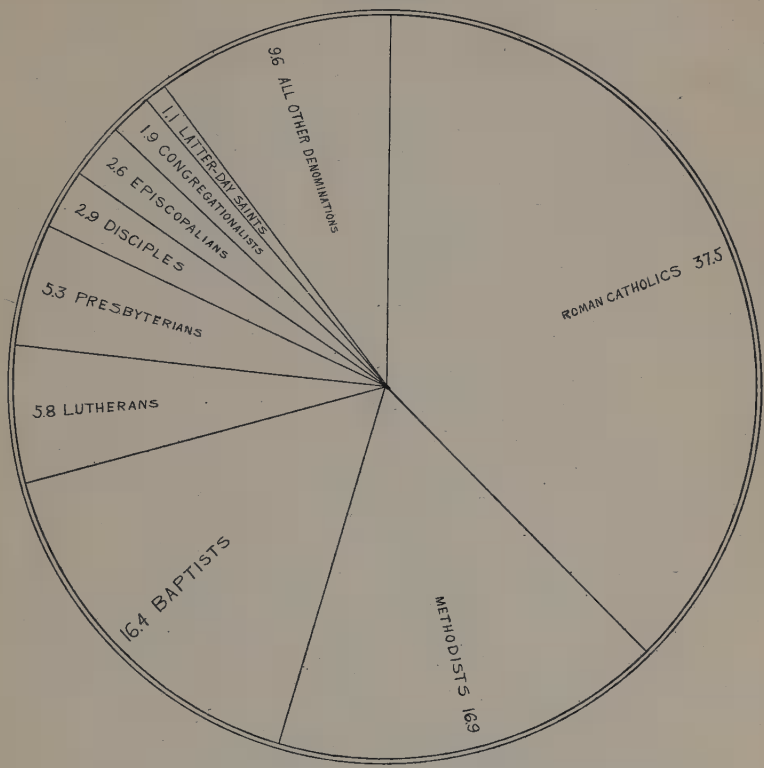
Statistics

of the Various Lutheran Bodies in America, 1921.

Compiled from the *Lutheran World Almanac*, 1922.

	Year of Organization	Pastors	Souls	Communicants	Moneys Raised for All Purposes
United Lutheran Church ...	1918	2845	1117938	791400	$11671606
Joint Synod of Ohio	1818	748	230400	148378	1566239
Iowa Synod	1854	589	207226	131726	2063581
Buffalo Synod	1845	32	9025	6640	78318
Immanuel Synod	1885	8	1998	1249	——
Jehovah Conference	1893	6	1283	864	5800
Augustana Synod	1860	764	287476	200253	3335180
Norwegian Lutheran Church	1917	1299	425065	259688	3143502
Lutheran Free Church	1897	200	45000	30000	283547
Eielsen's Synod	1846	7	1600	1550	16200
Lutheran Brethren	1900	26	2000	1250	60000
United Danish Church	1896	150	25112	16044	282825
Danish Church	1872	66	21578	14578	269847
Icelandic Synod	1885	18	7479	5154	40271
Suomi Synod	1890	48	39226	18835	186885
Finnish National Church ...	1900	21	9000	4000	44900
Finnish Apostolic Church ...	1872	5	30000	20000	——
Independent Congregations .	—	12	5200	2600	9600
Totals	—	6844	2466606	1654209	$23058301

XXV. Statistics of Religious Bodies in the United States.



The diagram on this page shows the status of the church-bodies in 1916. According to the Bulletin of the Federal Council of Churches, which has just been issued, the number of baptized members of these bodies in 1921 was as follows: —

Roman Catholics	17,885,646	Congregationalists	819,225
Baptists	7,835,250	Reformed	510,905
Methodists	7,795,991	Eastern Orthodox (Greek Catholics)	411,054
Lutherans	2,466,645	United Brethren	376,182
Presbyterians	2,384,683	Evangel. Synod of North America	274,860
Latter-day Saints (Mormons)	1,646,170	Unitarians	71,110
Campbellites	1,519,715	Universalists	59,650
Jews	1,120,000	Spiritualists	50,000
Episcopalians	1,092,805		

Change of Addresses.

As recorded in the *Lutheraner* and *Witness* since publication of our 1922 *Kalender* and *Annual.*

A. PASTORS AND PROFESSORS.

Abbetmeyer, Prof. C., Ph. D., Mankato, Minn.
Andres, W. J., R. 8, Box 58, Napoleon, O.
Arndt, A., 305 W. 16th St., Cisco, Tex.
Arndt, O. F., 124 Carpenter St., Downers Grove, Ill.
Baade, M. C., 91 Foster Ave., Norwalk, O.
Bartling, A. T. F., 1709 Euclid Ave., Lincoln, Nebr.
Bartling, A. W., Clifton, Tex.
Battenberg, H., Clifford, Ont., Can.
Battenberg, O. H., 10 Leighton Crescent, Kentish Town, London, N. W. 5, England.
Baumann, W. C., Box 36, Frobisher, Sask., Can.
Bay, A. E., 772 S. Maple St., Akron, O.
Beck, Arthur M., R. 1, Fairmont, Minn.
Beck, G. J., Cruz Machado, Parana, Brazil, S. America.
Bentrup, H., 36 Alexeieykaia, Hankow, China.
Berndt, M., c. o. Rev. A. T. Kramer, Aristobulo del Valle 1821, Buenos Aires, Argentina, S. America.
Bertram, E. H., Madison, Minn.
Bewie, W. H., 2125 Burnett St., Waco, Tex.
Beyer, A. H., R. 2, Fairview, Kans.
Beyer, J. F. G., 3734 S. Harrison St., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Birner, E. F. J., Bunker Hill, Ill.
Bobzin, A. F., 212 Eighth St., West New York, N. J.
Bolter, A., Suite 30, Healy Apartments, Calgary, Alta., Can.
Borgmeyer, E. L., R. 1, Lindsay, Nebr.
Boriack, Louis, Vaniyambadi, North Arcot Dist., British India.
Braem, Otto, Turtle Lake, Wis.
Brandes, L. F., 709 Bluff Ave., Hoquiam, Wash.
Braner, Peter, Luverne, Iowa.
Braun, Fr. C., 281 Seventh St., Idaho Falls, Idaho.
Brenner, L., Minatare, Nebr.
Bruer, Martin, 348½ Dundas St., London, Ont., Can.
Brustat, Heinrich S., 5267 N. Sixth St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Budde, E., Foster, Nebr.
Buenger, E., 1215 Georgia Ave., Sheboygan, Wis.
Burmeister, Walter, R. 1, Hinckley, Ill.
Camin, H., 2506 N. Main Ave., Scranton, Pa.
Carter, Marmaduke N., 3560 Grand Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Dahms, Arthur C., 2023 N. Albany Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Daschner, L. C. Geo. 88 Nelson St., Stratford, Ont., Can.
Dautenhahn, E. A., Sigel, Ill.
Deffner, R., 507 E. 19th St., Falls City, Nebr.
Deletzke, Alfred H., Charlotte, Iowa.
Dietze, Wm. F., 1447 Allston St., Houston, Tex.
Dorn, Theo., 14135 Troester Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Dornseif, L. W., 326 Benzinger St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Dornseif, Ph. J., P. em., St. Ansgar, Iowa.
Droegemueller, Theo., R. 3, Lockwood, Mo.
Dubbe, H., E. Elm St., Algona, Iowa.
Dube, W. E., Silver City, N. Mex.
Duever, E., 4528 Alaska Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Dvorovy, J., 324 W. Seventh St., Stuttgart, Ark.
Eggers, Theo., Box 954, Havre, Mont.
Eichmann, E., 1225 W. 56th St., Seattle, Wash.
Eifert, W. H., 3823 Central Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
Engelbert, Paul J., 419 Bank St., Archbald, Pa.
Falkenroth, F. W., R. 1, Beatrice, Nebr.
Fischer, F. O., 307½ E. Ninth St., Michigan City, Mich.
Fischer, H. A., 831 S. Ninth St., Pocatello, Idaho.
Friedrichsen, C. E., R. 2, Beulah, N. Dak.
Frohn, Hy. A., 615 Fremont St., Manhattan, Kans.
Fuller, J. W., 246 Eoms St., Spartanburg, S. C.
Gabriel, H. E., 1106 26th Ave., Meridian, Miss.
Gamber, Hugo A., L. B. 155, Carver, Minn.
Gebauer, Miles S., 2900 Grand Route St. John, New Orleans, La.
Gerike, J. F. F., 203 University Ave., Hot Springs, S. Dak.
Gerken, Jos. F., Plymouth, Nebr.
Gernannt, C., 1607 Monroe St., Alexandria, La.
Gesswein, Th. J., 805 W. Dominick St., Rome, N. Y.
Gihring, Hugo, 195 Shaffer St., Orange, Cal.
Gotsch, Geo., Box 75, Jonesville, Ind.
Graebner, Prof. M., 3117 Cedar St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Graesser, Otto, Jr., Sayville, N. Y.
Grahn, C., 4 Rosedale Ave., Hamilton Sta., Baltimore, Md.

Grewe, Alf. L., 314 Chestnut St., Boonville, Mo.
Griesse, Geo., R. 3, Adair, Iowa.
Gross, Edwin M., 750 Claney Ave., N. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Grupe, H. F. C., P. em., 3004 Highland St., Kansas City, Mo.
Guebert, A., Concordia College, Milwaukee, Wis.
Guebert, Aug., Iuka, Ill.
Guenther, K. A., R. 1, Grant Park, Ill.
Gutknecht, Theo., Nagercoil, Travancore, India.
Haeuser, F., P. em., 602 19th St., Pacific Grove, Cal.
Haller, C., 228 S. Dearborn Ave., Kankakee, Ill.
Hallerberg, Herm., 845 S. East St., Jacksonville, Ill.
Harthun, Herbert H. A., R. 1, Box 73A, Midland, Mich.
Heidbreder, Hermann H., 519 S. Lafayette Ave., Sedalia, Mo.
Heinecke, E., R. 5, Welch Pl., Albion, Mich.
Heinke, Rich. Alw., R. 2, Box 100, Carlyle, Ill.
Hemmeter, Bernhard H., 3856 N. Tripp Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Henrichs, C., 6203 Superior Ave., Cleveland, O.
Hinners, F. A., Lebanon, S. Dak.
Hoffmann, Theoph., 218 S. Weber St., Colorado Springs, Colo.
Horsch, J. C., 2154 N. Parkside Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Huebner, G., Mecking Misiones, via F. C. N. E. A., Argentina, S. America.
Huesemann, Wm., 1827 G St., Sacramento, Cal.
Husmann, E., 1309 Poplar St., Huntington, Ind.
Hutfilz, E. F., R. 2, Munger, Mich.
Inselmann, H. A., R. 1, Blue Hill, Nebr.
Jacobs, H. E., 193 Grove St., Tonawanda, N. Y.
Jank, R. M., Trivandrum, Travancore, India.
Jensen, N. F., 171 S. Center St., Orange, Cal.
Jobst, C., Tecumseh, Nebr.
Joost, E. J., R. 7, Parkersburg, W. Va.
Kaiser, J. C., 714 First Ave., E., Hutchinson, Kans.
Kaiser, Oscar F., 416 S. 18th St., Independence, Kans.
Kase, Geo. H., 6706 Montgomery Rd., Silverton, Cincinnati, O.
Kelm, Herm., Box 363, Frazee, Minn.
Keyl, O., Ainsworth, Nebr.
Kirsch, Ed, 5712 Nicollet St., Duluth, Minn.
Kitzmann, G. H., R. 4, Manawa, Wis.
Klein, Prof. H. A., 1301 College Court, Springfield, Ill.
Klettke, W. G., 2004 La Salle Ave., Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Knorr, Ed., 3465 Chene St., Detroit, Mich.
Koenig, Geo. C., 585 E. 178th St., New York, N. Y.
Kosbab, W. O. E., R. 4, Box 149, Springfield, Ill.
Kramer, W. P., R. 2, Bethel, Minn.
Kratzke, A. C., Wolseley, Sask., Can.
Kratzke, Henry, 531 Fourth St., Union Hill, N. J.
Kretzmann, Karl, 66 Ridge St., Orange, N. J.
Kretzschmar, J. H., Elizabeth, Minn.
Kuehn, Chr., Linthicum Heights, Md.
Kuehnert, R. M., Ravenna, Nebr.
Kupsky, Wm. L., R. 1, Hinsdale, Ill.
Labrenz, W. A., Box 12, West Henrietta, N. Y.
Landsky, H., 357 Miller St., Pembroke, Ont., Can.
Laukandt, B. F., Dean, Bethany College, Mankato, Minn.
Levihn, Herbert E., Nagercoil, Travancore, South India.
Lindemann, P., 623 Iglehart Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Linse, Karl F., Danvers, Ill.
Lobeck, G. W., Three Rivers, Tex.
Loose, F. W., 1716 Reid Ave., Lorain, O.
Luecke, Geo. L., Norwood Park, Ill.
Luecke, Herbert, 7234 Ellwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Luft, Theo., R. 1, Okolona, O.
Lutz, A. J., 3641 Iowa Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Mack, Chr., Mountain Lake, Minn.
Mader, P., 1069 Winnipeg St., Regina, Sask., Can.
Maendlein, C. Ed., c. r. m., Box 1784, Havre, Mont.
Mahler, G., B. E., Torrington, Wyo.
Mahler, Wm., R. 2, Hanover, Kans.
Malinsky, Frank, Clifford, Ont., Can.
Mappes, E., 3111 N. 58th St., Omaha, Nebr.
Mayer, P. J., 500 Clifton Ave., Clifton, N. J.
Medler, W. H., 2437 N. 12th St., McAllen, Tex.
Meier, Herm., 120 Saxton St., Lockport, N. Y.
Merkel, Christian, P. em., 211 Cook St., Waterbury, Conn.
Messerli, Rudolf G., 707 Fifth St., Oregon City, Oreg.
Meyer, A. C. C., Elizabeth, Ill.
Meyer, Herbert J., 444 S. Riverside Sta., Klamath Falls, Oreg.
Meyer, H. F. C., P. em., 5266 Gilmore Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Meyer, W. A., Latimer, Kans.
Mietke, G., Vananda, Mont.
Mix, C. Ed, Kensal, N. Dak.
Moehring, Geo. J., R. 4, St. Johns, Mich.
Moeller, Alfred, R. 7, Decatur, Ind.
Moeller, Geo., Palmyra, Mo.

Moeller, Herbert F. W., c. r. m., 1403 E. St., Lincoln, Nebr.
Mossner, E., Box 360, Redford, Mich.
Mueller, Aug. G., Villard, Minn.
Mueller, Ernst Fr., P. em., 3907A Botanical Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Mueller, E. W. H., Box 141, Danbury, Wis.
Mueller, Geo. F., 631 New Jersey Ave., Lyndhurst, N. J.
Muhlhauser, F. J., 66 Hazelton Ave., Kenmore, Buffalo, N. Y.
Nachtsheim, Emil G., 2209 Girard Ave., N., Minneapolis, Minn.
Napier, C., 406 Hickory St., Texarkana, Ark.
Nickel, Julius, 2420 E. 79th St., Cleveland, O.
Nitschke, E. G., 2010 House St., Cheyenne, Wyo.
Oberheu, A. C., Hartford, S. Dak.
Pardieck, E. C., Box 471, Fredericktown, Mo.
Pasche, F. E., Atwater, Minn.
Pennekamp, W., R. 1, Box 36, Hepler, Kans.
Petersen, Wm., Cordova, Nebr.
Pfotenhauer, C., Wetaskiwin, Alta., Can.
Polack, W. G., 531 Oakley St., Evansville, Ind.
Polster, Emil, R. 2, Parkers Prairie, Minn.
Polster, Ph., R. 2, Clearwater, Nebr.
Pranschke, G., Wellesley, Ont., Can.
Preuss, Walter F., Iona, Minn.
Prokopy, P., 6438 Eggleston Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Raetz, Friedrich W., 223 N. Water St., Watertown, Wis.
Rathert, Prof. F. H., Concordia Teachers' College, Oak Park, Ill.
Renner, Otto G., R. 5, Bad Axe, Mich.
Riess, Ernest F. A., Lafe, Ark.
Ristow, C. W., R. 5, Morris, Minn.
Roehrs, G., Barrhead, Alta., Can.
Roesler, Wm. J., Box 274, Arapahoe, Nebr.
Roettger, E. A., Flaxton, N. Dak.
Rohlfing, R. F., c. r. m., C. T. C., Oak Park, Ill.
Rolf, A. C., Vernon, B. C., Can.
Rolf, Theo., New Germany, Minn.
Saager, B. H., 937 Park Ave., Riverside, Cal.
Schaefer, W. C. H., R. 1, Rockwell City, Iowa.
Scheperle, Hy., 3024 W. Michigan St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Schleede, K., 11 Furnam St., Schenectady, N. Y.
Schlichting, John A., 130 E. Seventh South, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Schliesser, Ad. J., Chaplain 1st Cav., Camp Harry J. Jones, Douglas, Ariz.
Schlobohm, A. F., Kingsville, Md.
Schlueter, W. F., Box 358, Ferndale, Cal.
Schmidt, H., R. 1, Wheaton, Kans.
Schnedler, Prof. E., Concordia College, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Scholz, A. C., 11 Milan Terrace, Hankow, China.
Schroeder, Armin, 13618 Rugby Rd., Cleveland, O.
Schroeder, G. C., Nagercoil, Travancore, India.
Schroeder, K., Chamberlain, S. Dak.
Schroeder, Paul, R. 2, Wausau, Wis.
Schroeder, W. P. A., Ogema, Sask., Can.
Schulz, H. F. C., Herron, Mich.
Schulz, Theo., Harvel, Ill.
Schulz, W. H., R. 1, Box 70, Hecla, S. Dak.
Schumacher, H., Niagara, N. Dak.
Schwan, Theo., 230 Fairview Ave., Tipton, Ind.
Schwartzkopf, L. J., Ev. Luth. Synod Mission, 37 Yuin Gee Luh, Ichang, Hupeh, China.
Schwarz, Frank J., 15 Warren St., Palisades, N. J.
Schwermann, Dir. A. H., Concordia College, Edmonton, Alta., Can.
Schwolert, Walter E., 181 Jackson Ave., Mineola, L. I., N. Y.
Sereres, N., R. 1, Baker, Kans.
Siebert, E. G. Richard, c. r. m., 1519 Obear Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Soeldner, O. A., Box 736, Fulda, Minn.
Sommer, Edwin, Washburn, Ill.
Speckhard, Walter O., 32 Gognac St., Battle Creek, Mich.
Steffen, G. H., Box 205, Freeman, S. Dak.
Steup, Paul G., 432 E. 142d St., New York, N. Y.
Stoeppelwerth, Prof. H., 1306 E. Seventh St., Winfield, Kans.
Stoll, W. C., Macoun, Sask., Can.
Storm, E. A., Isle, Minn.
Storm, W. H., Goodland, Ind.
Strasen, Bernh., Nagercoil, Travancore, India.
Strasen, M. W., Lembach, p. Sauer, Bas-Rhin, France.
Stroelin, E., P. em., 754 41st St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Sydow, N., 1112 Williams St., Great Bend, Kans.
Thomae, Fred W., P. O. Box 553, Burlington, Vt.
Trapp, Geo., 8 S. Hughey St., Orlando, Fla.
Trautmann, R. G., 717 N. Riverside Ave., Medford, Oreg.
Ulbricht, E., Prior Lake, Minn.
Ulkus, A., 89 Prospect St., Rockville, Conn.
Voss, G. H., R. 2, Plainfield, Ill.
Voss, O. H., Box 362, Akron, Colo.

Wachholz, E. G. A., 1302 E. 46th St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Wagner, A. G. H., R. 1, London, Ark.
Wahl, R. E., Sykeston, N. Dak.
Walther, Paul, Swanville, Minn.
Webber, Frederick R., 13706 Glenside Rd., N. E., Cleveland, O.
Wehrs, H. W., P. em., Thiensville, Ill.
Weidner, H. C., R. 2, Bedford, O.
Wenzel, A., c. r. m., 2711 N. Rampart, New Orleans, La.
Westendorf, H. C., New Plymouth, Idaho.
Westermann, John W., 631 Eighth Ave., Hickory, N. C.
Wildgrube, E. H., 1626 St. Anthony St., New Orleans, La.
Winter, W. W., R. 1, Box 12, Cushing, Okla.
Wirsing, C. F. J., 657 Polk St., Huntington, Ind.
Wittschen, H. N., 16 Forest Ave., North Plymouth, Mass.
Woy, Paul, 673 Pacific St., Stamford, Conn.
Yurawitz, E. J., Naytahwaush, Minn.
Zagel, M., Jr., Box 244, Paul, Idaho.
Zimmermann, Rudolf F., c. r. m., 1451 Hoyt Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
Zschiegner, M., c. o. Rev. L. Meyer, 11 Milan Terrace, Hankow, China.
Zucker, F. R., Trivandrum, South India.

B. TEACHERS.

Albrecht, H. E., 2225 Exeter St., Topeka, Kans.
Bachmann, P., Loch End, Kodaikanal, S. India.
Baumann, O., 3704 Walton Ave., Cleveland, O.
Beiderwieden, Herm. H., Freistatt, Mo.
Bergt, Otto, 165 S. Academy St., Janesville, Wis.
Berndt, W. C., 1012 N. Mozart St., Chicago, Ill.
Braunschweiger, M. P., 333 S. Fourth St., Terre Haute, Ind.
Brisky, A. C., 2004 Mayview Ave., Cleveland, O.
Brunn, E. H., 4316 N. Keystone Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Charlé, H. R., 1906 Lafayette Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Deffner, Emil, 1001 N. 12th Ave., Maywood, Ill.
Dierks, A. R., West Bloomfield, Wis.
Diesing, Arth. E., 221 N. Gifford St., Elgin, Ill.
Dobberfuhl, Martin E., 2507 N. 15th St., Sheboygan, Wis.
Droegemueller, A. F., 215 S. Tenth St., Independence, Kans.
Ebert, Ernst W., 980 12th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Ehlen, L. A., 801 S. Franklin St., Garrett, Ind.
Eilers, A. F., Box 61, Congress Park, Ill.
Fink, L., 5401 Rohns Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Gerlach, Ad. E., 714 N. Second Ave., Alpena, Mich.
Gross, A. W., 804 Massasoit Sta., Chicago, Ill.
Grupe, H. G., 4510 Cadillac Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Hahn, W. F., 5902 Rice St., Austin Sta., Chicago, Ill.
Helberg, F. H., Wilton Junction, Iowa.
Hillmann, Erwin O., 2821 S St., Omaha, Nebr.
Hillmann, Henry, Seward, Nebr.
Himmler, F. J., 377 E. Fifth St., Winona, Minn.
Hoffmann, Aug. W., Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
Isberner, C. F., R. 1, Nicollet, Minn.
Jaeckel, J. C., 1103 Chestnut St., Port Huron, Mich.
Kallies, W. J., 68 N. Belle View Pl., Indianapolis, Ind.
Kiehl, Hy. G. H., R. 2, Shobonier, Ill.
Klitzke, Joh., 822 Hugh St., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Koester, A., 724 N. Madison St., Woodstock, Ill.
Kohlhoff, W. G., 2817 8½ Ave., Rock Island, Ill.
Kollmorgen, M., 811 Dayton St., Cincinnati, O.
Koschmann, M., 168 S. Greenwood Ave., Kankakee, Ill.
Krieg, A. C., 643 Pearl St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Laufer, Wm. M. E., 1325 Anthony Blvd., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Lauing, Walter, 1556 Perry St., Des Plaines, Ill.
Lindoerfer, M. W., 508 Ann Eliza St., Pekin, Ill.
Luebker, Alvin F., 524 N. Dale St., St. Paul, Minn.
Malin, F., 229 Reese St., Scranton, Pa.
Markworth, Chr. P. M., 1818 Cherry St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Maudanz, H., 4009 W. Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.
Maurer, Alb. V., 5901 Garfield Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Meves, T., 2314 Center St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Meyer, F. W., 29 Peterson St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Meyer, Th., 3035 S. Loomis St., Chicago, Ill.
Michel, Carl P., 2310 Hanna St., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Moderow, E. P., R. 1, Polk, Nebr.
Mueller, E. A., 3847 Wrightwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Paar, A., 3400 Schaffer Pl., South Hills Br., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Peters, Frank F., Box 213, Ceylon, Minn.
Ries, Th., Route P., Box 75, Indianapolis, Ind.
Rolf, E., R. 3, Osseo, Minn.
Rotermund, Erich W. O., R. 2, Box 45, Cole Camp, Mo.
Schmidt, G. J., 732 S. Spring Ave., Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Schroeder, Theo., 2328 Washington Ave., New Orleans, La.
Schumacher, H. F., 1445 John Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Seitz, B. J. A., 76 Franklin Ave., Oak Park P. O., Ill.
Steffens, S., Gary, Ind.
Stenske, J. R., Ricketts, Iowa.
Theel, F. R., Independence, Kans.
Toensing, W. F., 3515 N. 23d St., St. Louis, Mo.
Uffelmann, F. W., R. 4, Monroeville, Ind.
Voigt, Herman, 31 S. 19th Ave., Maywood, Ill.
Voigt, W., 675 49th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Voigtmann, Frederick, R. 3, Box 91, Victor, Iowa.
Vornsand, J., 2719 Melrose St., Chicago, Ill.
Wagner, G. F., Flagler, Colo.
Waiser, A. O., R. 2, Box 111, Riesel, Tex.
Warnke, Geo. L., 229 W. Henry St., Staunton, Ill.
Wassmann, P. W., 422 N. Sixth St., Lyons Sta., Clinton, Iowa.
Widenhoefer, C. Wm., 1224 Anthony Blvd., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Wiedmann, J. A., 834 S. Fifth St., Quincy, Ill.
Wohlfeil, J. C., 267 Douglas St., Elgin, Ill.
Zeiter, W., R. 1, Milford Center, O.

Synodical Calendar for 1922.

1. Brazil District, April 26 to May 2.
2. Atlantic District, May 10 to 16.
3. Colorado District, June 14 to 20, at Denver, Colo.
4. North Dakota and Montana District, June 14 to 20, at Great Bend. N. Dak.
5. English District, July 11 to 18, at Oak Park, Ill.
6. South Dakota District, June 14 to 20, at Tripp, S. Dak.
7. Central District, June 20 to 26, at Fort Wayne, Ind.
8. Michigan District, June 21 to 27, at Grand Rapids, Mich.
9. Minnesota District, June 21 to 27, at St. Paul, Minn.
10. North Wisconsin District, June 21 to 27, at Antigo, Wis.
11. Eastern District, June 21 to 27, at Rome, N. Y.
12. Oregon and Washington District, June 22 to 28, at Salem, Oreg.
13. Northern Illinois District, June 26 to July 1, at Chicago, Ill.
14. Southern Wisconsin District, June 26 to July 1, at Horicon, Wis.
15. California and Nevada District, July 5 to 11, at San Francisco, Cal.
16. Alberta and British Columbia District, July 5 to 11, at Edmonton, Alta.
17. Texas District, July 12 to 18, at Houston, Tex.
18. Manitoba and Saskatchewan District, July 13 to 19, at Landestreu, Sask.
19. Nebraska District, August 16 to 22.
20. Iowa District, August 23 to 29, at Lotts Creek, Iowa.
21. Kansas District, August 23 to 29, at Palmer, Kans.
22. Canada District, August 24 to 29, at Fisherville, Ont.
23. Southern District, September 1 to 7.
24. Central Illinois District, October 4 to 10, at Quincy, Ill.
25. Southern Illinois District, October 11 to 17.
26. Western District, October 11 to 17, at Concordia, Mo.

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT, CALIF.

Popular Commentary of the Bible.

By

Rev. Paul E. Kretzmann, M. A., Ph. D., B. D.

New Testament, Vol. I: Four Gospels and Acts.

Since Christmas, 1921, Vol. I of the POPULAR COMMENTARY has been on the market. It comprises the four gospels and the Acts of the Apostles.

The POPULAR COMMENTARY is intended for every Christian, especially every American Lutheran, in his daily study of the Bible. It is based upon the Scripture-text only, but with continual reference to the exposition of Luther and the Lutheran Confessions; it is entirely in the English language; the discourse is connected, the Bible-text being interwoven with the commentary; all historical, geographical, archeological, and scientific references are explained, so far as there is need of it.

Every housefather ought to possess the COMMENTARY for use in home devotions. The sections are brief enough for a short devotional exercise, or, if preferred, single verses or sentences may be chosen for one lesson, since most of them are paragraphed.

The COMMENTARY aims to serve every teacher in Christian day-schools and Sunday-schools. The presentation is brief and compact, but takes up every point of the actual text in an intensive manner, and serves as the basis of more extensive exposition.

A feature that, no doubt, will be welcomed by all users of the COMMENTARY are three excellent maps: "Palestine at the Time of Christ" (preceding the title-page), "The Western Half of the Scripture World, Showing St. Paul's Journeys," and a very helpful relief map of Palestine (these two at the end of the book). The maps, when unfolded, extend beyond the covers, so that, with the books opened, they are in full view of the reader.

Price, New Testament, Vol. I, $4.50, postpaid.

CONCORDIA PUBLISHING HOUSE,
St. Louis, Mo.

3 144523

BX
8061
.M7
A32
1921

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
CLAREMONT, CA
91711

4/99
DEMCO